02-15-96

receipt

MARY Metzinger Nunneley
NAME

BARTLESVILLE OK
ADDRESS 74003

1 Bk

COST

45^{00}	Books Ordered	5^{00}	Postage & Handling
	Tax	50^{00}	Total Cost

RETURN CHECK OR CASH TO:

Thank You Very much —
Hope you like good reading
from Benton Co - Ind
Received your ck 1660
02-15-96 Pd in Full.
Beatrice B. Hibbs, Sect/Treas
Benton Co Ind Historical Project

(TO BE TORN OFF BY STAFF SALES PERSON ONLY)

Mrs Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville
OK 74003

Oxford, In 47971
Feb 15, 1995

Dear Mary.

After a telephone call & a visit and and order for Benton County Book, I feel that I & people of Benton County know you.

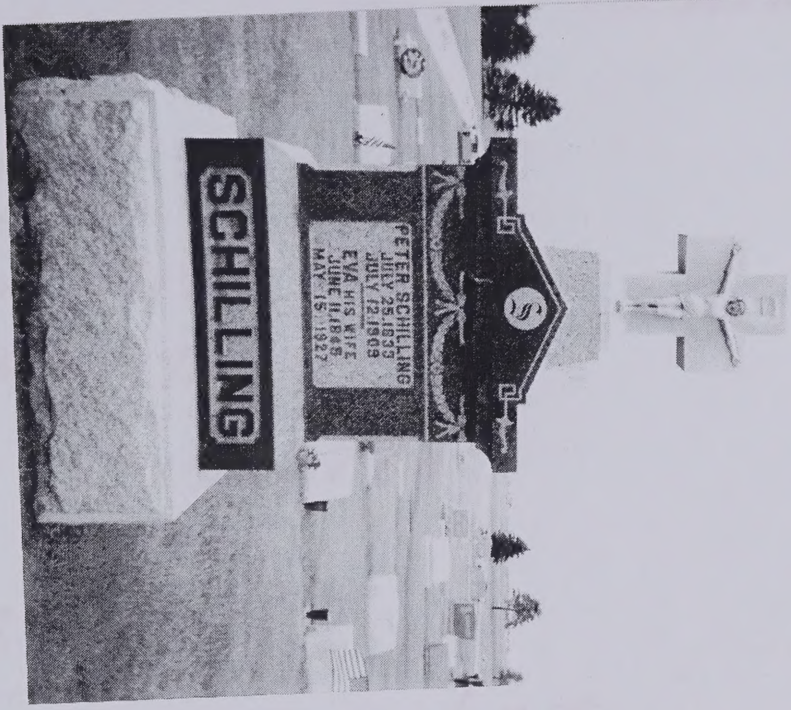
If you are ever in Benton County just look up Oxford and visit us awhile.

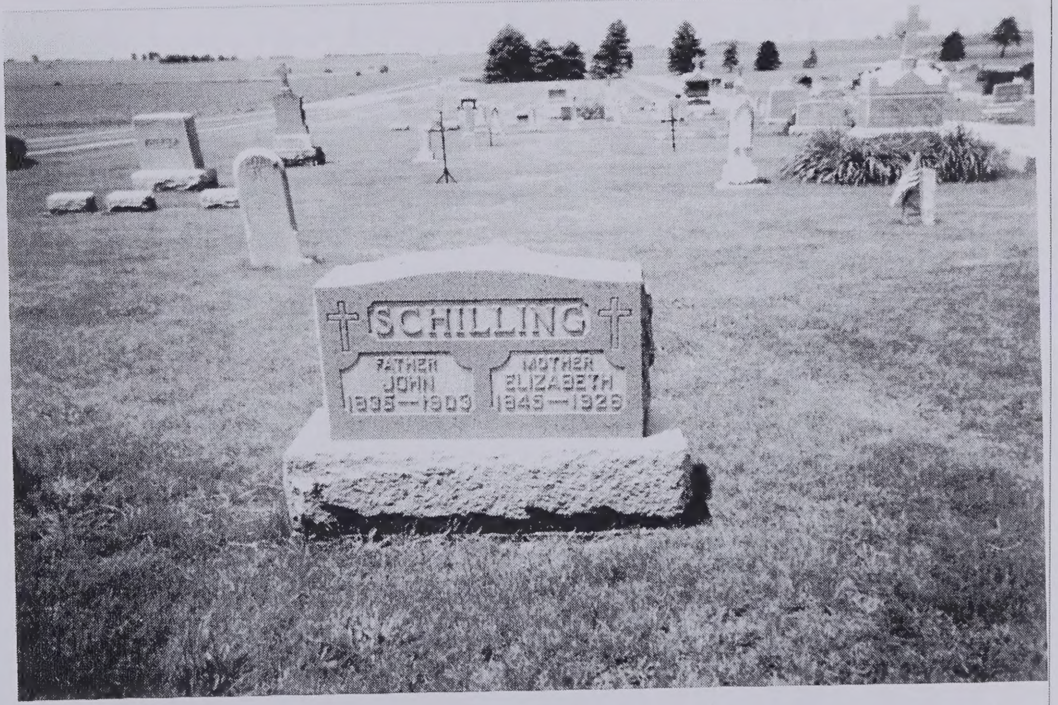
Over the years we have had many phone calls - every state in the union & many Universities & colleges - schools and others - Many people have called and come - It has all been a joy - I am also a genealogist - and that takes much time.

I am just jotting you this note as we are in a hurry to get your book to you.

I close, hoping your book arrives safely

Kindly Yours
Mr & Mrs Edgar G. Hibbs
504 N. Michigan St
Oxford, In 47971-8508


SCHILLING
PETER SCHILLING
JULY 25, 1833
JULY 12, 1909
EVA HIS WIFE
JUNE 11, 1845
MAY 15, 1927


SCHILLING
FATHER
JOHN
1835—1903
MOTHER
ELIZABETH
1845—1926

St Stephan - Mainz Germany

949598

Taufen 1713-1798

Heiraten 1714-1798

Tote 1713-1798

996894

Taufen/Heiraten/Tote

1798-1851

996895

Taufen/Heiraten/Tote

1852-1876

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

https://archive.org/details/nunneleycoll07

```
International Genealogical Index (R) - Version 4.02

20 SEP 2001                               HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                                       Page 1
==============================================================================================================
                                                                                             Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                           Event  Date/Place                                      Information
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Conradus SCHILLING (M)................ C: 7 Apr 1772                                         Ba: J974121
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING               Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,                   So: 949598
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                   Rheinhessen, Hessen

Theobaldus SCHILLING (M).............. C: 17 Apr 1776                                        Ba: J974121
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING               Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,                   So: 949598
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                   Rheinhessen, Hessen

Jacobus SCHILLING (M)................. C: 4 Mar 1778                                         Ba: J974121
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING               Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,                   So: 949598
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                   Rheinhessen, Hessen

Anna Margaretha SCHILLING (F)......... C: Aug 1784                                           Ba: K974121
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING               Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,                   So: 949598
  Mother: Maria Magdalena                 Rheinhessen, Hessen

Philippus Jacobus SCHILLING (M)....... C: 11 Jul 1781                                        Ba: J974121
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING               Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,                   So: 949598
  Mother: M._ Magdalena CONRAD            Rheinhessen, Hessen

==============================================================================================================
        Events: A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
  Batch/Source: Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                 > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                 + Additional sources for batch.
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Scott, Vanderburgh, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254316 National Archives Film T9-0316 Page 112B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Pete BONEBURGER	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**59**	**GER**
Occ: Farmer						Fa: GER Mo: GER
Lizzie BONEBURGER	Wife	F	M	W	57	GER
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: GER Mo: GER
Josephene BONEBURGER	Dau	F	S	W	17	IN
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER Mo: GER
Lena BONEBURGER	Dau	F	S	W	14	IN
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER Mo: GER
Clara BONEBURGER	Dau	F	S	W	12	IN
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER Mo: GER
Walker BONEBURGER	Dau	F	S	W	19	IN
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER Mo: GER

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hickory Grove, Benton, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254266 National Archives Film T9-0266 Page 334D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Joseph SHILLING	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**38**	**BAV**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Josephine SHILLING	Wife	F	M	W	32	PA	
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Frank SHILLING	Son	M		W	14	PA	
Occ: Works On Farm						Fa: BAV	Mo: PA
Magdelene SHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	12	PA	
Occ: House Keeper						Fa: BAV	Mo: PA
Catherine SHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	7	IL	
						Fa: BAV	Mo: PA
Sofiah SHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	5	IL	
						Fa: BAV	Mo: PA
Angelina SHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	4	IN	
						Fa: BAV	Mo: PA
Elizabeth SHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	1	IN	
						Fa: BAV	Mo: PA
Charles COLEMYER	FatherL	M		W	54	BAV	
Occ: Works On Farm						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hickory Grove, Benton, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254266 National Archives Film T9-0266 Page 334D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
John SHILLING	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**43**	**BAV**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Elizabeth SHILLING	Wife	F	M	W	33	BAV	
Occ: House Keeper						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Magdelena SHILLING	Dau	F		W	16	PA	
Occ: House Keeper						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Elizabeth SHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	12	PA	
Occ: House Keeper						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Joseph SHILLING	Son	M	S	W	8	IL	
						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Frank SHILLING	Son	M	S	W	5M	IN	
						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV
Nicholas STENEFELD	Other	M		W	18	PA	
Occ: Works On Farm						Fa: BAV	Mo: BAV

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hickory Grove, Benton, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254266 National Archives Film T9-0266 Page 336C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Peter SCHILLING	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**47**	**BAV**
Occ: Farmer						Fa: BAV Mo: BAV
Eva SCHILLING	Wife	F	M	W	35	PRUS
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: PRUS Mo: PRUS
Elizabeth SCHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	17	PA
Occ: House Keeper						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Peter SCHILLING	Son	M		W	15	PA
Occ: Works On Farm						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Barbra SCHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	13	PA
Occ: House Keeper						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
John SCHILLING	Son	M	S	W	9	IL
						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Lena SCHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	6	IL
						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Robert H. SCHILLING	Son	M	S	W	4	IL
						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Mary SCHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	2	IL
						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Katie SCHILLING	Dau	F	S	W	3M	IL
						Fa: BAV Mo: PRUS
Milton HIBBIRT	Other	M	S	W	21	IL
Occ: Servant						Fa: IL Mo: IL

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Hickory Grove, Benton, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254266 National Archives Film T9-0266 Page 334D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Michael SHILLING	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**76**	**GERM**	
Occ: No Business						Fa: GERM	Mo: GERM
Elizabeth SHILLING	Wife	F	M	W	70	GERM	
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: GERM	Mo: GERM

9/20/01

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Shelby, Ripley, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254308 National Archives Film T9-0308 Page 517B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Mary MEISBURGER	**Self**	**F**		**W**	**73**	**GER**
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: GER Mo: GER
Peter MEISBURGER	GSon	M	S	W	10	IN
						Fa: GER Mo: GER

9/20/01

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Shelby, Ripley, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254308 National Archives Film T9-0308 Page 517A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Joseph MEISBERGER	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**75**	**PRU**
Occ: Farmer						Fa: PRU Mo: PRU
Elizabeth MEISBERGER	Wife	F	M	W	72	PRU
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: PRU Mo: PRU
Peter MEISBERGER	Son	M		W	35	IN
Occ: Farmer						Fa: PRU Mo: PRU

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Parish Grove, Benton, Indiana
Source: FHL Film 1254266 National Archives Film T9-0266 Page 297D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Henry METZINGER	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**39**	**GER**	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: GER	Mo: GER
Mary METZINGER	Wife	F	M	W	30	GER	
Occ: Housewife						Fa: GER	Mo: GER
Henry METZINGER	Son	M	S	W	9	IN	
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER	Mo: GER
John F. METZINGER	Son	M	S	W	7	IN	
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER	Mo: GER
Rosa METZINGER	Dau	F	S	W	5	IN	
Occ: At Home						Fa: GER	Mo: GER
Gertie METZINGER	Dau	F	S	W	3	IN	
						Fa: GER	Mo: GER
Peter METZINGER	Son	M	S	W	1	IN	
						Fa: GER	Mo: GER

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: 6th Ward, Allentown, Lehigh, Pennsylvania
Source: FHL Film 1255146 National Archives Film T9-1146 Page 147D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Marcus BONEBURGER	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**28**	**BAVARIA**
Occ: Works In Rolling Mill						Fa: BAV Mo: BAV
Mary BONEBURGER	Wife	F	M	W	30	BADEN
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: BADEN Mo: BADEN
Joseph BONEBURGER	Son	M	S	W	4	PA
						Fa: BAV Mo: BADEN
Magdalena BONEBURGER	Dau	F	S	W	3	PA
						Fa: BAVARIA Mo: BADEN

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1880 United States Census

Census Place: North Ward, St. Clair, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Source: FHL Film 1255192 National Archives Film T9-1192 Page 100C

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace
Nicholas METZINGER	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**66**	**BAVARIA**
Occ: Stone Mason						Fa: BAVARIA Mo: BAVARIA
Elizabeth METZINGER	Wife	F	M	W	66	BAVARIA
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: BAVARIA Mo: BAVARIA

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.02

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Theobaldus SCHILLING**

Sex: M

Event(s):

Christening: 17 Apr 1776
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen

Parents:

Father: Davidis SCHILLING
Mother: M._ Magdalena (CONRAD)

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
J974121	1685-1798	0949598	Film	NONE	
Sheet:					

Return to search results Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.2.0

Article brought to you by: Catholic Online (www.catholic.org)

Catholic Online
INFORM - INSPIRE - IGNITE

Half-century after his death, founding bishop remembered fondly as 'the guiding light'

By Kevin Cullen
12/5/2007
The Catholic Moment (www.thecatholicmoment.org)

LAFAYETTE, Ind. (The Catholic Moment) - Fifty years ago, on Nov. 20, 1957, hundreds of bishops, priests, religious and laypeople squeezed into the Cathedral of St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception for the funeral Mass for the Most Rev. John George Bennett, first bishop of our Local Church.

He had been bishop for 12 years. He left a lasting imprint on the fledgling Diocese of Lafayette-in-Indiana, and on the hearts of those who knew him.

Bishop Bennett was an unassuming farm boy from Dunnington, a visionary administrator and a "priest's priest." It was said that he knew every pastor, assistant pastor and monsignor by baptismal name and nickname.

Warm storyteller

"He was very fatherly — a character, really — and the priests all loved him," said Father James R. Goodrum, recently retired pastor of Our Lady of the Lakes Church, Monticello. "He was so open with you, a warm person. He could raise hell with you, then pat you on the back."

Father Goodrum was still a student at Saint Meinrad Archabbey and Seminary in southern Indiana when he got to know Bishop Bennett, a 1914 Saint Meinrad graduate.

"I remember he came to Saint Meinrad one time, and he was sitting there on the seminary steps, smoking a cigar," Father Goodrum said. "We all gathered around him; he loved to tell stories."

The bishop's feelings were hurt whenever a priest came to Lafayette and didn't stop by his office to chat. If someone sent him a nasty letter about a priest, "he would mail it to you so you could load your guns," Father Goodrum said.

Bishop Bennett was born on Jan. 20, 1891, the son of a Benton County farmer and cattleman. He attended St. Mary Church, Dunnington, and its parish school, then graduated from Boswell High School and Saint Joseph's College, Rensselaer. He enrolled at Saint Meinrad in 1909 and was ordained on June 27, 1914.

For nearly 13 years, he was assistant pastor at St. Patrick Church, one of Fort Wayne's more prosperous parishes. Then he was pastor at St. Joseph Church, in nearby Garrett, for 17 years. While in Garrett, he commuted to Fort Wayne to serve as Defender of the Bond in the diocesan matrimonial tribunal. He was named dean of the Fort Wayne Deanery in 1941 and a monsignor in 1943.

The 24-county Lafayette diocese, once part of the Diocese of Fort Wayne, was formed in October 1944. Less than a month later, Msgr. Bennett was named bishop, and he was installed on Jan. 18, 1945. He died, after years of poor health, on Nov. 20, 1957, at age 66. He is buried in St. Mary Cemetery, Lafayette.

He once called the bishop's miter "the heaviest headpiece I know of."

"If there should be among you a young man who has aspirations to be the first bishop of a diocese," he said near the end of his life, "let him think carefully over this matter and prayerfully hope that it never happens to him. I do not regret the work, but I can assure anyone that there were many days when the clouds seemed pretty dense and the light quite dim."

A 'tough diocese'

Father P. Keith Hosey, now living at St. Joseph Center in Tipton, said that Bishop Bennett was "given a tough diocese," that consisted primarily of territory that the sprawling Diocese of Fort Wayne didn't want. It was mostly farmland that stretched from the Illinois state line to the Ohio state line, with poor highway access and relatively few Catholics.

The new diocese had 54 parishes, but although it covered nearly 10,000 square miles, it had only 31,700 Catholics. By 1957, it had 58 parishes and 57,000 Catholics. Today, it has 63 parishes and more than 103,000 Catholics.

The Lafayette diocese was established without funding for diocesan offices, or even a bishop's house. Bishop Bennett first lived and worked out of a temporary apartment in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette. The present bishop's house, purchased with parish contributions in 1945, also served as the Chancery until the Chancery Building was

The bishop's feelings were hurt whenever a priest came to Lafayette and didn't stop by his office to chat. If someone sent him a nasty letter about a priest, "he would mail it to you so you could load your guns," Father Goodrum said.

Bishop Bennett was born on Jan. 20, 1891, the son of a Benton County farmer and cattleman. He attended St. Mary Church, Dunnington, and its parish school, then graduated from Boswell High School and Saint Joseph's College, Rensselaer. He enrolled at Saint Meinrad in 1909 and was ordained on June 27, 1914.

For nearly 13 years, he was assistant pastor at St. Patrick Church, one of Fort Wayne's more prosperous parishes. Then he was pastor at St. Joseph Church, in nearby Garrett, for 17 years. While in Garrett, he commuted to Fort Wayne to serve as Defender of the Bond in the diocesan matrimonial tribunal. He was named dean of the Fort Wayne Deanery in 1941 and a monsignor in 1943.

The 24-county Lafayette diocese, once part of the Diocese of Fort Wayne, was formed in October 1944. Less than a month later, Msgr. Bennett was named bishop, and he was installed on Jan. 18, 1945. He died, after years of poor health, on Nov. 20, 1957, at age 66. He is buried in St. Mary Cemetery, Lafayette.

He once called the bishop's miter "the heaviest headpiece I know of."

"If there should be among you a young man who has aspirations to be the first bishop of a diocese," he said near the end of his life, "let him think carefully over this matter and prayerfully hope that it never happens to him. I do not regret the work, but I can assure anyone that there were many days when the clouds seemed pretty dense and the light quite dim."

A 'tough diocese'

Father P. Keith Hosey, now living at St. Joseph Center in Tipton, said that Bishop Bennett was "given a tough diocese," that consisted primarily of territory that the sprawling Diocese of Fort Wayne didn't want. It was mostly farmland that stretched from the Illinois state line to the Ohio state line, with poor highway access and relatively few Catholics.

The new diocese had 54 parishes, but although it covered nearly 10,000 square miles, it had only 31,700 Catholics. By 1957, it had 58 parishes and 57,000 Catholics. Today, it has 63 parishes and more than 103,000 Catholics.

The Lafayette diocese was established without funding for diocesan offices, or even a bishop's house. Bishop Bennett first lived and worked out of a temporary apartment in St. Elizabeth Hospital, Lafayette. The present bishop's house, purchased with parish contributions in 1945, also served as the Chancery until the Chancery Building was built in 1955. Lafayette's St. Mary Church became the cathedral.

"I think there was just the problem of getting everything organized from scratch — quite a problem," said Father Richard Puetz, a member of Bishop Bennett's first ordination class in February 1945. "Nothing was set up for him. Ordinarily, a bishop comes into a diocese that's already running."

Father Puetz, now living at St. Elizabeth Healthcare Center, Delphi, was deacon at Bishop Bennett's funeral Mass. He called him "very considerate, very kind, a very wise and good bishop."

'Grandfather I never had'

When he was a child, Father Ted Rothrock, now pastor of St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church, Carmel, lived across the street from the bishop. His father was the bishop's physician and a personal friend.

Bishop Bennett would shoot baskets with the Rothrock boys, and he helped them build forts in a wooded area near the bishop's house.

"He would come to the house at Easter, and bring a little lamb cake with him … He'd drop it off for our Easter dinner," said Father Rothrock, who was 6 when Bishop Bennett died.

In many ways, he said, he was "like the grandfather I never had. He was just a very good man who we enjoyed being around … he loved everybody, and he had a marvelous vision of what the community of the Church really was, and was supposed to be. He was really the guiding light."

Visionary bishop

The bishop's 12-year episcopacy began near the end of World War II, and spanned one of the most expansive periods in U.S. history. One of its highlights was the G.I. Bill, which offered a free college education to millions of returning veterans. Largely because of its popularity and success, suburbia, and the middle class, exploded in size. "Baby Boom" babies first filled hospitals, then new schools. Industries were launched and automobile production soared.

Bishop Bennett established parishes in Anderson, Noblesville, Monticello, Carmel and two in West Lafayette. Missions in Wheatfield, Francesville, Medaryville and Lucerne became parishes.

He launched an adult formation program in 1946, and established the diocesan Tribunal. He attracted three communities of women religious, and zealously promoted

vocations through institutes and personal letters sent to children of middle-school age. Six Catholic grade schools and two Catholic high schools opened during his tenure. He was the founder of Central Catholic High School, Lafayette.

Bishop Bennett was a visionary, said Msgr. Fred Potthoff, 89, former pastor of Lafayette's cathedral parish and the last surviving Lafayette diocesan priest ordained for the Diocese of Fort Wayne.

"Central Catholic High School was his vision, and he stuck with it," he said. "He also envisioned building a cathedral out there (near the high school), but that never came about. He established new parishes in the diocese where he saw they were needed. The bishop of Fort Wayne couldn't get to those places."

Bishop without pretenses

The task of starting a new diocese must have been especially daunting for Bishop Bennett, who suffered from chronic heart and abdominal problems. Msgr. Potthoff said that he was "never really a well man." As early as Oct. 30, 1949, prayers were requested for his health and doctors told him to lighten his workload.

Still, he found time to actively support the Diocesan Council of Catholic Women, the Knights of Columbus, Te Deum and other groups. He encouraged many young women to become nurses, and the first meeting of the Indiana Catholic Conference of Schools of Nursing was held in the bishop's house.

The bishop maintained his confirmation schedule for years, but finally relinquished most of his duties to Coadjutor Bishop John J. Carberry on May 9, 1956.

"He maybe overdid himself," Msgr. Potthoff said.

Father Hosey, chosen by the bishop to study in Rome, remembered him as "a loveable fellow."

"He was always telling jokes. He was a folksy, down-home sort of person, without pretension," Father said. "He didn't need to be 'the bishop.' He was just a human being first, and he always saw himself as one of the diocesan priests. When he would come to Rome, he would just wear the Roman collar. I was in a cassock; everyone would think he was a Protestant (minister). Today, they all dress that way."

'He knew Hoosiers and their thoughts'

Most Rev. Leo A. Pursley, then-bishop of the Diocese of Fort Wayne, preached the sermon at the funeral Mass. He and Bishop Bennett were close friends.

“I do not think he ever entertained comforting illusions concerning his abilities,” he said. “He recognized his limitations. He made no pretense of great scholarship or great sanctity, though he fully appreciated the rare excellence of both.

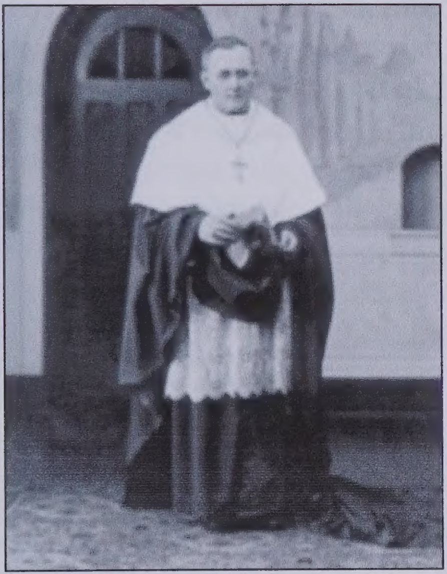
“He did not aspire to a position of prominence above that to which he had been assigned. He was content to be himself, to give others what God had given to him. He was endowed with a fund of homely good sense and ready good humor which made him a helpful counselor and a delightful companion.”

“Born in Indiana, he knew Hoosiers and their thoughts,” The Kokomo Tribune said in an editorial. “He had the feel and touch of the people — an important asset in a leader, and one not always possessed by an individual occupying a high place of the kind Bishop Bennett held. He was a most kindly man, easy to approach, quick to sympathize with one’s problems.”

May he rest in peace.

Article brought to you by: Catholic Online (www.catholic.org)

CATHOLIC ONLINE
www.catholic.org



FIFTY YEARS GONE - Bishop John George Bennett, first bishop of the Diocese of Lafayette, Ind., is remembered fondly by those who knew him well. He led the growing diocese from 1945 until his death in 1957 at age 66.

Copyright © 2010 Catholic Online. All Rights Reserved.

REV. JOHN GEORGE BENNETT, pastor of St. Joseph's Church in the fine little City of Garrett, DeKalb County, was born and reared in Indiana and his service in the priesthood of the Catholic Church had its inception in 1914.

Father Bennett, whose consecrated service has inured greatly to the spiritual and temporal advancement of his present parish, was born at Dunnington, Benton County, Indiana, January 20, 1891, and is a son of John H. and Magdalena M. (Schilling) Bennett, the former of whom was born in Chicago, Illinois, November 5, 1862, and the latter of whom was born at Locust Gap, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1864, her parents, John and Elizabeth (Steinfeldt) Schilling, having come from their native Bavaria, Germany, to the United States in 1849, and both having passed the closing period of their lives in Benton County, Indiana, where the death of Mr. Schilling occurred May 20, 1903, and that of his widow on the 2d of July, 1926, their mortal remains being interred in the Catholic cemetery at Dunnington.

John H. Bennett, a retired farmer who resided in the City of Lafayette, Indiana, was a son of Charles and Mary Louise (Dean) Bennett and was a child of two years when his father entered service as a loyal soldier of the Union in the Civil war, it having been the fate of Charles Bennett to sacrifice his life on the altar of patriotism, as he was killed in the historic explosion of the transport steamer Sultana, which was conveying troops on the Mississippi River in the closing period of the war. John H. Bennett was a devout communicant of the Catholic Church, as is also Mrs. Bennett, in the faith of which they carefully reared their children. John H. Bennett died at Lafayette, October 26, 1930. Of the children, Rev. John G., of this review, is the second eldest, his older brother, William H., who was born November 10, 1886, being a successful farmer near Dunnington; George E., who was born January 16, 1893, is a progressive farmer in that same district of Benton County; Frank J., who Was born February 26, 1897, resides at Lafayette and is a machinist by trade and vocation; Mary C., who was born December 14, 1899, is the wife of Carl Reifenrath and they reside in the City of Lafayette.

Rev. John G. Bennett attended the parochial school of St. Mary's Church at Dunnington, until he had completed the work of the eighth grade, and thereafter he continued his studies one year in the high school at Boswell, a village in his native county. He next passed three years as a student in St. Joseph's College at Rensselaer, Jasper County, and in preparation for the priesthood he passed five years as a student in St. Meinrad Theological Seminary, at St. Meinrad, Spencer County. He was ordained to the priesthood June 27, 1914, and thereafter was assistant to Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Delaney at St. Patrick's Church in the City of Fort Wayne from July 9, 1914, to April 29, 1927, on which latter date he was assigned to his present and important pastoral charge, that of the Church of Sts. Peter and Paul at Garrett, where he has labored with characteristic earnestness and with all of consecrated zeal. The original title of the church of this Catholic parish was Sts. Peter and Paul, but with the completion of the new church edifice, in 1929, the title was changed to St. Joseph's Church. Of the church and its history specific record is given on other pages of this publication. The parish is well

REV. JOHN GEORGE BENNETT, pastor of St. Joseph's Church in the fine little City of Garrett, DeKalb County, was born and reared in Indiana and his service in the priesthood of the Catholic Church had its inception in 1914.

Father Bennett, whose consecrated service has inured greatly to the spiritual and temporal advancement of his present parish, was born at Dunnington, Benton County, Indiana, January 20, 1891, and is a son of John H. and Magdalene M. (Schilling) Bennett, the former of whom was born in Chicago, Illinois, November 5, 1862, and the latter of whom was born at Locust Gap, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1864, her parents, John and Elizabeth (Steinfeldt) Schilling, having come from their native Bavaria, Germany, to the United States in 1849, and both having passed the closing period of their lives in Benton County, Indiana, where the death of Mr. Schilling occurred May 20, 1903, and that of his widow on the 2d of July, 1926, their mortal remains being interred in the Catholic cemetery at Dunnington.

John H. Bennett, a retired farmer who resided in the City of Lafayette, Indiana, was a son of Charles and Mary Louise (Dean) Bennett and was a child of two years when his father entered service as a loyal soldier of the Union in the Civil war, it having been the fate of Charles Bennett to sacrifice his life on the altar of patriotism, as he was killed in the historic explosion of the transport steamer Sultana, which was conveying troops on the Mississippi River in the closing period of the war. John H. Bennett was a devout communicant of the Catholic Church, as is also Mrs. Bennett, in the faith of which they carefully reared their children. John H. Bennett died at Lafayette, October 26, 1930. Of the children, Rev. John G., of this review, is the second eldest, his older brother, William H., who was born November 10, 1886, being a successful farmer near Dunnington; George E., who was born January 16, 1893, is a progressive farmer in that same district of Benton County; Frank J., who was born February 26, 1897, resides at Lafayette and is a machinist by trade and vocation; Mary C., who was born December 14, 1899, is the wife of Carl Kuhlenbeck and they reside in the City of Lafayette.

Rev. John G. Bennett attended the parochial school of St. Mary's Church at Dunnington, until he had completed the work of the eighth grade, and thereafter he continued his studies one year in the high school at Boswell, a village in his native county. He next passed three years as a student in St. Joseph's College at Rensselaer, Jasper County, and in preparation for the priesthood he passed five years as a student in St. Meinrad Theological Seminary, at St. Meinrad, Spencer County. He was ordained to the priesthood June 22, 1914, and thereafter was assistant to Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Delaney at St. Patrick's Church in the City of Fort Wayne from July 9, 1914, to April 29, 1927, on which latter date he was assigned to his present and important pastoral charge, that of the Church of Sts. Peter and Paul at Garrett, where he has labored with characteristic earnestness and with all of consecrated zeal. The original title of the church of this Catholic parish was Sts. Peter and Paul, but with the completion of the new church edifice, in 1928, the title was changed to St. Joseph's Church. Of the church and its history specific record is given on other pages of this publication. The parish is well ordered in all departments of its communal service and Father Bennett is revered by his flock, even as he is honored and valued as a loyal and progressive citizen of his home community.

Click here for photo.

INDIANA ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY YEARS OF AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT Vol. 3
By Charles Roll, A.M.
The Lewis Publishing Company, 1931

J. G. Bennett

Title	Kirchenbuch, 1790-1954
Authors	Katholische Kirche Sankt Ingbert (Main Author)

Note	Location Film
Heiraten 1790-1854, 1859-1872	FHL INTL Film 489512
Heiraten 1874-1899	FHL INTL Film 489513
Heiraten 1900-1933	FHL INTL Film 489514
Heiraten 1933-1954	FHL INTL Film 489515
Tote 1809-1858	FHL INTL Film 489516
Tote 1859-1880	FHL INTL Film 489517
Tote 1880-1892	FHL INTL Film 489518
Tote 1902-1915	FHL INTL Film 489519
Tote 1916-1951 . Sankt Joseph Kirche	FHL INTL Film 489520
Taufen 1798-1835	FHL INTL Film 351964
Taufen 1835-1858	FHL INTL Film 351965
Taufen 1859-1875	FHL INTL Film 351966
Taufen 1876-1884	FHL INTL Film 351967
Taufen 1884-1891	FHL INTL Film 351968
Taufen 1891-1897	FHL INTL Film 351969
Taufen 1897-1906	FHL INTL Film 351970
Taufen 1906-1911	FHL INTL Film 351971
Taufen 1911-1921	FHL INTL Film

Marriages

deaths

Births

Record of Interments.

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	Cemetery.	Remarks.
1901.							
Jan. 4. Jan. 6	Anna Gretencord	Ottowa Ill.	38 years	Consumption	F.J. Lambert	St. Mary's Dunnington.	
Feb 9. Feb. 11th	Mrs. Buckley		38 years	consumption	"	"	
~~Ethel Mae Tracy~~	Ethel Mae Tracy	Ambia	2 months	—	"	"	
Sept. 3. Sept 5th	Maria Lyons			Shingles & Kidney trouble	"	"	
1902							
Jan. 13 Jan. 14	Infant child of Willie Schwartz				"	"	
April 2 April 5	James Dunn	Dunnington	23 years	Tuberculosis	"	"	
~~May 14~~ ~~Mar~~ April 30 May 3	Henry Harth	Germany		cancer	"	"	
May 18 May 19	Francis Walter Fassnacht	Dunnington	11 months	Spasms	"	"	
June 22 June 24	Catharina Kult	Germany	80 years	old age	"	"	
Nov. 19. Nov. 21.	Catharina Garey	Ireland	86	old age	"	"	
Nov. 25 Nov. 27	John Dwyer	Ireland		Apoplexy	"	"	
Dec 30 Dec. 31.	Infant child. Jos. Cornelia Schmidt.		—	—	"	"	
1903							
May 20th May 22	John Schilling	Germany		Pneumonia	"	"	
June 12 June 15.	Peter Joseph Theis	Germany		Apoplexy			
July 18 July 19.	Infant child of Theod. Altepeter						
Aug. 9 Aug. 11.	John Henry Farrell	Ambia	3 month	Cholera infantum	"	"	
	Bernard Newman	Ireland		Old age.		"	
July							

Record of Interments.

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	Cemetery.	Remarks.
Apr 27/29/1922	Frank Grettencord	..	67 yrs	Arterio sclerosis	P. A. Biegel	St. Mary's	Dunnington
Apr 24/May 2/1922	Emma Leuck	"	39 yrs	Maturity	" "	" "	"
Aug. 27/30/1922	Anna Grettencord	Fowler R.F.D.	26 yrs	Pneumonia	" "	" "	"
Apr. 15/19/1923	Peter Schilling	—	57 yrs	Brights Disease	" "	" "	"
Apr 24/30/1923	Joseph Flaherty	Ambia, Ind	10 wks	complication	" "	" "	"
July 2/5/1923	Mary Johanna Schwartz	Grafenhausen, Ger.	91 yrs	old age	" "	" "	"
Nov. 26/29/1923	Helen (Kell) Anderson	Kewanna Ind	43 yrs.	Tuberculosis	" "	Hoopeston, Ill.	"
Dec. 1/3/1923	William Delaney	Ireland	34 yrs	complication	" "	St. Mary's,	Dunnington.
Jan. 7/9/1924	John Dunn	Ireland	87 yrs	Apoplexy	" ([illegible] 1923)	St. Mary's	Dunnington
May 22/23/1924	Gerald John Hasser	Earl Park	11 mo	Pneumonia	" "	St. Mary's	"
Aug 27/29/1924	Susanna Altepeter	Germany	55 yrs	Cholemia acute	P. A. Biegel	St. Mary's	Dunnington
Nov. 24/27/1924	James Marron	Ambia Ind	52 yrs	Apoplexy	" " "	" "	"
Dec. 1/4/1924	Elizabeth Lampe	Ambia Ind	44 yrs	"	" " "	" "	"
March 9/12/1925	Marie Metzinger	Ambia, Ind	26 yrs	Paralysis	" " "	" "	"
Oct. 21/24/1925	Catherine Schwartz	Ambia Ind	57 yrs	Arteriosclerosis	" " "	" "	"
March 17/20/1926	Peter Morin	St. Anne, Ill.	60 yrs	Heart Disease	" " "	" "	"
Oct. / /1926	John Grogan Sr.	Decatur, Ill.	82		" " "	" "	"
Dec. 2/6/1926	Joseph Kult	Potterville. Pa	72-1 mo	Heart Disease	" " "	" "	"
Jan 6/8/1927	Grettencord	Fowler, Ind R.F.D.	Infant	" "	" " "	" "	"
July 2/5/1926	Eliz. Schilling	State of Pa.	82 yrs	Old Age	" " "	" "	"
Feb. 17/19/1927	Justin Sondgerath	Ambia Ind	8 years	Pneumonia	" " "	" " "	"
March 22/24/1927	Margaret Dicks	Lawrence, O.	70 yrs	Heart Trouble	" " "	" "	"
April 28/30/1927	Theodore Geise	Germany	75 yrs	Cancer of Stomach	" " "	" "	"

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

Date: Sun, 2 Mar 2008 11:24:22 -0800 (PST)

From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Subject: Re: Elizabeth "Lizzie" Steinfeld Schilling

To: peterstahl3@comcast.net

Peter,
I have, again, looked at the 1860 census for Peter Steinfeld family in Schuylkill Co. PA. Just noted that there is six years between the son, Henry (age 18) and the daughter Mary (age 12). Unless Peter and Magdalena lost a child between those two, Elizabeth "Lizzie" should be here.......so, decided to search for an Elizabeth, age 15, in Schuylkill Co. living in another household. And found one !!! As you know, the spelling of Steinfeld varied with each census. There is an ELIZABETH STANFORD, age 15, living in the household of Joseph and Mariah Marshall in the 1860 census. Joseph and Mariah Marshall are both born in PA as are all of their children, but the Elizabeth Stanford is born in Bavaria. I then checked for any Stanford families in Schuylkill Co. that might be from Bavaria/Germany who could be the parents or family of the Elizabeth, age 15. There are NO Stanford names indexed on that 1860 census living in Schuylkill Co.
Did I find her........certainly not proven, but it looks like a possibility. The gap in the birth of the children of Peter and Magdalena would surely place this Elizabeth in the right age group.
We know that Elizabeth Steinfeld Schilling was born 15 May 1845 and died 2 Jul 1926.
I need to order microfilm from the LDS Family History Center Library for Sankt Ingbert, Bavaria to see if I can find the birth for Elizabeth and the names of her parents........I have already done quite a bit of research in Sankt Ingbert for other names.
Would like your thoughts on the Elizabeth Stanford idea.
Mary R M Nunneley

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Germany

Search Results | Download

Elisabetha Steinfeld
Female

Pedigree

Event(s):

Birth: 16 MAY 1845 Sankt Ingbert, Pfalz, Bayern
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Petri Steinfeld
Mother: Magdalenae Luck

Family

Messages:

Extracted birth or christening record for the locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the birth or christening date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
C030995					Film
Sheet:					

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

~~Magd~~

Magdalena

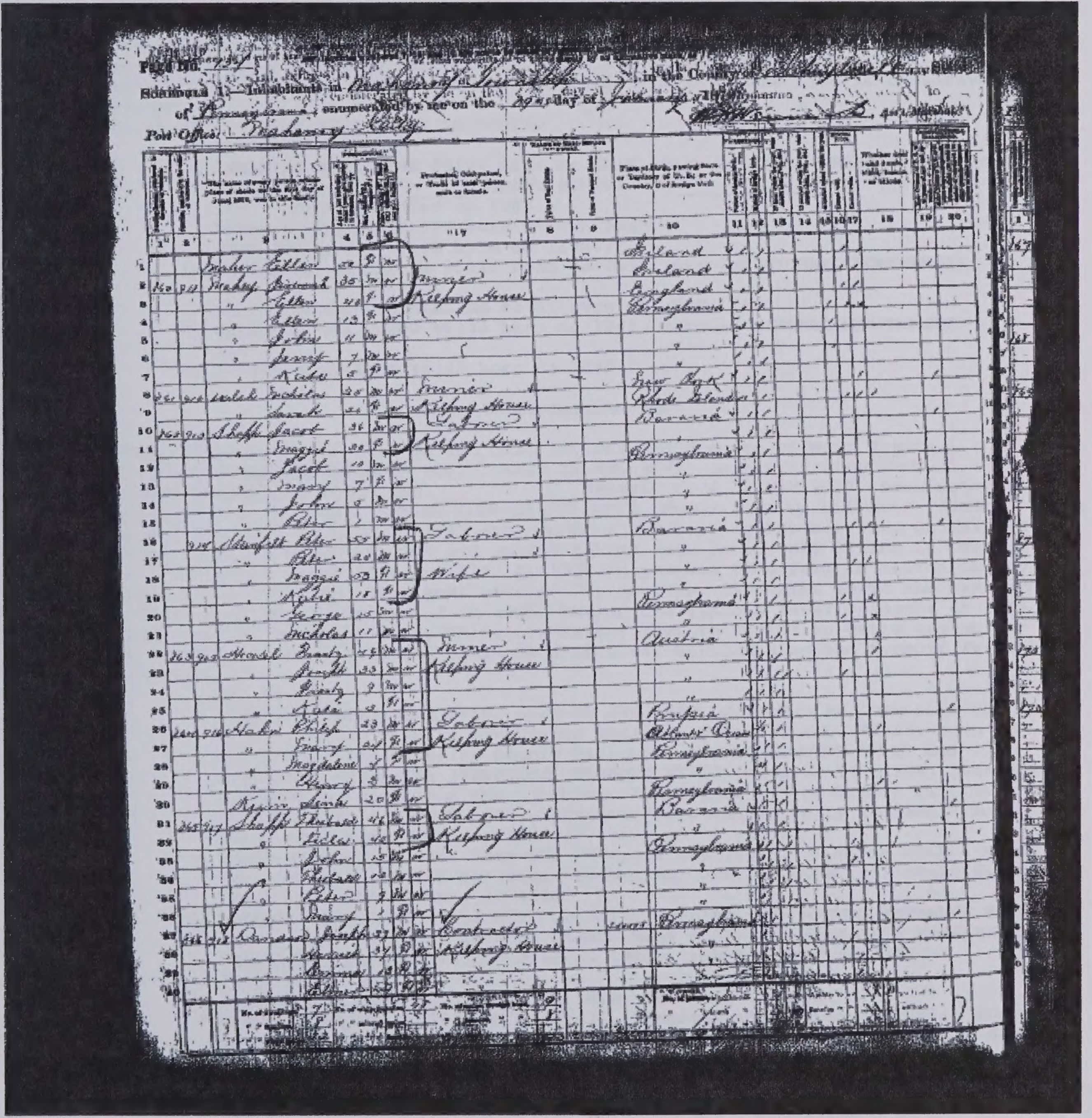
b 27 Jul 1840

Catharine

9 Oct 1852

To learn how to print enlarged census pages, click here (Acrobat v5) or here (Acrobat v6) or here (Acrobat v7).

(1870 U.S. Census)
PENNSYLVANIA
Series: M593 Roll: 1450 Page: 454



Page No. 454
Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Mahanoy Township, in the County of Schuylkill, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Mahanoy City

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1			Maher Ellen	50	F	W				Ireland
2	160	911	Mahey Bernard	35	M	W	Miner			Ireland
3			" Ellen	24	F	W	Keeping House			England
4			" Ellen	13	F	W				Pennsylvania
5			" John	11	M	W				"
6			" Jenny	7	M	W				"
7			" Kate	5	F	W				"
8	161	912	Walsh Nicholas	28	M	W	Miner			New York
9			" Sarah	21	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island
10	162	913	Shaff Jacob	36	M	W	Laborer			Bavaria
11			" Maggie	30	F	W	Keeping House			"
12			" Jacob	10	M	W				Pennsylvania
13			" Mary	7	F	W				"
14			" John	5	M	W				"
15			" Peter	1	M	W				"
16		914	Steinfelt Peter	55	M	W	Laborer			Bavaria
17			" Peter	20	M	W				"
18			" Maggie	53	F	W	Wife			"
19			" Katie	18	F	W				"
20			" George	15	M	W				Pennsylvania
21			" Nicholas	11	M	W				"
22	163	915	Hensel Francis	45	M	W	Miner			Austria
23			" Joseph	33	M	W	Keeping House			"
24			" Francis	9	M	W				"
25			" Kate	3	F	W				"
26	164	916	Hahn Philip	23	M	W	Laborer			Prussia
27			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Atlantic Ocean
28			" Magdalene	4	F	W				Pennsylvania
29			" Henry	3	M	W				"
30			Ryan Jane	20	F	W				Pennsylvania
31	165	917	Shaff Richard	46	M	W	Laborer			Bavaria
32			" Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			"
33			" John	15	M	W				Pennsylvania
34			" Richard	10	M	W				"
35			" Peter	9	M	W				"
36			" Mary	1	F	W				"
37	166	918	Dunn Joseph	37	M	W	Contractor		2000	Pennsylvania
38			" Hannah	34	F	W	Keeping House			"
39			" Emma	13	F	W				
40			" Albert	5	M	W				

No. of dwellings 7

1. **THEOBALD SCHILLING** #7423 married **MARGARET (LEONARD) LEONHARD** #7424. THEOBALD died 15 DEC 1813, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France.[1]

Children:

2. i **MICHAEL SCHILLING** #3692 born 23 AUG 1804.

Second Generation

2. **MICHAEL SCHILLING** #3692 born 23 AUG 1804, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] married 26 JAN 1830, in St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] **ELISABETH ZENTZ** #3693, born ca 1810, Germany, (daughter of **FRANCIS (ZENZ) ZENTZ** #7427 and **CATHERINE WABER** #7428) died 10 NOV 1889, Benton County Indiana.[1] MICHAEL died 25 OCT 1880, Benton County Indiana,[1] Buried: Holy Trinity Cemetery Dunnington Indiana. MICHAEL and ELISABETH migrated to Schuylkill County Pennsylvania in 1840. In 1880 they joined their children who had moved previously to Dunnington Benton County Indiana by way of Chicago Illinois. MICHAEL and ELISABETH were the great-grandparents of JOHN G BENNETT the first BISHOP of the Diocese of Lafayette Indiana.

ELISABETH: Surname also given as ZINTZ.

Children:

i **ANGELINA SCHILLING** #8144 born ca 1831, married **FRANK GROSS** #8147, born ca 1827, (son of ______ **GROSS** #10581 and ______ ______ #10582) died ca 1887. ANGELINA died ca 1905.

3. ii **PETER SCHILLING** #3809 born 25 JUL 1833.

4. iii **JOHN SCHILLING** #8142 born ca 1835.

iv **CATHERINE SCHILLING** #8145 born ca 1839, married **MICHAEL BONEBERGER** #8149.

5. v **MARY MAGDALENA SCHILLING** #3101 born 06 MAR 1840.

vi **GERTRUDE SCHILLING** #8146 born ca 1841, married **MICHAEL MEISBURGER** #8150.

vii **JOSEPH SCHILLING** #8143 born ca 1842.

Third Generation

3. **PETER SCHILLING** #3809 born 25 JUL 1833, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] married **EVA ANNA MEISBURGER** #3810, born 11 JUN 1845, Germany,[1] (daughter of **MICHAEL MEISBURGER** #7425 and ______ ______ #7426) died 15 MAY 1927, Dunnington Benton County Indiana.[1] PETER died 12 JUL 1909, Benton County Indiana.[1] PETER and EVA moved to Chicago in 1867 and opened the Schilling Butcher Shop on Halsted Street. PETER's brothers JOHN and JOSEPH joined them later, all living in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1871. In 1879 they moved to a farm in Benton County although the birth and baptismal records for daughter CATHERINE shows she was born in Chicago in 1880. Immigrated in 1845. During the typhoid fever epidemic of 1896 George one of the twins died. While his father went to Fowler to get a casket for him JOSEPH the other twin and GERTRUDE also died. WILLIAM also had typhoid fever but recovered.

Children:

i **ELIZABETH SCHILLING** #8151 born 08 JAN 1863, Coal Run Pa,[2] married 11 FEB 1885, in Holy Trinity Dunnington Indiana, **JOSEPH J KULT** #8156, born 02 NOV 1854, Reading Berks County Pa,[2] (son of **JOSEPH KULT** #8519 and **ELISABETH KATHARINA (PERRIENG) PIRRONG** #8520) died 02 DEC 1926, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,[3] Buried: Dunnington Benton County Indiana. ELIZABETH died 28 OCT 1942, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,[3] Buried: Dunnington Benton County Indiana.

ii **PETER SCHILLING** #8152 born DEC 1866, Pennsylvania,[4] died ca 1923. Never married. Living with his widow mother and brother JOHN in Hickory Grove Township Benton County in 1920.

iii **BARBARA SCHILLING** #8153 born ca 1867, married **JOHN NATHAN NEPAMUCK KULT** #8157, born ca 1858, (son of **JOSEPH KULT** #8519 and **ELISABETH KATHARINA (PERRIENG) PIRRONG** #8520) died ca 1945. BARBARA died ca 1956.

JOHN: Lived in Iowa.

iv **JOSEPH SCHILLING** #8154 born ca 1869. Died in infancy.

v **JOHN SCHILLING** #8155 born MAR 1871, Pennsylvania,[4] died ca 1932. Never married. Living with his widow mother and brother PETER in Hickory Grove Township Benton County Indiana in 1920.

vi **MAGDALENA SCHILLING** #8253 born ca 1873, married ca 1892, **PETER BROWN** #8262, born ca 1877, (son of ______ **BROWN** #8260 and ______ ______ #8261) died ca 1946. MAGDALENA died ca 1958. MAGDALENA's sister MARY was living with her and her husband in 1900.

vii **ROBERT HENRY SCHILLING** #8254 born SEP 1876, Indiana,[5] married **ELIZABETH OBERHOLZER** #8265, born ca 1878, (daughter of ______ **OBERHOLZER** #8263 and ______ ______ #8264) died ca 1963. ROBERT died ca 1937.

viii **MARY MARGARET SCHILLING** #8255 born 18 DEC 1877, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[6] married 12 NOV 1903, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[7] **JOSEPH JOHN QUARLIETER** #8268, born 07 AUG 1875, Earl Park Indiana,[7] (son of **JOSEPH WILLIAM QUARLIETER** #8266 and **CATHERINE JOSEPHINE KULT** #8267) died 05 SEP 1950, Crookston Minnesota.[7] MARY died 30 MAR 1949, Crookston Minnesota.[7] MARY was living with her sister MAGDALENA and her husband in 1900.

ix **CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING** #3811 born 27 FEB 1880, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[8] Baptized: 07 MAR 1880, St Michael Church Chicago Illinois,[1] married 07 JAN 1897, in Nativity of the Blessed Virgin,[9] License Dunnington Benton County Indiana, **JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER** #3734, born 12 AUG 1872, Benton County Indiana,[10] (son of **HEINRICH METZINGER** #631 and **MARY M THENO** #3732) died 25 JUN 1934, 923 N State St Iola Allen County Kansas,[11] Buried: St John Cemetery Gas City Kansas.[12] CATHERINE died 12 AUG 1962, Dodge City Kansas,[13] Buried: AUG 1962, St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri. Witnessess at marriage were HENRY SCHILLING and GERTRUDE METZINGER. Godparents were MICHAEL HIPPER and CATHERINE SCHMIDT at St Michaels 1633 Cleveland Street Chicago Illinois. CATHERINE died after a lenghty illness. Funeral services were held at Seven Dolors Catholic Church Hurlingen Missouri where she was a member of the Altar Society. Survivors include 6 daughters, SISTER MARY LUCY of Dodge City Kansas, Miss MARY METZINGER of Easton Missouri, Miss ETHELYN METZINGER, Mrs GERTRUDE FRAZEE, Mrs BEATRICE BRADY, and Mrs CATHERINE GRUBAUGH all of St Joseph Missouri; 5 sons RAYMOND of Drumright Oklahoma, JOHN of Coffeyville Kansas, RALPH of Austin Texas, and HERMAN and SYLVESTER both of St Joseph Missouri. She was also survived by 24 grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren.
JOHN: At home in 1880. In Parish Grove Township in 1900 with wife and two children. Had JOSEPH MARTIN age 14 a boarder living with them. Moved to Iola Kansas in later years about 1908. Moved to Oklahoma about 1914, and then back to Kansas about 1920. Died of heart disease and had laid dead possibly all day before he was found. Funeral Mass was at the Catholic Church in Iola.

x **ANGELINE (ANNA) SCHILLING** #8256 born APR 1882, Indiana,[5] married **JOHN SCOTT** #8271, (son of ______ **SCOTT** #8269 and ______ ______ #8270). ANGELINE died ca 1961.

xi **GERTRUDE SCHILLING** #8257 born ca 1884, died ca 1896. GERTRUDE died of typhoid while her father was on his way to Fowler to get a casket for GEORGE who had died also of typhoid.

xii **GEORGE SCHILLING** #8258 born ca 1886, died ca 1896. GEORGE died of typhoid fever.

xiii **JOSEPH SCHILLING** #8259 born ca 1886, died ca 1896. JOSEPH died of typhoid fever.

xiv **WILLIAM SCHILLING** #8158 born APR 1888, Benton County Indiana, Occupation: Carpemter- farmer, married 12 JAN 1911, in St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, **EDITH MATTHEWS** #8159, born ca 1890, (daughter of **OLIVER MATTHEWS** #9144 and **EMMA HEUSTES** #9145) died ca 1982. WILLIAM died ca 1972. WILLIAM with his sons CLETUS and CLIFFORD formed the Schilling Construction Company . In 1946 the company was reformed with CLETUS and his father as partners. WILLIAM retired in 1957.

4. **JOHN SCHILLING** #8142 born ca 1835, Bavaria, married ca 1860, in Pennsylvania, **MAGDALENA ELISABETH STEINFELDT** #8148, born ca 1845, died ca 1926. JOHN died ca 1906, Indiana. Immigrated to Schuylkill Co Pa in late 1840's. Later went to Chicago Ill and then Benton County Indiana.

Children:

i **MAGDALENA M SCHILLING** #8160 born 05 SEP 1864, Pennsylvania, married ca 1885, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana, **JOHN HENRY BENNETT** #8274, born 05 NOV 1862.

5. **MARY MAGDALENA SCHILLING** #3101 born 06 MAR 1840, St Ingbert Germany,[14] married 13 AUG 1857, in St Bartholomew Ch Brockton Sch Co Pa,[15] **JOHANNES M METZINGER** #624, born 01 JAN 1834, Mittelbexbach Kingdom Of Bavaria,[16] Baptized: 03 JAN 1834, Mittelbexbach Catholic Church, (son of **JOHANNES MARTIN METZINGER** #618 and

CATHARINA SCHULZ #619) Occupation: Miner-Farmer, died 17 MAR 1886, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[10] Buried: St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana. MARY died 07 SEP 1905, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[10] Buried: 09 SEP 1905, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana.[17] MAGDALENE was a widow in 1900 and had a boarder FRANK YENFER born in Penna age 27 living with her. 1900 census says she had 14 children with only 4 still alive in 1900. MAGDALENE died from paralysis. See Report on descendants of THEOBALD SCHILLING for more on ancestors and relatives of MAGDALENE. Immigrated 1844.

JOHANNES: JOHANN immigrated to America in 1852 in order to escape conscription into the Army. He settled in Locustdale Schuylkill County Pa and worked in the anthracite coal mines. In 1868 he moved to Chicago Illinois along with his brother HEINRICH (Henry) where they owned several meat markets which they later sold to Armour Brothers. St Bartholomew Church could not find a record of the marriage in answer to a query in Dec 1994. Living in Parish Grove Township Benton Co Indiana in 1880. JOHANN arrived in the U S on the Ship Gallia from Le Havre France with his uncle JOHANN JACOB and his family landing in New York 22 APR 1852. His passport describes him as being 5 ft 7 in tall, brown hair, brown eyes, clean shaven with a round face and of a healthy complexion with no identifying marks. Moved to Parish Grove Township in 1869. JOHANNES was the 2nd son of JOHANNES MARTIN and CATHARINA SCHULZ METZINGER. According to a family history told to his daughter CELE by AUGUST (GUS) METZINGER when he was 97 years old (1969) each son was sent to America upon reaching the age of 17 to escape conscription into the Army since their father did not believe in the military system. Upon arrival in America all sons, as did almost all of the Metzingers who came to this country, settled in the Pottsville Schuylkill County Pennsylvania area where they became coal miners. Upon receipt of a letter from their mother in 1857 that their father was ill and that she wanted one of them to return the three boys drew straws to see who would go. MARTIN was selected. JOHANNES moved to Chicago Illinois around 1868 where he owned several meat markets with a Mr Hauck. His brothers HEINRICH and MARTIN had joined him in Chicago and helped in the management of them. After several months Armour Brothers bought them out and the three brothers went by train to Sheldon Illinois where they contacted a land agent who took them to Benton County Indiana where each bought 80 acres at a price of $9.00 an acre in what is now the Dunnington area. In the spring of 1870 they moved from Chicago to Benton County with each one having a wagon with his family and belongings. The trip took three days. They lived in their overturned wagons until such time as they could build houses. They built a 2 room house with a loft which was used as bedrooms. (This is a typical house of the German immigrants and a restored house of this type can be seen at the HERR house in Lancaster County Pennsylvania. There were no roads in the county at the time and the nearest trading center was Sheldon Illinois and since money was tight at the time everything bought was by cash no credit. Farm implements were in short supply and were hard to get. On one occasion he and his brother HEINRICH went to Shelton Illinois on business and to get supplies and that evening while coming home were caught in a snowstorm and became lost. After driving for some time they found an empty hunters cabin where they stayed for the night. They had bought a stove and some coal in Sheldon so were able to use this for heat during the night. After a few years of these hardships more settlers moved into the Benton Co area, among them were the Dunns, Woodlocks, Conners, Finnleys and Freelands. Roads and bridges were built and the County was fast becoming settled. The story about their mother asking that one of the boys return home when their father was ill raises a question as to why she would need one of them since her oldest son PETER was still living in Mittelbexbach at the time and was unmarried.Godparents were JOHN SCHULZ and ELISABETHA NIEDER.

Children:

i **MARIA METZINGER** #3105 born 31 DEC 1858, Pennsylvania,[18] Baptized: 02 JAN 1859, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa, died 20 AUG 1859, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.[19]

ii **GERTRUDE METZINGER** #3680 born 05 APR 1861, Locustdale Conyngham Twp Columbia Co Pa,[20] Baptized: 13 APR 1861, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa, married 16 OCT 1883, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[21] **FRANK CHARLES SCHWARTZ** #5773, (son of ______ **SCHWARTZ** #5839 and ______ ______ #5840). GERTRUDE died 03 JUL 1887, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[22] Buried: JUL 1887, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana. GERTRUDE was living at home in 1880 in Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana.
FRANK: Lived in Fowler Indiana at one time.

iii **JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER** #3102 born 20 SEP 1862, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.,[19] Baptized: 28 SEP 1862, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa,[19] married 17 JAN 1883, in Indiana, **CAROLINE SCHWARTZ** #5836, born ca 1862, Bloomington Illinois,[17] (daughter of **PHILIP SCHWARTZ** #5841 and **MARY**

HERTZOG #5842) died 31 OCT 1948, Benton County Indiana, Buried: 03 NOV 1948, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana.[17] JOHN died 18 FEB 1932, Benton County Indiana,[17] Buried: 20 FEB 1932, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana.[17] Godparents were JOHN SCHILLING and ELISE STEINFELD. JOHN was living at home in Benton Co Indiana in 1880. Living in Ambia Indiana in 1920 census with wife only. Living in Prairie Green Township Iroquois County Illinois in 1900. JOHN died of a cerebral hemmorhage as did his brother JOSEPH. No children.
CAROLINE: CAROLINE died of cancer.

iv **MICHAEL METZINGER** #3103 born 02 OCT 1864, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.,[19] Baptized: 10 OCT 1864, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa,[19] died bef 1880.[23] Godparents were MICHAEL and ELIZABETH SCHILLING.

v **FRANCIS METZINGER** #3104 born 09 DEC 1865, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.,[19] Baptized: 17 DEC 1865, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa,[19] died 21 MAY 1868, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[24] Buried: St Boniface Cemetery Chicago Illinois.[25] Godparents were FRANCIS SCHMELZER and MAGDALENE SCHUSTER. Died at the age of 2 years 5 months.

vi **CATHARINE M METZINGER** #3681 born 02 JUN 1868, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[20] Baptized: 07 JUN 1868, St Boniface Church Chicago Illinois,[25] married (1) 17 JAN 1888, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[26] **CHARLES FRANKLIN SCHWARTZ** #7913, born ca 1862, (son of **PHILIP SCHWARTZ** #5841 and **MARY HERTZOG** #5842) died ca 1898, married (2) ca 1902, in Sacred Heart Church Iroquois Co Illinois, **WILLIAM SCHWARTZ** #5774, born ca 1871, Illinois,[27] (son of **PHILIP SCHWARTZ** #5841 and **MARY HERTZOG** #5842). CATHARINE died 21 OCT 1925, Benton County Indiana.[22] At home in 1880 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. At the time of marriage the church was in Parish Township- now is Center Township. Witnesses at marriage were ALOIS SCHWARTZ and A METZINGER. CATHERINE lived in Hickory Grove Township when she married. CATHARINE married WILLIAM the brother of FRANK when FRANK died. In 1900 she had had 5 kids with only 3 still living.
WILLIAM: Moved to Dunnington Indiana around 1905 from Hoopeston Illinois. WILLIAM married CATHARINE the widow of his brother Frank.

vii **ANNA MAGDALENA METZINGER** #3682 born 30 JUN 1870, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[20] Baptized: 10 JUL 1870, St Michael Church Chicago Illinois,[25] married 18 SEP 1890, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[28] **JEREMIAH EDWARD COLLINS** #4709, born 29 FEB 1864, Mahanoy Township Schuylkill Co Pa.,[26] (son of **JEREMIAH (MAHON(E)Y) COLLINS** #3914 and **ELLEN BOE** #3915) Occupation: Farmer, died 19 DEC 1931, Mitchell Davison County South Dakota,[26] Buried: DEC 1931, Plankinton Davison County South Dakota.[26] ANNA died 27 NOV 1970, Norwalk Los Angeles County California,[29] Buried: 01 DEC 1970, All Souls Cem Los Angeles California.[26] At home in 1880 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana.
JEREMIAH: Father and mother from Ireland. 1900 census says married 9 years 4 children all still living. Had Laura Manship a boarder with them in 1900. Lived in Mitchell South Dakota at one time. JEREMIAH used the surname MAHON(E) until he was 21.

viii **ANGELA METZINGER** #3683 born 24 MAR 1872, Kentland Benton Co Indiana,[25] died 28 OCT 1875.[25] Died at the age of 3 years 7 months.

ix **JOSEPH HENRY METZINGER** #3684 born 08 OCT 1873, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[30] Baptized: 09 NOV 1873, St Anthony Church Dieners Indiana, Occupation: Farmer, married 17 SEP 1899, in St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind,[26] **CATHERINE (KATIE) MARRON** #3688, born 15 JUN 1875, Indiana,[31] (daughter of **DENNIS MARRON** #3694 and **CATHERINE RODGERS** #3695) died 27 JAN 1964, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[17] Buried: 29 JAN 1964, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana.[32] JOSEPH died 05 NOV 1942, Benton County Indiana,[10] Buried: 20 NOV 1942, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana.[32] Living in Hickory Grove Township Benton Co Indiana in 1900 with his wife. Lived at home in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana in 1880. JOSEPH died of cerebral hemmorhage as did his brother JOHN.
CATHERINE: CATHERINE died of old age.

x **child METZINGER** #5876 born 28 OCT 1874, died 28 OCT 1874.

xi **ANTON METZINGER** #3685 born 14 JUL 1876,[25] died 16 JUN 1877.[25] Died at the age of 11 months.

xii **PETER METZINGER** #3686 born 15 MAR 1879,[25] died 12 JUL 1879.[25] Died at the age of 4 months.

xiii **CARL MARTIN METZINGER** #3687 born 10 MAR 1881, Benton County Indiana,[25] Baptized: 24 MAR 1881, Holy Trinity Church Dunnington Indiana, died 21 MAR 1882, Benton County Indiana.[25] Died at age of one year.

xiv **child METZINGER** #5877 born bef 1900, died bef 1900.

[1] Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[2] Benton County History page 198

[3] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, p 199.

[4] 1900 census Benton County Indiana,

[5] 1900 census Benton Co Indiana

[6] 1900 census Benton County Indiana.

[7] MARY METZINGER NUNNELEY (SMITHERS PEDIGREES)

[8] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[9] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Benton Co Hist Soc. Mary Metzinger Nunneley letter 23 Aug 1995.

[10] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger

[11] Newspaper report of death.

[12] Obituary

[13] Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[14] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-83. Geraldine Keaty

[15] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; copy of notes in a prayerbook sent to Clara Lanoue in 1955 by Anna Metzinger Collins. Translated by Gerry Gosche Keaty in Oct 1980.

[16] AUGUST METZINGER DEC 02 1993 1880 census Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana reel -04-08-46.

[17] Cemetery Records St Mary's Dunnington Ind;

[18] From death record St Mauritus Ashland Pa.

[19] St Mauritius Church records Ashland Schuylkill County Pa.

[20] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger 1880 census Benton County Indiana reel -04-08-46

[21] Benton Co Historical Society. Geraldine Keaty.

[22] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; Geraldine Keaty.

[23] 1900 census

[24] Joseph Metzinger letter.

[25] Notes in prayerbook sent to Clara Lanoue by Anna Metzinger Collins 1955.

[26] Geraldine Keaty

[27] 1920 Census Benton Co, Indiana 201-08-04-21;

[28] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-18-14. Benton Co Hist Soc.

[29] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; Gerladine Keaty.

[30] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger 1900 census Benton Co Indiana Hickory Grove Twp reel 360-06-05-18. 1920 census Benton Co Indiana ____-08-04-27.

[31] Clara Lanoue 26 Jun 1995

[32] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; Cemetery records St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana;

BENNETT, JOHN HENRY 2
BOE, ELLEN 4
BONEBERGER, MICHAEL 1
BROWN, PETER 1
BROWN, ______ 1
COLLINS, JEREMIAH 4
COLLINS, JEREMIAH EDWARD ..4
GROSS, FRANK 1
GROSS, ______ 1
HERTZOG, MARY 3, 4
HEUSTES, EMMA 2
KULT, CATHERINE JOSEPHINE .2
KULT, JOHN NATHAN NEPAMUCK 1
KULT, JOSEPH J 1
KULT, JOSEPH 1
LEONHARD, MARGARET 1
MARRON, CATHERINE (KATIE) .4
MARRON, DENNIS 4
MATTHEWS, EDITH 2
MATTHEWS, OLIVER 2
MEISBURGER, EVA ANNA 1
MEISBURGER, MICHAEL 1
MEISBURGER, MICHAEL 1
METZINGER, ANGELA 4
METZINGER, ANNA MAGDALENA .4
METZINGER, ANTON 4
METZINGER, CARL MARTIN 4
METZINGER, CATHARINE M 4
METZINGER, child 4
METZINGER, child 5
METZINGER, FRANCIS 4
METZINGER, GERTRUDE 3
METZINGER, HEINRICH 2
METZINGER, JOHANNES MARTIN 2
METZINGER, JOHANNES M 2
METZINGER, JOHN FRANCIS ...2
METZINGER, JOHN FRANCIS ...3
METZINGER, JOSEPH HENRY ...4
METZINGER, MARIA 3
METZINGER, MICHAEL 4
METZINGER, PETER 4
OBERHOLZER, ELIZABETH 2
OBERHOLZER, ______ 2
PIRRONG, ELISABETH 1
QUARLIETER, JOSEPH JOHN ...2
QUARLIETER, JOSEPH WILLIAM 2
RODGERS, CATHERINE 4
SCHILLING, ANGELINA 1
SCHILLING, ANGELINE (ANNA) 2
SCHILLING, BARBARA 1
SCHILLING, CATHERINE ANN ..2
SCHILLING, CATHERINE 1
SCHILLING, ELIZABETH 1
SCHILLING, GEORGE 2
SCHILLING, GERTRUDE 1
SCHILLING, GERTRUDE 2
SCHILLING, JOHN 1
SCHILLING, JOHN 1, 2
SCHILLING, JOSEPH 1
SCHILLING, JOSEPH 1
SCHILLING, JOSEPH 2
SCHILLING, MAGDALENA M 2
SCHILLING, MAGDALENA 1
SCHILLING, MARY 1, 2
SCHILLING, MARY MARGARET ..2
SCHILLING, MICHAEL 1
SCHILLING, PETER 1
SCHILLING, PETER 1
SCHILLING, ROBERT HENRY ...2
SCHILLING, THEOBALD 1
SCHILLING, WILLIAM 2
SCHULZ, CATHARINA 2
SCHWARTZ, CAROLINE 3
SCHWARTZ, CHARLES FRANKLIN 4
SCHWARTZ, FRANK CHARLES ..3
SCHWARTZ, PHILIP 3, 4
SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM 4
SCHWARTZ, ______ 3
SCOTT, JOHN 2
SCOTT, ______ 2
STEINFELDT, MAGDALENA 2
THENO, MARY M 2
WABER, CATHERINE 1
ZENTZ, ELISABETH 1
ZENTZ, FRANCIS (ZENZ) 1
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 2
______, ______ 2
______, ______ 3

Page No. 33 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in 12th Ward of the City of Chicago, in the County of Cook, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870.

207

Post Office: Chicago Ills

Geo W Campbell, Ass't Marshal.

			Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.	
Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
"	"	Ryan Maggie	2	F	W	at Home			Ills	/	/								
185	269	Delmore Patrick	66	M	"	Merchant	3000	1600	Ireland	/	/							/	
"	"	" Mary	56	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/								
"	"	" Edward	26	M	"	" Store			Canada	/	/							/	
"	"	" Mary	24	F	"	Dress Maker			"	/	/								
"	"	" Ellen	22	"	"	at Home			"	/	/								
"	"	" Kate	18	"	"	Keeping Store			New York	/	/								
"	"	" Hannah	15	"	"	at School			Canada	/	/			/					
"	"	Jones Margret	17	"	"	Dom Servant			"	/	/								
186	270	Ortlepp August	32	M	"	Baker	6000	2400	Saxony	/	/							/	
"	"	" Ida	33	F	"	Keeping House	2000		"	/	/								
"	"	" Willie	11	M	"	" Store -?			"	/	/		-?	/					
"	"	" Frankie	5	"	"	at Home			Ills	/	/								
"	"	" Annie	3	F	"	"			"	/	/								
"	"	" Hartwich	1	M	"	"			"	/	/								
187	271	Stilling John	35	"	"	Butcher		200	Bavaria	/	/							/	
"	"	" Elizabeth	26	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/								
"	"	" Elena	5	"	"	at Home			Pensylvania	/	/								
"	"	" Elizabeth	3	"	"	"			"	/	/								
"	"	" John	1/12	M	"	"			"	/	/	July							
"	"	Stilling Joseph	29	"	"	Butcher		450	Bavaria	/	/							/	
"	"	" Sophia	24	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/								
"	"	" Frank	4	M	"	at Home			Penn	/	/								
"	"	" Lena	1	F	"	"			"	/	/								
188	272	Christ Lewis	30	M	"	Shoemaker		1200	Germany	/	/								
"	"	" Sophia	27	F	"	Keeping House			"	/	/								
189	273	Cogswell Robert B	50	M	"	Carpenter	1500	300	Canada	/	/							/	
"	"	" Harriet	43	F	"	Keeping House			New York	/	/								
"	"	Dean Clara	13	"	"	at School			Mich					/					
"	"	Lidick James	38	M	"	Foreman Car Works	20,000		Ohio									/	
"	274	Thompson Seneca	33	"	"	at Home	1000	200	Ver									/	
"	"	" Libbie	27	F	"	Keeping House			"										
"	"	Edson A W	30	M	"	at Home	2000		"									/	
190	275	Bickel H K	26	"	"	Engineer	1000	150	Mass									/	
"	"	" Sarah J	29	F	"	Keeping House			Canada	/	/								
191	276	Dupuis Fred	28	M	"	Yard Master		500	"	/	/							/	
"	"	" Caroline	28	F	"	Keeping House			Indiana										
"	"	" Jennie	1	"	"	at Home			Ills	/									
"	"	" Alfred	7/12	M	"	"			"	/		Nov							
"	"	Schafer Nellie Y	4	F	"	"			Ind										
	8						36,500	6,400	No. of insane,	32	30	✓		3				11	—

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 10
" " white males, 18 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 132

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pottsum Schuylkill Township in the County of Schuylkill State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. Abm Schaeder Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Middleport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jacob	13	m	-				Rimberger		1		
		Magdalena	11	f	-				″		1		
		Margaret	6	f					Pennsylvania				
		Catharine	4	f					″				Dumb
		John	2	m					″				
1037	998	Michael Shilling	56	m	-	Day Laborer ✓		55	Baden			1 ✓	
		Elizabeth	50	f	-				do			1 ✓	
		Peter	26	m	-	do ✓			do				
		John	24	m	-	do ✓			do				
		Joseph	19	m	-	do ✓			do				
		Catharine	13	f					Pennsylvania				
1038		Unoccupied			✓								
1039		Unoccupied			✓								
1040	999	Jacob Lickel	34	m	-	do ✓		27	Baden			1 ✓	
		Catharine	32	f	-				Prussia			1 ✓	
		Michael	5	m					Pennsylvania				
		Jacob	3	m					″				
		Catharine	1	f					″				
1041	1000	William Shieler	54	m		do ✓	300	50	″				
		Mary	17	f					″				
1042		Unoccupied			✓								
1043		Unoccupied			✓								
1044	1001	Matz Beck	40	m	-	Miner ✓	150	50	Rimberger				
		Mary	38	f	-				″				
		Peter	9	m					Pennsylvania		1		
		Mary	7	f					″		1		
		John	4	m					″				
		Catharine	2	f					″				
1045	1002	Michael Clistler	32	m	-	Miner ✓			RingBerger				
		Elizabeth Mickli	30	f	-		500	60	do				
		Catharine	8	f					Pennsylvania		1		
		Elizabeth	6	f					″				
		Margaret	4	f					″				
1046	1003	Heinrich Summer	37	m	-	Shoe Maker ✓	500	150	Rimberger				
		Margaret	36	f	-				Wittemberg				
		Magdalena	8	f					Pennsylvania		1		
		Margaret	6	f					″				
		Henry	3	m					″				
		Catharine	2	f					″				
1047	1004	Frederick Derr	25	m	-	Miner ✓		100	Germany				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1150 472 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

36

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Schuylkill Township in the County of Schuylkill State of Pennsylvania enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. Frederic Sunderland Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	108	116	Thomas Kennedy	44	M		Laborer		Ireland			/	
2			Dorothy "	33	F				"			/	
3			Patrick "	9	M				Pa				
4			James "	7	M				"				
5			Mary "	3	F				"				
6			Margaret "	1	F				"				
7	109	117	Edward Murphy	28	M		Laborer		Ireland				
8			Elizabeth "	31	F				New York				
9			Elizabeth "	½	F				Pa				
10			Walter Murphy	34	M		Laborer		Ireland				
11	110	118	Frank Sweeney	22	M		Miner		"			/	
12			Catherine "	50	F				"				
13			Neil McGrite	5	M				Pa.			/	
14	111	119	Hugh McCauley	26	M		Miner		Ireland				
15			Rosanna "	26	F				"		/		
16			Mary "	6	F				Pa.		/		
17			Catherine "	3	F				"				
18			Condy Hagerty	24	M		Miner		Ireland				
19	112	120	Francis Burn	33	M		do		"				
20			Mary "	23	F				"			/	
21	113	121	Hugh McCrune	30	M		Laborer		"				
22			Catharine "	29	F				"				
23	114	122	Patrick Murphy	27	M		Laborer		"			/	
24			Judith "	28	F				"			/	
25	115	123	John McGlenn	40	M		Laborer		"				
26			Mary "	40	F				"				
27			Bridget "	9	F				"				
28			Mary "	8	F				"				
29			Catharine "	6	F				"				
30			Daniel "	4	M				"				
31			Margery "	2	F				"				
32	116	124	Michael Schilling	47	M		Miner		Germany				
33			Elizabeth "	38	F				"				
34			Peter "	15	M		Miner		"				
35			John "	14	M				"				
36			Magdalene "	11	F				"				
37			John James "	9	M				"				
38			Gertrude "	5	F				"				
39			Catharine	3	F				Pa				
40		125	Francis Gross	23	M		Miner		Germany	—			
41			Angeline "	18	F				"	—			
42	117	126	Jos Hollebock	32	M		Miner		"				

Subj: **Picture Question**
Date: 8/2/06 2:36:40 PM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I have a picture of Lizzie Schilling, Tussmom (my Gr Gr Grandmother) Magdalene, a Mary Steinfeld Brecker, a Steinfeld man who is younger than the ladies and an unknown Steinfeld lady

How can I send to you in hopes you may be able to identify?

Also, since you were born in Oklahoma — I have been told by a family cousin that Tussmom had a sister who moved to Oklahoma AND she married a Perrong they had a daughter named Mary. I have a family picture with her ca 1915 where she looks to be 20+ yrs old. I've been able to date because I know everyone else in the photo.

Any of this sound familiar??

Thanks for your help and sharing. Greatly appreciate. I need to take some time to step thru your descendant chart.

Do you still live in Oklahoma?

Peter

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Received: from  rly-yc03.mail.aol.com (rly-yc03.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.146]) by air-yc03.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILINYC31-1cc44d0feb33a6; Wed, 02 Aug 2006 15:36:39 -0400
Received: from  sccrmhc15.comcast.net (sccrmhc15.comcast.net [204.127.200.85]) by rly-yc03.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYC310-1cc44d0feb33a6; Wed, 02 Aug 2006 15:36:19 -0400
Received: from peteroffice (c-68-80-242-215.hsd1.pa.comcast.net[68.80.242.215])
        by comcast.net (sccrmhc15) with SMTP
        id <2006080219361801500ljub7e>; Wed, 2 Aug 2006 19:36:18 +0000
Message-ID: <000d01c6b66a$e6fbad40$6401a8c0@PeterOffice>
From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Picture Question
Date: Wed, 2 Aug 2006 15:36:08 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
    boundary="----=_NextPart_000_000A_01C6B649.5FC3E7A0"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2869
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.200.85
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:485707323:11005853
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John METZINGER	Self	M	Male	W	47	GER	Farmer	GER	GER
Martlaney METZINGER	Wife	M	Female	W	40	GER	Housewife	GER	GER
Gertrude METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	19	PA	At Home	GER	GER
John METZINGER	Son	S	Male	W	17	PA	At Home	GER	GER
Katie METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	11	IL	At Home	GER	GER
Anne METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	9	IL	At Home	GER	GER
Joseph METZINGER	Son	S	Male	W	7	IN	At Home	GER	GER

Source Information:

Census Place	Parish Grove, Benton, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254266
NA Film Number	T9-0266
Page Number	297D

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

1880
47
1833

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download   Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John METZINGER	Self	M	Male	W	43	BAV	Miner	BAV	BAV
Barbara METZINGER	Wife	M	Female	W	36	BAV	Keeping House	BAV	BAV
Joseph METZINGER	Son	S	Male	W	17	PA	Labor	BAV	BAV
Annie METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	10	PA	School	BAV	BAV
Mary METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	8	PA		BAV	BAV
Jacob METZINGER	Son	S	Male	W	6	PA		BAV	BAV
Lizzie METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	4	PA		BAV	BAV
Katie METZINGER	Dau	S	Female	W	1	PA		BAV	BAV

AUG 1874

Source Information:

Census Place Mahanoy City, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film 1255192
NA Film Number T9-1192
Page Number 450D

View original image ▶
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Geo Apr 1884

Geo Apr 1884

~~1880~~ ~~18~~ ~~[illegible]~~

1880 47 40
90 57 50
00 67 60

St Marys Church

Record of Interments

1889 d 10 Nov bu 12 Nov
Elisabeth Schilling Germ 79 years
Dropsy - bur Holy Family Cem

1895 Gertie Schilling ae 11 - b Dunnington
George " age 10 - "
Joseph " age 10 - "
} Diphteria
bu ~~Holy Family~~ Dunnington

no date
between
10-22/12-1

1903 John Schilling d May 20 bu May 22
b. Germ Pneumonia - bu St Marys-Dunn.

1909 Peter Schilling d July 12 bur July 15
b Dunnington. age 76 - Brights disease
bur St Marys

1912 Henry Schilling d Dec 4 bur Dec 7
b Dunn. age 27 Appendicitis
bur St Marys

3~~21~~/4

Start Pg 11 - Deaths

Subj: **Schilling / Steinfeld**
Date: 7/31/06 4:54:28 PM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: nunne002@aol.com

Mary,

I read your posting dated July 22, 2001 ... My Gr Gr Grandmother was a cousin of Lizzie Steinfeld Schilling ... her name is Magdelene Steinfeld Schappe and her parents Peter & Magdelena Steinfeld moved from Mahanoy Plane, PA to Benton County Indiana about 1875 ... John and Lizzie moved their in 1876 with his two brothers. All are burried in St Mary's Cemetery.

I have much more info and would like to share.

I descend from the Schappe line.

Peter

```
—————— Headers ——————
Return-Path: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Received: from rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (rly-yb04.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.136]) by air-yb01.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILINYB11-19644ce7c0734b; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 17:54:28 -0400
Received: from rwcrmhc14.comcast.net (rwcrmhc14.comcast.net [216.148.227.154]) by rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYB46-19644ce7c0734b; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 17:54:15 -0400
Received: from peteroffice (c-68-80-242-215.hsd1.pa.comcast.net[68.80.242.215])
        by comcast.net (rwcrmhc14) with SMTP
        id <20060731215412m14008706je>; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 21:54:12 +0000
Message-ID: <000f01c6b4eb$d6c46ff0$6401a8c0@PeterOffice>
From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
To: <nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Schilling / Steinfeld
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2006 17:54:03 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
   boundary="——=_NextPart_000_000C_01C6B4CA.4F61C9C0"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2869
X-AOL-IP: 216.148.227.154
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:420701817:13153337
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Re: Schilling / Steinfeld**
Date: 7/31/06 7:13:22 PM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I have Schilling - Steinfeldt info that came from Fowler Indiana Historical Society as well as a gentleman related to Nicholas Steinfeldt living near me in Phila, PA area.

Let me know how we can fill in the gaps.

Peter

----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, July 31, 2006 7:50 PM
Subject: Re: Schilling / Steinfeld

>I did find the query I posted in 2001. I will check tomorrow to see if I
> have anything about the Steinfeldts other than Mary Elizabeth who married
> John
> Schilling.
> Mary R M Nunneley

```
------------------ Headers ------------------
Return-Path: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Received: from rly-yc04.mail.aol.com (rly-yc04.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.147]) by air-yc02.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILINYC21-1d544ce9c99229; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 20:13:22 -0400
Received: from alnrmhc11.comcast.net (alnrmhc11.comcast.net [206.18.177.51]) by rly-yc04.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYC49-1d544ce9c99229; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 20:13:13 -0400
Received: from peteroffice (c-68-80-242-215.hsd1.pa.comcast.net[68.80.242.215])
     by comcast.net (alnrmhc11) with SMTP
     id <20060801001312b1100o0dm2e>; Tue, 1 Aug 2006 00:13:13 +0000
Message-ID: <001201c6b4ff$420bd650$6401a8c0@PeterOffice>
From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <55d.4111677.31fff143@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Schilling / Steinfeld
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2006 20:13:04 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
     format=flowed;
     charset="iso-8859-1";
     reply-type=original
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2869
X-AOL-IP: 206.18.177.51
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:393826165:13153337
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Pics inside email – scroll down – Also see Pg 255 f**
Date: 8/2/06 1:12:31 PM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

File: SchillingTombstone2006.jpg (935747 bytes)
DL Time (33600 bps): < 8 minutes

----- Original Message -----
From: Peter J. Stahl III
To: Nunne002@aol.com
Sent: Wednesday, August 02, 2006 11:58 AM

Pictures taken June 2006

```
---------------------- Headers ----------------------
Return-Path: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Received: from rly-xk03.mx.aol.com (rly-xk03.mail.aol.com [172.20.83.40]) by air-xk03.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILINXK31-58944d0eae8382; Wed, 02 Aug 2006 14:12:29 -0400
Received: from rwcrmhc13.comcast.net (rwcrmhc13.comcast.net [204.127.192.83]) by rly-xk03.mx.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXK37-58944d0eae8382; Wed, 02 Aug 2006 14:11:53 -0400
Received: from peteroffice (c-68-80-242-215.hsd1.pa.comcast.net[68.80.242.215])
          by comcast.net (rwcrmhc13) with SMTP
          id <20060802181047m1300lcnd7e>; Wed, 2 Aug 2006 18:10:47 +0000
Message-ID: <001001c6b65e$f51da6a0$6401a8c0@PeterOffice>
From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Pics inside email -- scroll down -- Also see Pg 255 for story
Date: Wed, 2 Aug 2006 14:10:37 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/mixed;
      boundary="----=_NextPart_000_000C_01C6B63D.6D843900"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MIMEOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2869
X-AOL-IP: 204.127.192.83
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:462165873:11005853
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Subj: **Mary Steinfeld**
Date: 8/3/06 8:04:57 AM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: Nunne002@aol.com (Mary R M Nunneley)

Mary, Good morning.

I have Mary Steinfeld married to Peter Brecker based on the following info plus family stories of a Mary Brecker as a sister to Magdelena Steinfeld (my gr gr grandmother)

This paragraph came from Bell's History of Northumberland Cnty PA for Mt Carmel, PA

PETER BRECKER, mine foreman, Locust Gap colliery, was born in Bavaria, Germany, January 5, 1844, son of Peter and Magdalena (Omler) Brecker, who emigrated in 1849, and from that date until 1871 the father was employed in the mines of Schuylkill county. In the latter year he removed to Locust Gap, where he was killed by the fall of an embankment, May 5, 1875. Of his family five children are living: Peter; Nicholas; Harriet, Mrs. Alexander Butt, and Charles. Their maternal grandparents, John and Magdalena (Colby) Omler, natives of Germany, settled near St. Clair in 1851. There Mr. Brecker received his education, and began life as a miner. In 1871 he came to Locust Gap, and assumed his present position in 1875. May 15,1867, he married Mary A., daughter of Peter and Magdalena (Luck) Steinfeld, natives of Bavaria, and to this union seven children have been born: Henrietta C.; Elizabeth; Peter N.; Josephine M.; Joseph J.; Henry W., and George F. In politics Mr. Brecker is a Democrat, and has been intrusted with various township offices; the family is Catholic in faith.

The web link is (very near the end of chap 45) -- http://www.webroots.org/library/usahist/honcpa22.html

Also, on Ancestry.com (family trees) I found Peter Bricker that duplicates this info -- knowing that folks tend to copy info and submit to ancestry.com as fact makes this suspicious.

I'm unable to find a brother for Peter Steinfeld (Magdelena's husband) to offer an alternative where Lizzie comes from AND the above of Mary A. married to Peter Brecker -- well I'm just stuck! and could use your help in uncovering this mystery.

The info re Anne Marie Metzinger m Nicholas Steinfeld came from Bob Drobile who lives near me, just west of Philadelphia, PA. I spoke with him in June and he researched this thru the Benton Cnty Hist Soc over the past 10 yrs. Got his name from Virginia Taylor at the Society.

Thanks.
Peter J. Stahl, III

45 Tunbridge Rd
Haverford, PA 19041
610-649-8414

1870 Peter Breker Jr 26
Mary 22

----------------------- Headers -----------------------
Return-Path: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Received: from rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (rly-yh01.mail.aol.com [172.18.180.65]) by air-yh02.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILINYH22-2a044d1f462b4; Thu, 03 Aug 2006 09:04:57 -0400
Received: from sccrmhc12.comcast.net ([63.240.77.82]) by rly-yh01.mx.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYH12-2a044d1f462b4; Thu, 03 Aug 2006 09:04:34 -0400
Received: from peteroffice (c-68-80-242-215.hsd1.pa.comcast.net[68.80.242.215])
by comcast.net (sccrmhc12) with SMTP
id <2006080313042001200sfulde>; Thu, 3 Aug 2006 13:04:20 +0000
Message-ID: <003301c6b6fd$4e91ffd0$6401a8c0@PeterOffice>

Print - Close Window

Date: Thu, 28 Feb 2008 09:37:53 -0800 (PST)

From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Subject: Re: Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Steinfeld Schilling

To: peterstahl3@comcast.net

Peter,
Beginning to wonder if we are talking about the same Lizzie Steinfeld Schilling who married John.
Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" is listed with her parents, Peter and Magdalena Steinfeld (indexed as Stanfield) in the 1860 census for Schuylkill Co. PA. I can follow her through all census records until her death, as follows:

1860 census / Schuylkill Co. PA with parents / pages 153 and 154
1870 census / Cook Co. IL with husband John Schilling / page 207
1880 census / Benton Co. IN with husband John Shilling / page 334 D (living in their household is Nicholas Stinefeld, her brother and living next door to them are her parents, Peter and Lana Stenefeld)
1900 census / Benton Co. IN with husband John Schilling (page number ?)
1910 census / Benton Co. IN Elizabeth is a widow/head of household / page 87 B
1920 census / Benton Co. IN / Elizabeth is the mother-in-law living with John Becker and family / page 66 B. Elizabeth immigrated in 1858 and is a naturalized citizen.

All census records are very clear but the spelling of surnames, as usual, vary on the census record years, as do ages. The 1860 census is the important one as follows:

1860 census / Schuylkill Co. PA / Butler Twp / pages 153 and 154
645 - 596

Peter Stanfield	44	Blacksmith	Prussia
Magdalena	42		Prussia
Magdalena	20		Prussia
Henry	18	Blacksmith	Prussia

family continues on page 154

Mary Stanfield	12	Prussia
Peter	10	Prussia
Catherine	8	Prussia
George	3	Penn
Nicholas	7/12	Penn

I have found no other Mary or Elizabeth or Lizzie Steinfeld on census records that could be the one who married John Schilling except the daughter of Peter and Magdalena. I suppose if one ordered the Indiana death certificate for Lizzie Schilling who died on 2 Jul 1926 in Benton Co. it might show the names of her parents. Since this is not my direct line, I have not ordered the certificate to prove Lizzie's parentage. My line is through John Schilling's brother Peter Schilling. John and Peter Schilling were the children of Michael and Elizabeth
Zentz Schilling.

Also, since Nicholas (known son of Peter and Magdalena) is living with John and Lizzie in 1880 and Peter and Magdalena are living next door, it seems likely (though unproven) that Lizzie is the dau of Peter and Magdalena. If she is not their daughter, to whom does she belong ?? Who are the other Steinfelds who immigrated in 1858 and where are they on the 1860 census ??

I do have copies of our previous emails and rather think we have gone over this same road before. I can add nothing further, but still feel that Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Schilling is the correct person on all of the census records.

Your help and suggestions are most welcome, including any information concerning the Mary Stanfield living with Peter and Magdalena in Schuylkill Co. in 1860. If this Mary did not marry John Schilling.......who did she marry ? The Steinfelds moved to Benton Co. IN from Schuylkill Co. PA after the 1870 census

Give me help on this, please.........
Mary R M Nunneley

Subj: **A Steinfeld marries Metzinger**
Date: 8/2/06 3:06:11 PM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Generation One

1. Peter Steinfelt, b. CA 1815 in Kingdom of Bavaria (Rheinbayern). Living in Mahanoy City Schuylkill County Pa in 1870. Immigrated between 1852- 1855. He married Margaret _____, married CA 1840 in Kingdom of Bavaria (Rheinbayern), b. CA 1817 in Kingdom of Bavaria (Rheinbayern).

Children:

i. Peter Steinfelt, b. CA 1850 in Kingdom of Bavaria (Rheinbayern).

ii. Katie Steinfelt, b. CA 1852 in Kingdom of Bavaria (Rheinbayern).

iii. George Steinfelt, b. CA 1855 in Pennsylvania.

2. iv. Nicholas Martin Steinfeld b. 22 Dec 1857.

Generation Two

2. Nicholas Martin Steinfeld, b. 22 Dec 1857 in Pennsylvania, d. CA 1935. Lived in Letcher South Dakota. 1900 census Benton Co Ind 360-08-12-54. He married Anne Marie Metzinger, married 13 Feb 1890 in Benton County, Indiana, b. 11 Jul 1869 in Mahanoy City, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, (daughter of Johannes (John) Metzinger and Barbara Post) d. 4 Nov 1924. Anne: Godparents were NICHOLAS METZINGER and MARIA SCHUSTER. Known as ANNIE. Had lived in Letcher South Dakota.

Children:

i. John Steinfeld, b. JUN 1891 in Benton County, Indiana.

3. ii. Mary Agnes (Mayme) Steinfeld b. 4 Sep 1893.

iii. Joseph Steinfeld, b. JUL 1895 in Benton County, Indiana.

iv. George Peter Steinfeld, b. MAR 1897 in Benton County, Indiana, d. 4 Mar 1918. GEORGE died at the age of 21 years.

v. Henry Steinfeld.

4. vi. Regina Barbara Steinfeld b. 23 Jan 1902.

CAN YOU IDENTIFY THIS METZINGER?

1900
OBRIEN Co IA

Peter - May 1850 - Prussia
Ellen - Sep 1856 - PA

George - apr 1857 PA
m Lena Nov 1854

Nicholas - Dec 1869 (S/B 1859) PA
Anna Jul 1870

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
To: "Mary R M Nunneley" <Nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
Subject: The Marshall's
Date: Sun, 2 Mar 2008 17:28:31 -0500

Mary,

I just found another transcript of the 1860 East Norweigan Township census. I believe the city is St Clair, next to Pottsville

Listed is Jacob & Magdalena Schappe, married with no children. His eldest sisters' family lives there as well as his father.

Further down (the street ?) I find the Marshall's with Elizabeth Stanford born in Bier Ger.

Next I find Nicholas & Lizzie Redding -- Lizzie is Jacob Schappe's next oldest sibling -- Bier is noted as place of birth with eldest daughter born in Prussia.

Since I'm not familiar with the geography of Ger I'm at a lost with Bier vs Prussia.

Also, I found no Steinfelds or any variation on the spelling.

I'll continue to search for the answer.
Peter

1845

Ita testor Duy, parochus,

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quinto die Decima sexta Maji nata et Decima octava bap- tizata est filia legitima Petri Steinfeld et Magdalenae Luck, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert legitima cui nomen Elisabetha impositum est. Patrinus erat Jacobus Collici, matrina Elisabetha Luck de St. Ingbert. 80 Elisabetha Steinfeld

Ita testos Duy, parochus.

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quinto die decima sexta Maji nata et decima octava baptizata est filia legitima ~~Petri Steinfeld~~ et Jacobi Kennerknecht et Mariae Mehle, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Angelica impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Hager, matrina ~~M~~ Anna Weller de St. Ingbert. 81. ~~Elisabetha Stein-~~ Angelica Kennerknecht feld.

Ita testos Duy, parochus.

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quinto die decima sexta Maji natus et decima octava bapti- zatus est filius legitimus Petri Bastian et Catharinae Jung, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Georgius impositum est. Patrinus erat Georgius Weber matrina Maria Bastian de St. Ingbert. 82. Georgius Bastian

Ita testos Duy, parochus.

Anno Domi

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo octavo 78
die vigesima prima ~~Aprilis~~ Maji natus et eadem Jacobus Schmitt
baptizatus est filius legitimus Petri Schmitt et So-
phiae Neumann conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert
cui nomen Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus
erat Jacobus Schmitt matrina Catharina
Ganster. Ita testor Dey. par.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo octavo 79
Die decima septima Maji nata et vigesima prima Maria Anna
baptizata est filia legitima Petri Steinfels Steinfels
et Magdalenae Luck conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert
cui nomen Maria Anna impositum est. Patrinus
erat Petrus Greſs — matrina Magdalena
Wagner Ita testor Dey. par.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo octavo 80
die vigesima quinta Maji natus et eadem Petrus Schmelzer
baptizatus est filius legitimus Petri Schmelzer et
Theresiae Adolph conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Germany

Search Results | Download

Maria Anna Steinfeld
Female

Pedigree

Event(s):

Birth: 17 MAY 1848 Sankt Ingbert, Pfalz, Bayern
Christening: 21 MAY 1848
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Petri Steinfeld
Mother: Magdalenae Luck

Family

Messages:

Extracted birth or christening record for the locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the birth or christening date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	**Dates:**	**Source Call No.:**	**Type:**	**Printout Call No.:**	**Type:**
C030995					Film
Sheet:					

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Germany

Search Results | Download

Elisabetha Steinfeld Pedigree

Female

Event(s):

Birth: 16 MAY 1845 Sankt Ingbert, Pfalz, Bayern
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Petri Steinfeld Family
Mother: Magdalenae Luck

Messages:

Extracted birth or christening record for the locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the birth or christening date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
C030995					Film

Sheet:

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

IGI Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Germany

Search Results | Download

Magdalena Steinfeld Pedigree
Female

Event(s):

Birth: 27 JUL 1840 Sankt Ingbert, Pfalz, Bayern
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:

Father: Petri Steinfeld Family
Mother: Magdalenae Luck

Messages:

Extracted birth or christening record for the locality listed in the record. The source records are usually arranged chronologically by the birth or christening date.

Source Information:

Batch No.:	Dates:	Source Call No.:	Type:	Printout Call No.:	Type:
C030995					Film

Sheet:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 28
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Gertrude
Schilling
1844

Ita testor J. [illegible]

No. 20

Petrus Steinfeld et Magdalena Luck

7. augusti

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo octavo
die vero septima augusti praemissa trina procla-
matione nullaque detecto impedimento Ego
Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi
adolescentes, Petrum Steinfeld filium legitimum
Joannis Georgii Steinfeld civis et Carpentarii et
Margarethae Schumacher conjugum
St-Ingbert et Magdalenam Luck filiam
Catholicorum; et Magdalenam Luck filiam
legitimam defuncti Georgii Luck civis et agricolae
de Hassel, et Magdalenae Schwarck conjugum
Catholicorum, praesentibus testibus Joanne
Georgio Steinfeld de St-Ingbert, et Joanne
Luck de Hassel

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St-Ingbert

No. 21

Franciscus Schwan et Elisabetha

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo octavo die
vero decima quarta augusti praemissa trina proclama-
tione nullaque detecto impedimento Ego Joannes
Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentes
Franciscum Schwan filium legitimum defuncti
Henrici Schwan civis et operarii [illegible] de St-
[illegible] Magdalenae Steinfeld conjugum catholicorum
[illegible] filiam legitimam defuncti

PARISH:

KATH. PFARREI
ST. JOSEPH

CITY: ST. INGBERT

PROVINCE: RHEINLAND - PFALZ

FILMED AT: LANDRATSAMT
KAISERSLAUTERN

DATE: 28 SEPT. 1961

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

HEIRATSREGIST

No. OF VOLUME: I

DATES COVERED:

PARISH:
KATH. PFARREI
ST. JOSEPH

CITY: ST. INGBERT

RHEINLAND -
PROVINCE: PFALZ

FILMED AT: LANDRATSAMT
KAISERSLAUTERN

DATE: 28 SEPT. 1961

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:
HEIRATSREGIST

No. OF VOLUME: I

DATES COVERED:

1838!
No. 19.

Henricus
Jost et
Catharina
Rieser

7. Augusti

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo octavo die vero septima Augusti praevia trina proclamatione nec non obtentis a Domino J. D. Eube ministro protestantico in Waldmohr litteris dimissorialibus factaque promissione omnes proles sine discrimine sexus in religione catholica educandi, et nullo alio impedimento detecto, Ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentes Henricum Jost filium legitimum Michaelis Jost civis et agricolae ex St. Ingbert et Magdalenae Latz conjugum catholicorum, et Catharinam Rieser filiam legitimam Christophori Rieser civis et agricolae ex Waldmohr et Elisabethae Klein conjugum acatholicorum, praesentibus testibus Michaeli Jost ex St. Ingbert et Christophoro Rieser ex Waldmohr

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 20.

Petrus
Steinfeld
et Magdalena
Luck

7. Augusti

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo octavo die vero septima Augusti praevia trina proclamatione nullaque detecto impedimento Ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentes, Petrum Steinfeld filium legitimum Joannis Georgii Steinfeld civis et Carpentarii ex St. Ingbert et Margarethae Schumacher conjugum catholicorum; et Magdalenam Luck filiam legitimam defuncti Georgii Luck civis et agricolae ex Hassel et Magdalenae Schwarz conjugum catholicorum, praesentibus testibus Joanne Georgio Steinfeld ex St. Ingbert, et Joanne Luck ex Hassel

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 21

Franciscus
Schwan et

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo octavo die vero decima quarta Augusti praevia trina proclamatione nullaque detecto impedimento Ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentes Franciscum Schwan filium legitimum defuncti [illegible] civis et operarii montani ex St. [illegible] catholicorum

Mary R.M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name THEOBALD SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	15 Dec 1813	Sankt Ingbert		GER	
Burial	16 Dec 1813	Sankt Ingbert		Ger	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET LEONARD/LEONHARD

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Jacob	Birth	Jun 1801	Sankt Ingbert		GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Magdalena	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Feb 1813	Sankt Ingbert		GER	
		Burial		Sankt Ingbert		GER	
	3 Michael	Birth	Aug 1804	Sankt Ingbert		GER	
		Marr.	26 Jan 1830	Sankt Ingbert		GER	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Oct 1880		Benton	IN	
	Elizabeth Zentz	Burial	25 Oct 1880		Benton	IN	
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Mary R.M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1813
December
15ta

decima quinta decembris piè obiit Fridericus Amen
de Hasel

Decima quinta decembris piè obiit Henricus
Steinfels maritus relictae viduae Magdalenae
Steinfels, aetate 44 annorum. Sepultus est in nostro
Coemeterio decima sexta decemb. in fid. f. Heuschling p. mp

Decima quinta decembris piè obiit Mathias
Hauk

Decimâ quintâ decembris obiit in domino
Theobaldus Schilling de St ingbert maritus relicta
viduae Margaretae Leonhard oriundae e Sengst,
habitantis in St ingb. vixit 54 annos. Sepultus
est decimâ sextâ decembris in Coemeterio
nostro St ingb. in fidem f. Heuschling p. at St ingb. mp
Decimo quinta decembris obiit in domino
Elisabetha Saltz

Deci

16ta

Decimâ ~~sextâ~~ quinta decembris, sacramentis ecclesiae
munitus obiit in domino Franciscus Mayer
Sartor, maritus defunctae Catharinae Schmid de
St ingbert. vixit 59 annos. Sepultus est 16ta decemb.
in Coemeterio nostro. in fid. f. Heuschling p. ad St i. mp.
Decima sextâ decembris obiit in domino
Georgius Mayer de St. ingb. Sartor maritus relicta
viduae mariae Johannae Cressmann obiit in domino
Sacramentis munitus 16. Sepultus. est 16. decembris.
vixit 56 annos in fid. f. Heuschling p. St ingb. mp
Decima sexta decembris obiit in domino

Amabilis Thomines.

Decima

Decimâ sextâ decembris obiit piè Theobaldus
Jaky de Hasel

obiit in domino

d 15
b 16

1815
december
15ta

decima quintâ decembris piè obiit Fridericus Amm
de Hazel

decima quintâ decembris piè obiit Henricus
Steinfels maritus relictae viduae Magdalenae
Steinfels, aetate 44 annorum. Sepultus est in nostro
Coemeterio decimâ sextâ decemb. in fid. f. Heuschling p. mp.

decimâ quintâ decembris piè obiit Mathias
Hauk

decimâ quintâ decembris obiit in domino
Theobaldus Schilling de St ingbert Maritus relictae
viduae Margaretae Leonhard oriundae è Sengst,
habitantis in St ingb. vixit 54 annos. Sepultus
est decimâ sextâ decembris in Coemeterio
nostro St ingb. in fidem f. Heuschling p. ad St ingb. mp.

decimâ quintâ decembris obiit in domino
Elisabetha Salz

deci

16ta decimâ ~~sextâ~~ quintâ decembris, Sacramentis ecclesiae
munitus obiit in domino Franciscus Mayer
Sartor, maritus defunctae catharinae Schmid de
[illegible] annos. Sepultus est 16ta decemb.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JACOB SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	JUN 1801	ST INGBERT		GER	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THEOBALD SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET LEONARD

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1801.

47 Jacobus Schilling

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo primo die vero vigesima quinta Junii hora secunda postmeridiana natus et altera die baptizatus est Jacobus filius legitimus Theobaldi Schilling et Margarethae Leonard conjugum in St Jngbert, patrinus fuit Jacobus Schweitzer maritus Catharinae Zens, matrina vero Margaretha Zens uxor petri Rodel omnes ex St Jngbert.

Jacob Schweitzer signum + matrina

J. Kuhn administr.

48 Joannes Wagner

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo primo die tertia Julii hora decima antemeridiana natus in rohrbach et eadem die baptizatus est Joannes filius legitimus Joannis Wagner et Evae Zell conjugum in rohrbach; patrinus fuit Joannes Rohe maritus Louisae Becker ex rohrbach, matrina vero Anna Maria Zell uxor Joannis Unbehand de geiskirchenhoff prope Hasel.

Johannes Rohe signum + matrina

J. Kuhn administr.

49 Nicolaus Rohé

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo primo die vero septima Julii hora duodecima meridiana natus in rohrbach et altera die in ecclesia parochiali baptizatus est Nicolaus filius legitimus Clementis Rohé et Margarethae Weyland conjugum in rohrbach, patrinus fuit Nicolaus Appel filius defuncti Henrici appel, matrina vero Elizabetha Dahlheim filia Joannis Dahlheim omnes ex rohrbach

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MAGDALENA SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	13 FeB 1813	ST INGBERT		GER	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father THEOBALD SCHILLING | Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET LEONARD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ______

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1813 | 1813.

februarius
6ta Maria
Stolz de Rohrbach
puella

Sexta februarii obiit Maria filia legitima Joannis Stolz agricola et Maria Raedelstein conjugum de Rohrbach, puella septem
annorum et novem mensium. Sepulta est die sequenti in
cœmeterio nostro in St Ingbert. In fidem W. Tosch parochus

9na febr
Jacobus Schmit
de Hasel marit.

Nona februarii obiit in Domino omnibus morientium sacramentis
munitus anno ætatis quadragesimo octavo Jacobus Schmit
professione Sartor maritus relicta vidua Catharina
Gebhard de Hasel. Sepultus est undecima hujus in cœmeterio nostro. In fidem W. Tosch ad St Engelbertum [illegible]

10 febr.
Barbara Schwartz
inf. de St Ingbert

Decima februarii obiit Barbara filia legitima Petri Schwartz
mercenarii et Catharina Reiter conjugum de St Ingbert, puella unius mensis. Sepulta est duodecima in cœmeterio
nostro in St Ingbert. In fidem W. Tosch parochus mp

13. febr. Magdalena
Schilling. adulta
de St Ingbert

Decima tertia februarii obiit in Domino omnibus morientium
sacramentis rite munita anno ætatis decimo octavo Magdalena
filia legitima Theobaldi Schilling mercenarii et Margaretha
Lehnhard conjugum de St Ingbert. Sepulta est decima quinta
hujus in cœmeterio nostro in St Ingbert. In fidem W. Tosch pa

19. febr.

Decima nona februarii obiit in Domino omnibus morientium sacra-

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL SCHILLING

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Aug 1804	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
Chr'nd	23 Aug 1804	Sankt Ingbert(St.Josephs)	Bavaria	GER	
Marr.	26 Jan 1830	Sankt Ingbert(St Josephs)	Bavaria	GER	
Death	25 Oct 1880		Benton	IN	
Burial	25 Oct 1880		Benton (Holy Trinity Cem)	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation cath — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THEOBALD SCHILLING — Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET LEONARD/LEONHARD

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH ZENTZ

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1810			GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov 1889		Benton	IN	
Burial	12 Nov 1889		Benton (Holy Trinity Cem)	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation cath — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father FRANCIS ZENZ (ZENTZ) — Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE WABER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Angela/Angelina	Birth	1 Aug 1830	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.			Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Jul 1905	Dunnington	Benton	IN	St Mary's
	Francis "Frank" Gross	Burial	6 Jul 1905	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery
	2 Peter	Birth	25 Jul 1833	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.			Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Jul 1909	Hickory Grove	Benton	IN	St. Mary's
	Eva Anna Catherine Meisberger	Burial	15 Jul 1909	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery
	3 John	Birth	11 Feb 1835	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.			Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1906		Benton	IN	
	Mary Elizabeth Steinfeldt	Burial					
	4 Francis (son)	Birth	1837	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Jul 1837	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
	died an infant	Burial	14 Jul 1837	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
	5 Magdalena	Birth	6 Mar 1839	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.	Aug 1857	Patterson	Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Sep 1905		Benton	IN	St. Mary's
	John Metzinger	Burial	9 Sep 1905	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery
	6 John Joseph	Birth	29 Nov 1840	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	#1 Sophia #2 Josephine Colemyer	Burial					
	7 Henry Zentz	Birth	1 Nov 1842	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Aug 1844	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
	died a child	Burial	17 Aug 1844	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
	8 Gertrude	Birth	30 Oct 1844	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Apr 1919		Benton	IN	St. Mary's
	Michael Meisberger	Burial	28 Apr 1919	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery

Compiler Mrs [illegible] nger)Nunneley
Address 155 [illegible]
City, State, Zip [illegible] 5817
Date

Mary R.M. Nunneley
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes: 1830 marriage of Michael Schilling and Elizabeth Zentz recorded in parish records of St. Joseph's Church, Sankt Ingbert, Bavaria, Ger. Baptisms for their first eight children, also, recorded at St. Joseph's, Sankt Ingbert. Parents for Michael/Elizabeth from same records.

Husband's Full Name

53

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Catherine	Birth	ca 1847		Schuylkill	PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Michael Boneberger/Bunberger	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources

St. Joseph's Church - Sankt Ingbert, Bavaria, Germany
Taufen (baptisms) 1798-1858 (microfilm, LDS Church, Rolls 0351964/65)
Tote (deaths) 1809-1858 (microfilm, LDS Church, Roll 0489516)
Heiraten (marriages) 1790-1872 (microfilm, LDS Church, Roll 0489512)

St. Mary's Church - Benton Co. Indiana
Marriage, death, baptism records, 1876-1988
(microfilm, LDS Church, roll 1578025)

Sources

History of Benton Co. Indiana, 1987, Benton Co. Historical Society

Census records: Schuylkill Co. PA - 1850 / 1860
Benton Co. IN - 1880

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

United States Census, 1900 for Catharine Bonenberger

Name:	Catharine Bonenberger
Titles & Terms:	
Residence:	Schuylkill & Walker Townships, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Birth Date:	Nov 1846
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Relationship to Head of Household:	Wife
Spouse:	Michael Bonenberger
Spouse's Titles & Terms:	
Spouse's Birthplace:	Germany
Father:	
Father's Titles & Terms:	
Father's Birthplace:	Germany
Mother:	
Mother's Titles & Terms:	
Mother's Birthplace:	Germany
Race or Color (expanded):	White
Head-of-household Name:	Michael Bonenberger
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	37
Estimated Marriage Year:	1863
Mother How Many Children:	16
Number Living Children:	9
Immigration Year:	
Enumeration District:	0206
Page:	7
Sheet Letter:	A
Family Number:	137
Reference Number:	41
Film Number:	1241485
Image Number:	00873

	Household	Gender	Age
Spouse	Michael Bonenberger	M	
	Catharine Bonenberger	F	
Child	John Bonenberger	M	
Child	Adolph Bonenberger	M	
Child	Martin Bonenberger	M	
Child	William Bonenberger	M	
Child	Mary M Bonenberger	F	
Child	Joseph Bonenberger	M	
Child	William R Bonenberger	M	

CENSUS HISTORY OF: MICHAEL SCHILLING

Date of birth: 1802 Date of death: OCT 1880

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: SCHUYLKILL (10 AUG 1850) State: PA Post office:													
116	124	MICHAEL SCHILLING	47	M		MINER			GER				
		ELIZABETH ✓	38	F					〃				
		PETER ✓	15	M		MINER			〃				
		JOHN ✓	14	M					〃				
		MAGDALENE ✓	11	F					〃				
		JOHN JAMES ✓	9	M					〃				
		GERTRUDE ✓	5	F					〃				
		CATHARINE ✓	3	F					PA				
1860 - County: SCHUYLKILL (24 JUL 1860) PAGE 915 State: PA PATTERSON - SCHUYLKILL TWP Post office: MIDDLE PORT													
1037	998	MICHAL SHILLING	56	M		DAY LABORER		55	BADEN				
		ELIZABETH ✓	50	F					✓				
		PETER ✓	26	M		DO			✓				
		JOHN ✓	24	M		DO			✓				
		JOSEPH ✓	19	M		DO			✓				
		CATHARINE ✓	13	F					PA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: BENTON (18 JUNE 1880) State: IND Page #: 28 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 5 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP

31	31	SHILLING, MICHAEL	W	M	76			NO BUSINESS					GER	GER	GER
		— , ELIZABETH	W	F	70			Keep House					GER	GER	GER

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Michael SCHILLING

This Information Obtained From:
Clara (SCHILLING) CHANEY
1987 Benton Co, IN History Bk.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sep 1803	Bavaria		Germany	(1802?)
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Bavaria		Germany	
Death	21 Oct 1880	Dunnington	Benton	IND	(1882?)
Burial		Dunnington	Benton	IND	St Mary Cem

Places of Residence Ger, Schuylkill Co., PA; Benton Co., IN
Occupation Miner Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth ZINTZ/ZINS/CHINTZ

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Apr 1809			Ger	
Chr'nd					
Death	1889	Dunnington	Benton	IND	Ambia
Burial		Dunnington	Benton	IND	St Mary Cem

Places of Residence Ger.; Schuylkill Co., PA; Benton Co., IN
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Jan CUMMINS
Address 3118 S. McLean
City, State Wichita, KS
Date 26 June 1989

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Angeline	Birth	1831	Bavaria		Ger	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Frank GROSS	Death	1905				
		Burial					
M	2 Peter	Birth	25 Jul 1833	Bavaria		Ger	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Eva MEISBURGER	Death	12 Jul 1909	Dunnington	Benton	IND	
		Burial		Dunnington	Benton	IND	
M	3 John	Birth	1835	Bavaria		Ger	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1862	Ashland		PA	
	Elizabeth STEINFELT	Death	1906	Dunnington	Benton	Ind	
		Burial		Dunnington	Benton	IND	
F	4 Magdaline	Birth	1837				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Aug 1857				
	John METZINGER	Death	1905				
		Burial					
M	5 John James (?)	Birth	1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Gertrude	Birth	1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Michael MEISBURGER	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Catherine	Birth	1843				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Michael BONEBURGER	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Joseph	Birth	1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

19. Januarii

Lautzkirchen cum sponsa sua catholica
Catharina Dressler filia legitima jacobi
Dressler civis et agricolae ex Niederwürzbach
et Barbarae Pirrong conjugum catholicorum
matrimonio junxi possit.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No 5.

Michael Schilling et Elizabetha Renz

26. januarii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo die vi-
gesima sexta januarii praeviis trinis proclamationi-
bus ego joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi
adolescentem Michaelem Schilling filium legitimum de-
functi Theobaldi Schilling civis et operarii montani
ex St. Ingbert et Margarethae Leonhard conjugum
catholicorum; et Elizabetham Renz filiam legi-
timam defuncti Francisci Renz civis et operarii
montani ex Illingen et Catharinae Haber conju-
gum catholicorum ratione famulatus ex officina
falizinis prope St. Ingbert. praesentibus testibus
Joannes Schilling. et Petro Baur ex St. Ingbert.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

No 6.

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo ~~die~~ vige-
praeviis trinis proclamatio-

1830

No. 4

Joannes Thiltz et Catharina Dressler dimissi. 19. Januarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo die decima nona Januarii praeviis tribus proclamationibus, nullo detecto impedimento, Ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus dimisi Joannem Thiltz pistorem filium legitimum defuncti Francisci Thiltz civis et operarii ex St. Ingbert et defunctae Catharinae Hollenthal conjugum catholicorum parochianum meum, ut a plurimum Reverendo domino Petro Lafarce parocho in Lautzkirchen cum sponsa sua catholica Catharina Dressler filia legitima Jacobi Dressler civis et agricolae ex Niederwürzbach et Barbarae Pirrong conjugum catholicorum matrimonio jungi possit.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 5

Michael Schilling et Elisabetha Renz 26. januarii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo die vigesima sexta januarii praeviis tribus proclamationibus Ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentem Michaelem Schilling filium legitimum defuncti Theobaldi Schilling civis et operarii montani et Margarethae Leonhard conjugum ex St. Ingbert catholicorum; et Elisabetham Renz filiam legitimam defuncti Francisci Renz civis et operarii montani ex Illingen et Catharinae Haber conjugum catholicorum ratione famulatus ex officina [illegible] prope St. Ingbert praesentibus testibus Joanne Schilling et Petro Baer ex St. Ingbert.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

No. 6

Jacobus Detemple et Barbara Tischler 26. januarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo die vigesima sexta januarii praeviis tribus proclamationibus nec non exhibitis a plurimo Reverendo Domino Baden parocho ad St. Joannem litteris dimissoriis Ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentem Jacobum Detemple filium legitimum Ludovici Detemple molitoris ex officina ferrea prope Rentrisch et Catharinae Schang conjugum catholicorum; et Barbaram Tischler filiam legitimam defuncti Josephi Tischler molitoris ex officina [illegible] prope St. Ingbert et Catharinae Geib conjugum catholicorum praesentibus testibus Francisco Tischler et Ludovico Detemple ex dicta officina.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

PARISH:

KATH. PFARREI
ST. JOSEPH

CITY: ST. INGBERT

PROVINCE: RHEINLAND - PFALZ

FILMED AT: LANDRATSAMT KAISERSLAUTERN

DATE: 28 SEPT. 1961

BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, U.S.A.

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

HEIRATSREGISTER

Z

No. OF VOLUME: I

N

961

DATES COVERED:

1814 - 1830

in St. Ingbert. Natus est eadem hora tertia matutina. Patrinus fuit Joannes Jacobus Gries solutus filius Ludovici Gries clavarii et Elisabethæ Holzer conjugum de St. Ingbert. Matrina fuit Maria Seelgrad soluta filia Joannis Jacobi Seelgrad clavarii et Mariæ Joannethæ Decarm conjugum de St. Ingbert. Uterque declarabat, se nescire scribere, ambo se subsignaverunt. Signum Joannis Jacobi ✗ Gries – Signum Mariæ ✗ Seelgrad.

In fidem W. Porsch ad St. Engelbertum Rectorem

72
23 Aug. – 5 Fruct.
Michael Schilling
ex St. Ingbert.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quarto vigesima tertia Augusti – quinta Fructidor duodecimo Reipublicæ anno – baptizatus est Michael filius legitimus Theobaldi Schilling mercenarii et Margarethæ Leonard conjugum commorantium in St. Ingbert. Natus est eadem hora quarta matutina. Patrinus fuit Michael Leonard maritus Catharinæ Schnabel commorans in Sengst. Matrina fuit Maria nata Scherer uxor Huberti Schilling ex St. Ingbert. Matrina declarabat, se nescire scribere, se subsignavit. Signum Mariæ ✗ Scherer. Michäll Schilling

In fidem W. Porsch ad St. Engelbertum Rectorem

1804 — 12

70

16. Aug. 28 Therm. Joannes Martin ex Rentrisch

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quarto decima sexta Augusti duodecimo anno Reipublicae vigesima octava Thermidor baptisatus est Joannes filius legitimus Joannis Martin agricolae et Margarethae Theobald conjugum commorantium in Rentrisch — Natus est pridie hora quarta pomeridiana. Patrinus fuit Joannes Leonard sutor, maritus Apoloniae Theobald commorans in St. Ingbert. Matrina fuit Anna Quirin soluta filia Joannis Quirin defuncti et Catharinae Schumacher de Rentrisch. Matrina declarabat, se nescire scribere, se subsignavit.

Signum Annae x Quirin Johannes Leonhart

In fidem W. Forsch ad St. Engelbertum Rectormp

71.

17 Augusti 29 Therm. Jos. Jacobus Seelgrad de St. Ingbert

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quarto decima septima Augusti anno duodecimo Reipublicae francicae vigesima nona Thermidor baptisatus est Joannes Jacobus filius legitimus Petri Seelgrad clavarii et Evae Bauer conjugum commorantium in St. Ingbert. Natus est eadem hora tertia matutina. Patrinus fuit Joannes Jacobus Gries solutus filius Ludovici Gries clavarii et Elisabethae Holzer conjugum de St. Ingbert. Matrina fuit Maria Seelgrad soluta filia Joannis Jacobi Seelgrad clavarii et Mariae Joannethae Decarm conjugum de St. Ingbert. Uterque declarabat, se nescire scribere, ambo se subsignarunt. Signum Joannis Jacobi x Gries — Signum Mariae x Seelgrad.

In fidem W. Forsch ad St. Engelbertum Rectormp

72

23 Aug. 5 Fruct. Michael Schilling ex St. Ingbert.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quarto vigesima tertia Augusti quinta Fructidor duodecimo Reipublicae anno — baptisatus est Michael filius legitimus Theobaldi Schilling mercenarii et Margarethae Leonard conjugum commorantium in St. Ingbert. Natus est eadem hora quarta matutina. Patrinus fuit Michael Leonard maritus Catharinae Schnabel commorans in Sengst. Matrina fuit Maria nata Scherer uxor Huberti Schilling ex St. Ingbert. Matrina declarabat, se nescire scribere, se subsignavit. Signum Mariae x Scherer. Michäel Leonhart

In fidem W. Forsch ad St. Engelbertum Rectormp

PARISH: DEKANAT
ST. INGBERT

KATH. PFARRAMT
ST. INGBERT
CITY: ST. JOSEF

PROVINCE: SAARLAND

FILMED AT: FRANKFURT
AM MAIN

DATE: 18 SEPT. 1961

BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, U.S.A.

DESCR

TA

No. OF

DATES

17

AMT
T

ND
RT

961

CIETY
.S.A.

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

TAUFREGISTER

No. OF VOLUME:

DATES COVERED:

1798 — 1809

LOCALITY OF RECORD

ST. MARY'S
BENTON CO.
AMBIA, IN.

TITLE OF RECORD

MARRIAGES BAPTISM DEATHS

1876 – 1888

ITEM

4

McCormack
Patrick Wm aged 17.

Shilling Michael
Having recd all the Sacraments
died, and was buried Oct 25th 1880
aged 78.

Inobling

Steinfels-Magdalena aged about
63 years. Killed by breaking
of a granery of corn. Dec 20th 80
buried 23rd from Trinity Church.

McIntyre - Jno. Michael son
of Michael et Mary McIntyre - aged
9 years. died Apr 12 - 84.

McIntyre - Mary - wife of
Michael McIntyre died suddenly on
April 24th 84 - ~~aged~~ born August 18

Skelling John died Aug 8 - 79
aged 16 years.

Bushong Mrs. daughter of S. Bream
Aged 17

Heisenberger
Frances - died July 27
1880 - aged 15 - having received
the Sacraments.

June 25 1882
[illegible] Hart
[illegible]

John Cro

Account Book
of
St Michael's Church
Talbot Co Md

Sept 1st 1875.

Summary of Receipts } Debts [illegible]
page 134 { 150 } 200
250

Pastor's Salary 118

ICAL

IX

IG

IO.

ER

LOCALITY OF RECORD

ST.MARY'S
BENTON CO.
AMBIA, IN.

TITLE OF RECORD

INTERMENT

1888 - 1988

ITEM

5

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.
1888			
12. Nov. 13. Nov.	Michael Flanagan	Ireland	78 years
6 Dec. 18 Dec.	Jacob Leuk	Prairie Green	3 years
28 Dec. 30 Dec.	Elisabeth Leuk	Germany	78 years
1889.			
3 Jan 5 Jan.	Sarah Dwyer	Ireland	54 years
9 Mar 31. March	Edward Doory	St. Anthony's	18 years
July 19 July	Bridget O'Dowde		
August 23. August	Mathias Bähr	Germany	60 years
October 20 October	Catharina Broe		
Nov 7. Nov.	Thomas McKanna		17 years
10 Nov. 12. Nov.	Elisabeth Schilling	Germany.	79 years
1890			
n. 30. Jan 31	Lissa Tracey	Dunnington	
arch 15 March 17.	Johannes Bapt. Kirsch	"	17 years
il 8 April 9	Sarah Collette		
	Johnie McKanna		
ept 10. Sept 12	Lenthard's infant child		2 days
ept 22 Sept 23	[illegible]	Germany	72 years

Record of Interments.

Disease.	Priest.	Cemetery.	Remarks.
old age	F. J. Lambert	Holy Trinity.	
	"	"	
old age	"		
Change of life	"	"	
typhoid fever	"	"	
consumption	"	"	
apoplexy	"	"	
cancer	"	"	
onsumption	"	"	
→ dropsy	"	"	
	"	"	
ccidental	"	"	
onsumption	"	"	
		"	

REVEREND JOHN W. BOUVIER
ST. MARY'S CHURCH
R.R. 1, Box 164 - Ambia, IN 47917

DEATH RECORDS

NAME:	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BURIAL	CEMETERY	AGE	
ELIZABETH SHILLING	11-10-1888 b 1838	11-12-1888	HOLY TRINITY (ST MARYS)	79	
BORN IN GERMANY		DIED OF DROPSY			
PETER STEINFELD	10-22-1895 b. 1814	10-25-1895	ST MARYS DUNNINGTON	81	
BORN IN GERMANY		DIED OF OLD AGE			
GERTIE SCHILLING	10-22-1895 1884	10-25-1895	ST MARY'S	11	ALL DIE OF DIPTHERIA
GEORGE SCHILLING	10-22-1895 1885	10-25-1895	ST MARY'S	10	
JOSEPH SCHILLING see Peter + Eva Schilling	10-22-1895 1885	10-25-1895	ST MARY'S	10	
JOHN SCHILLING	5-20-1903	5-22-1903	ST MARYS	NO AGE GIVE.	
BORN IN GERMANY		DIED OF PNEUMONIA			
PETER SCHILLING	7-12-1909 b. 1833	7-15-1909	ST MARY'S	-76-	
BORN IN DUNNINGTON		DIED OF BRIGHT'S DISEASE			
HENRY SCHILLING	12-4-1912 b. 1885	12-7-1912	ST. MARY'S	27	
BORN IN DUNNINGTON		DIED OF APPENDICTIS			
PETER SCHILLING	4-15-1923 b. 1866	4-19-1923	ST MARY'S	57	
BORN IN FOWLER IN COUNTRY		DIED OF BRIGHT'S DISEASE			
ELIZABETH SCHILLING	7-2-1926 b. 1844	7-5-1926	ST MARY'S	82	
BORN IN PENNSYLVANIA		DIED OF OLD AGE			
EVA SCHILLING	5-15-1927 b. 1865	5-18-1927	ST MARY'S	62	
BORN IN GERMANY		DIED OF COMPLICATIONS			
CAMILLA THERESA SCHILLING	b. 1926 10-22-1928	10-23-1928	ST MARY'S	2½	
BORN IN TALBOT, INDIANA		DIED OF PNEUMONIA			

REVEREND JOHN W. BOUVIER
ST. MARY'S CHURCH
R.R. 1, Box 164 - Ambia, IN 47917

DEATH RECORDS

NAME:	DATE OF DEATH:	DATE OF BURIAL	CEMETERY	AGE
JOHN SCHILLING	b. 1871 8-26-1932	8-29-1932	ST MARY'S	61
BORN IN CHICAGO ILLINOIS		DIED OF COMPLICATIONS		
JOHN WILLIAM SCHILLING ·	9-16-1936	9-18-1936	ST MARY'S	2 DAYS
BORN IN AMBIA, INDIANA		DIED OF PREMATURE BIRTH.		
WILLIAM HENRY SCHILLING –	4-24-1939	4-25-1939	ST MARY'S	14 DAYS
BORN IN AMBIA, INDIANA		DIED OF PREMATURE BIRTH		
CLIFFORD J. SCHILLING ·	b. 1918 7-22-1947	7-25-1947	ST MARY'S	29
BORN IN TALBOT INDIANA		DIED BY DROWNING AT LAKE SHAFER MONTICELLO, INDIANA		

JOHN SCHILLING DIED b. 1869 12-8-1879 10 YEARS OLD

MAGDALENE STEINFELS b. 1817 12-20-1880 - 12-23-1880 AGE 63
KILLED BY BREAKING GRANERY OF CORN

MICHAEL SHILLING - b. 1802 10-25-1880 AGE 78

MARY ELIZABETH SCHILLING - BORN - 1-23-1885
DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH SCHILLING DIED 2-14-1885
JOSEPHINE KOHLMAN

BARBARA SCHILLING DIED SEPT-1885 (NO DATE GIVEN
DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH SCHILLING
JOSEPHINE KOHLMAN

REVEREND JOHN W. BOUVIER
St. Mary's RR #I Box [redacted] 164
AMBIA, INDIANA 47917

The Records of this Church are listed under two names:

Saint Michael's - Talbot, Indiana

Saint Columbkill's - Benton County Indiana

Marriage Record - Page 134
November 26, 1877

Joseph Schilling - Josephine Kolmann ✓

Witnesses - Peter Gross - Josephine Kutt

PRIEST: FATHER JOHN LANG

Marriage Record - Page 139 ?
February 5, 1885

John H. Bennett - Magdalene M Schilling

Witnesses - W. W. Dunn - Elizabeth Schilling

Priest - A.J. Strueder

REVEREND JOHN W. BOUVIER
St. Mary's RR #I Box [redacted]164
AMBIA, INDIANA 47917

Page 2

Marriage Record Page 140 ✓

February 11, 1885

Joseph Kult - Elizabeth Schilling

Witnesses: John Kult - Barbara Schilling

Priest: A.J. Strueder

Marriage Record Page 140 ✓

November 4, 1886

John Kult - Barbara Schilling

Witnesses: Peter Schilling
Lena Schilling

Priest: A. J. Strueder

REVEREND JOHN W. BOUVIER
St. Mary's RR #I Box [illegible]164
AMBIA, INDIANA 47917

Death Records

Name	Date of Death	Date of Buria
Michael Shilling -	b. 1817 - METZ, GER.? Age-48 October 25, 1880 Age 63	October 25, 188
Magdaline Steenbelds -	December 20, 1880 Age 10	December 23, 1880
John Shilling -	December 8, 1879	December 8, 187
Mary Elizabeth Schilling -	February 14, 1885	February 15, 188

Born January 23, 1885 BAPTISED 25 JAN. 1885 ✓
PAR. - JOSEPH + JOSEPHINE (KOHLMAN) SCHILLING

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

SCHILLING - MEISBURGER

Michael SCHILLING and Elizabeth ZINTZ were born and married in Bavaria, Germany. They and their children migrated to Pennsylvania in the late 1840's and settled in Schuylkill County. Later some of their children moved to Chicago and then to Benton County to settle around St. Mary's Catholic Parish at Dunnington. Michael and Elizabeth joined them prior to 1880 and both are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Their children were Angelina (1831-1905) who married Frank GROSS (1827-1887), Peter (1883-1909) who married Eva meisburger (1845-1926) (Peter and Eva and their family are the subject of this history). John (1835-1906) married Magdalena E. (STEINFELDT) (1845-1926), Mary Magdalene (1837-1905) married John METZINGER (1834-1886), Catherine (1839) married Michael BONEBURGER, Gertrude (1841) married Michael MEISBURGER and Joseph (1842).

Michael and Elizabeth were the great-grandparents of John G. BENNETT (1891-1957), the first Bishop of the Diocese of LaFayette in Indiana. He was made Bishop January 10, 1945.

Peter SCHILLING (1833-1909), son of Michael and Elizabeth (ZINTZ) SCHILLING married Eva MEISBURGER (1845-1927). They were both born in Germany and came to America with their respective parents, settling in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, where they met and married. In 1867 they moved to Chicago, where they opened the SCHILLING Butcher Shop on Halsted Street. Later Peter's brothers, John and Joseph, joined them. They were all living in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1871.

In 1879 they moved to a farm in Benton County, two miles south of Dunnington, which they purchased. They traveled by train to Hoopeston, Illinois and then by wagons to the farm.

Their children were: Elizabeth (1863-1942) who married Joseph KULT (1854-1926), Peter (1864-1923) who never married, Barbara (1867-1956) married John KULT (1858-1945) and lived in Iowa, Joseph (1869) died in infancy, John (1871-1932) never married, Magdalena (1873-1958) married Peter BROWN (1877-1946, Robert Henry (1875-1937) married Elizabeth OBERHOLSER (1878-1963), Mary (1877-1949) married Joseph QUARLIETER and lived in Minnesota, Catherine (1880-1962) married John METZINGER and lived in Missouri, Angeline "Anna" (1882-1961) married John SCOTT, Gertrude (1884-1896) died in childhood, George and Joseph, twins, (1886-1896) died in childhood, and William (1888-1972) married Edith MATTHEWS (1890-1982).

During a typhoid fever epidemic in 1896, George, one of the twins, died and his father, Peter, went to Fowler in a box wagon to get a casket. Upon his return, Joseph, the other twin, and his sister, Gertrude, had also died. William, who was also ill with typhoid at the time, recovered.

p 255

BENTON COUNTY, INDIANA HISTORY
1987

Chicago City Directory
1870

Schilleng John, shoemkr. r. 147 Griswold
Schillenger Catherine, wid. Michael, r. 77 N. Paulina
Schillenger Gotlieb William, clerk, r. 77 N. Paulina
Schillenger W. C. clerk, bds. Metropolitan Hotel
Schiller Catherine, wid. Casper, r. 211 3d av.
Schiller Charles, saloon, r. 289 Milwaukee av.
Schiller Cyrus, cooper, r. 6 Crosby
Schiller Henry, carpenter, r. 211 3d av.
Schiller John, carpenter, r. 141 W. Liberty
Schiller John, lab. r. 111 Augusta
Schiller Joseph, watchmkr. 475 S. Canal, r. same
Schiller Julius, tailor, r. 31 Kinzie
Schiller Lodge No. 7, Otto Thiel, pres. hall 16 and 18 LaSalle
Schiller Matthew, boxmkr. r. 211 3d av.
Schilling August, carver, r. 348 12th
— Schilling Joseph, meat store, 277 W. Indiana, r. same
Schillo Adam, Union Lumber Co. r. 440 Sedgwick
Schillo Anthony (Schillo, Gossman & Senn), r. 325 S. Jefferson
Schillo, Gossman & Senn (Anthony Schillo, Matthew Gossmann and Sullivan Senn), iron founders, 91 to 95 W. Polk
Schillo Mathias, milk dealer, 369 N. av. r. same
Schillo Peter, milkman, r. 512 N. Wells
Schillo Peter, moulder, West Polk St. Foundry, r. 325 S. Jefferson
Schillstad John, mnfg. tailor, 86 Superior, r. same
Schillstad Olof, wks. John Schillstad, r. 231 Chicago av.
Schiln Henrich, tailor, C. Henbach, r. 105 Archer av.
Schilt George, tailor, r. 144 Hastings
Schiltz Anton, blacksmith, bds. 208 Sherman
Schimack Frank, lab. r. 155 Bunker
Schiman John, lab. r. rear 150 Bunker
Schime Fritz, painter, r. 245 Rucker
Schimeck E. blacksmith, P. Schuttler
Schimeck I. S. blacksmith, P. Schuttler
Schimelpfenig William, lab. r. 81 String
Schimick Matthew, helper, Wills & Co. r. 152 Mitchell
Schimil John, shoemaker, r. 34 Cornell
Schimmelpfing William, bookkeeper, P. M. Hall, bds. Metropolitan Hotel
Schimmels Chris. foreman, fire engine Chicago, bds. 31 Blue Island av.
Schimmels Jacob, carpenter, r. 575 S. Halsted
Schimmels Peter, teamster, r. 319 23d
Schimmond Joseph, blacksmith, r. 391 W. 16th
Schimper Adolph, physician, 126 N. Clark, r. same
Schimper Theodore, boxmkr. H. A. Schell, r. 125 N. Wells
Schimpferman William H. importer of wines, liquors, cigars and fancy groceries, 137 Lake, r.

SEWERS CLEANED AND REPA
By W

Chicago City Directory 1871

Schifnerstine A. furniture, r. 244 Burnside
Schifter Frederick, grocer, 302 Sedgwick
Schifter Otto, r. 302 Sedgwick
Schilback George, salesman, E.F.Hollister & Co. r. 23 Dussold
Schild Charles, carpenter, Pullman Car Co. r. 128 Townsend
Schild Fred, lab. r. 86 Archer av.
Schild Frederick, shoemkr. r. 203 Blackhawk
Schildroth Christopher, cooper, r.29 Oakwood
Schiler Eliza, Mrs. 320 North av.
Schiler Louis, tinsmith, r. 320 North av.
Schilerberg Michael, cigarmkr. r. 95 Hurlburt
Schilke Ferdinand, lab. ss. Labar, bet. Larrabee and Division
Schill George, lab. r. 110 Butterfield
Schill Jacob, flour and feed, r. 107 Archer av.
Schill John, tanner, r. 509 Victoria av.
Schille Michael, plasterer, r. 319 Wentworth av.
Schillenger William, cabinetmkr. r. 482 N. Wells
Schiller Augustus, liquor, r. 80 S. Halsted
Schiller Charles, varnisher, Colby & Wirts, r. 111 Augusta
Schiller Frederick, machinist, r. 35 Rees
Schiller H. cabinetmkr. A. L. Crocker, r. 211 3d av.
Schiller John, carpenter, r. 49 Ruble
Schiller John, lab. r. 111 Augusta
Schiller John, wagonmkr. A. Kiesling, r. 42 N. Green
Schiller Joseph, jewelery, 475 S. Canal
Schiller Julius, cutter, Simon, Straus & Co. r. 212 N. Halsted
Schiller Louis, tobaconist, r. 164 S. Green
Schiller William, teamster, r. 150 Canalport av.
Schillerberg Michael, lab. Beck & Wirth, r. 95 Hurlbut
Schillestad J. O. tailor, 86 Superior
Schillestad O. tailor, J. O. Schillestad, r. 321 W. Chicago av.
Schilling August, turner, r. 348 W. 12th
Schilling John, lab. r. 25 2d
Schilling John, painter, r. 124 Mohawk
Schilling John, teamster, J. F. Temple & Sons
Schilling Joseph, butcher, 277 W. Indiana
Schilling Peter, meat market, 34 4th
Schillo Adam (Union Lumber Co.), r. 440 Sedgwick
Schillo Mathias, milkman, 369 North av.
Schillo Peter, milkdepot, 512 N. Wells
Schilmm Frederick, lab. r. 254 Coolidge
Schilton Thomas, plaining mill, r. ss. 17th, nr. Johnson
Schimanick Thomas, tailor, r. 101 Banker
Schimberg John, boots and shoes 607 N. Wells
Schimeck E. blksmith, r. 514 W. 16th
Schimedt Jacob, butcher, Peirce & Co. r. 80 Chicago av.
Schimek Frank, carpenter, r. 105 Maxwell
Schimels Christopher, foreman, Chicago fire

Schlussel[illegible] A. furniture, r. 244 Burnside
Schlüter Frederick, grocer, 802 Sedgwick
Schlüter Otto, r. 802 Sedgwick
Schlbeck George, salesman, F. N. Hollister & Co., r. 29 [illegible]
Schmid Charles, carpenter, Pullman Car Co., r. 1[illegible] Townsend
Schmid Fred, lab. r. 36 Archer av.
Schmid Frederick, shoemaker, r. 382 [illegible]
Schlöroth Christopher, cooper, r. 26 Oakwood
Schüler Elias, Mrs. 820 North av.
Schüler Louis, tinsmith, r. 820 North av.
Schlorberg Michael, cigarmkr. r. 36 [illegible]
Schüle Ferdinand, lab. ss. Lake, bet. Larrabee and Division
Schill George, lab. r. 210 [illegible]
Schill [illegible] and [illegible]
Schill John, tanner, r. [illegible]
Schill Michael, [illegible]
Schillinger William, cabinetmkr. r. [illegible] Wells
Schiller Augustus, liquor, r. 802 [illegible]
Schiller [illegible], varnisher, [illegible] 411 Aurora
Schiller [illegible]
Schiller [illegible]
Schiller John, [illegible]
Schiller John, [illegible] 11 [illegible]
Schiller [illegible] 17 [illegible]
Schiller Joseph, jewelry, 475 [illegible]
Schiller Julius, cutter, Simon, Rosens & Co., r. 216 [illegible]
Schill [illegible] r. 104 [illegible]
Schill [illegible] r. 110 [illegible]
Schilling Michael, [illegible] 38 [illegible]
Schilling [illegible], tailor, 55 [illegible]
Schilling [illegible] tailor, J. O. [illegible] Cottage av.
Schilling August, [illegible] W. [illegible]
Schilling [illegible] lab. r. [illegible]
Schilling [illegible]
Schilling [illegible]
Schilling [illegible]
Schilling [illegible], meat market [illegible]
Schill [illegible] Lumber [illegible]
Schill [illegible]
Schill [illegible]
Schim [illegible], lab. r. 101 [illegible]
Schlitton Thomas, planing mill, r. cs. 17th, nr. Johnson
Schimp [illegible] Thomas, tailor, r. 101 [illegible]
Schimp [illegible] John, boots and [illegible]
Schimmel [illegible]
Schimelf Jacob, brewer, [illegible] av.
Schimek [illegible], carpenter, r. 105 [illegible]
Schimelz [illegible], [illegible]

Chicago City Directory 1872

J. J. SPALDING & CO., Office Stationery and
(See page 97)

& CO., PUBLISHERS OF BLANKS FOR PUBLIC OFFICERS, No. 118 & 120 Monroe Street, opposite old Post Office. See page 229.

C. W. & V. COAL CO.
VERMILLION MINES,
AT STREATOR, ILL.
Gen. Office, No. 16 W. Van Buren St.,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Schillback George, measureman, E. F. Hollister & Co.
Schille Augustus Miss, r. 52 W. Randolph
Schiller August, lab. bds. 112 W. Lake
Schiller Charles, carpenter, r. 43 Lowe
Schiller Frank, stationer, 240 Blue Island av.
Schiller Fred. moulder, Letz & Co. r. 254 Blackhawk
Schiller F. wid. Joseph, r. 67 Purple
Schiller John, carpenter, r. 49 Ruble
Schiller Joseph, lab. r. 67 Purple
Schiller Joseph, watchmkr. 475 Canal
Schiller Julius, cutter, r. 561 Milwaukee av.
Schiller Magdelene, wid. August, r. 80 S. Halsted
Schiller Robert, clk. L. D. Clark, r. 80 S. Halsted
Schiller Robert, student, **Bryant & Stratton Business College**
Schillerberg Michael, cutter, Beck & Wirth, r. 76 Hurlbut
Schillerstad Ole, cabinetmkr. r. 19 Elston rd.
Schillhoning Joseph, lab. r. ns. Harbine, bet. Robey and Campbell
Schilling August, carpenter, r. 226 Maxwell
Schilling Charles, baker, Dake Bakery, r. 205 Carroll
Schilling Gustav, peddler, r. 336 Noble
Schilling John (Schilling & Co.), r. ws. Rucker nr. Indiana
Schilling John, baker, Dake Bakery, r. 205 Carroll
Schilling John, painter, C. & N. W. Ry. shops, r. 173 Mohawk
Schilling Joseph (Schilling & Co.), r. 277 W. Indiana
Schilling Sophia Mrs. r. rear 763 State
Schilling & Co (Joseph and John Schilling), butchers, 277 W. Indiana
Schillo Adam (Waldo, Waters & Co.), r. 440 Sedgwick
Schillo Anthony, r. 325 S. Jefferson
Schillo, Gossman & Senn (Peter Schillo, Matthew Gossman and Solomon Senn), iron founders, 91, 93 and 95 W. Polk
Schillo John, milk driver, bds. 511 N. Wells
Schillo Peter (Schillo, Gossman & Senn), r. 325 Jefferson
Schillo Peter, milk depot, 511 N. Wells
Schillow Matthias, milk depot, 369 North av.
Schilt William T. teamster, r. Clayton, ne. cor. Loomis
Schiltt Joachim, tailor, r. 144 Hastings
Schittz Augustus, teamster, bds. Clayton, ne. cor. Loomis
Schimberg John, boot and shoemkr. 609 N. Wells, r. Wells, nw. cor. North av.
Schimberg John, saloon, Wells, nw. cor. North av.
Shimberg Peter, clk. C. M. Henderson & Co.
Schimek Ignaz, blksmith, r. 514 W. 16th
Schimerhorn Edward, plasterer, rooms 357 Clark
Schimid J. lab. E. Mendsen Co. r. 62 Walsh
Schimmel Augustus, brewer, r. 403 North av.
Schimmel George, carpenter, r. 154 Ewing
Schimmels Christ. foreman, Chicago Steam Fire Engine No. 5. r. 49 S. Desplaines
Schimnel John, teamster, r. 319 23d
Schimnel Peter, r. 319 23d
Schimpferman William H. wines and liquors, 5 and 7 W. Madison, r. 982 Michigan av.
Schimpfki Herman, agt. r. 277 N. av.
Schimunski John, blksmith, r. 43 Grove
Schin Jacob, carpenter, r. W. 18th, sw. cor. String
Schinamann Albert, carpenter, r. 468 N. Ashland av.
Schinberg Mathias, horse collarmkr. E. C. Rich, bds. 607 N. Wells
Schinck Charles, butcher, r. 267 Hubbard
Schindelhar Joseph, lab. r. 436 S. Jefferson
Schindler George, carpenter, bds. 214 N. Wells

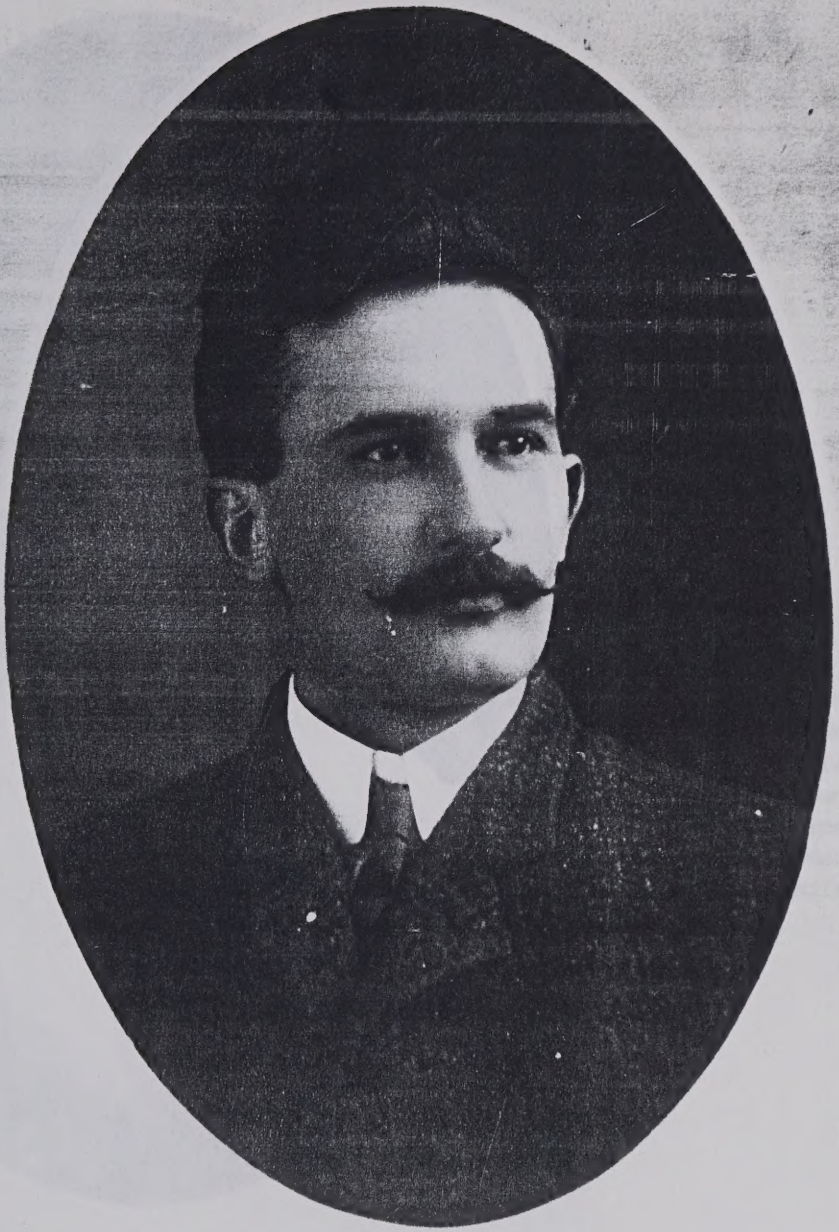
Chicago City Directory 1873:

W. W. STRONG FURNITURE CO.,
266 & 268 WABASH AV.

SECURITY AND
LARGE PROFITS
Are certain on *large* or *small investments* in and around *Chicago.*
JACOB C. MAGILL,
REAL ESTATE, 81 AND 83 SO. CLARK.

Schilgrem Charles, lab. r. 49 Broad
Schilgrem John, machinist, r. 45 Broad
Schilthgnek James, tailor, r. 272 Henry
Schill George, lab. r. 110 Butterfield
Schill Jacob (Schill & Pfiffner), r. 107 Archer av.
Schill & Pfiffner (Jacob Schill and Gustavus Pfiffner), flour and feed, 107 Archer av.
Schiller Andrew, lab. r. 190 Henry
Schiller August, liquor, r. rear 80 S. Halsted
Schiller Frank (Schiller & Knusmann), r. 238 Blue Island av.
Schiller Fred. lab. r. 80 Lincoln
Schiller Fritz, lab. r. 253 W. Division
Schiller George P. tailor, r. 390 Sedgwick
Schiller Heinrich, tailor, r. 104 Schiller
Schiller John, carpenter, r. 49 Ruble
Schiller John, cooper, bds. 124 Wright
Schiller Joseph, jeweler, 475 S. Canal
Schiller Julius, cutter, r. 586 Milwaukee av.
Schiller Nathan, peddler, r. 223 4th av.
Schiller Paul, lab. r. 114 Wesson
Schiller Robert, student, **Bryant & Stratton Business College,** State, se. cor. Washington
Schiller & Knusmann (Frank Schiller and George Knusmann), books and stationery, 238 Blue Island av.
Schillerberg Michael, lab. r. 76 Hurlbut
Schillestad John O. clothing mnfr. Rucker, nw. cor. Hunt, r. 78 Rucker
Schillet Nicholas, lab. r. 973 S. Halsted
Schillienger Gottlieb, painter, r. rear 53 N. Paulina
Schilling August M. (W. E. Frost & Co.), r. 236 Maxwell
Schilling Bros. (Joseph and John), meat market, 277 W. Indiana
Schilling Charles, cutter, bds. 183 W. Lake
Schilling Frederick, tailor, bds. Wheeling House
Schilling Gustav, tanner, r. 633 Milwaukee av.
Schilling John (Schilling Bros.), r. 277 W. Indiana
Schilling John, baker, r. 247 W. Indiana
Schilling John, blksmith, r. 69 Hurlbut
Schilling John, painter, r. 173 Mohawk
Schilling John, paper mnfr. bds. 223 Michigan
Schilling Joseph (Schilling Bros.), r. 48 Rucker
Schilling Peter, meat market, 34 W. Ohio
SCHILLINGER SIDEWALK & ARTIFICIAL STONE CO. Chas. E. Jenkins and J. B. Selby jr. office room 15, 126 Dearborn
Schillo Adam (Waldo, Waters & Co.), r. 440 Sedgwick
Schillo Anthony, r. 325 S. Jefferson
Schillo, Cossmann & Senn (Peter Schillo, Matthias Cossmann and Solomon Senn), iron founders, 87 to 95 W. Polk
Schillo Matthias (Schillo & Klauk), r. 369 North av.
Schillo Peter (Schillo, Cossmann & Senn), r. 100 Johnson
Schillo Peter, milk depot, 511 N. Wells
Schillo & Klauk (Matthias Schillo and Peter Klauk), livery stable, 369 North av.
Schilt Philip, lab. r. 6 Page
Schilt Philip, mason, r. 532 Warren av.
Schilts Louis, com. mer. r. 171 Cornell
Schimanski Joseph, lab. r. 43 N. Grove
Schimauzki Thomas, lab. r. ss. Bradley, bet. Cleaver and Noble
Schimberg John, boots and shoes, 609 N. Wells, r. 607

LINEN COLLARS AND CUFFS OF THE LATEST STYLE, AT C. A. CRELL, 78 AND

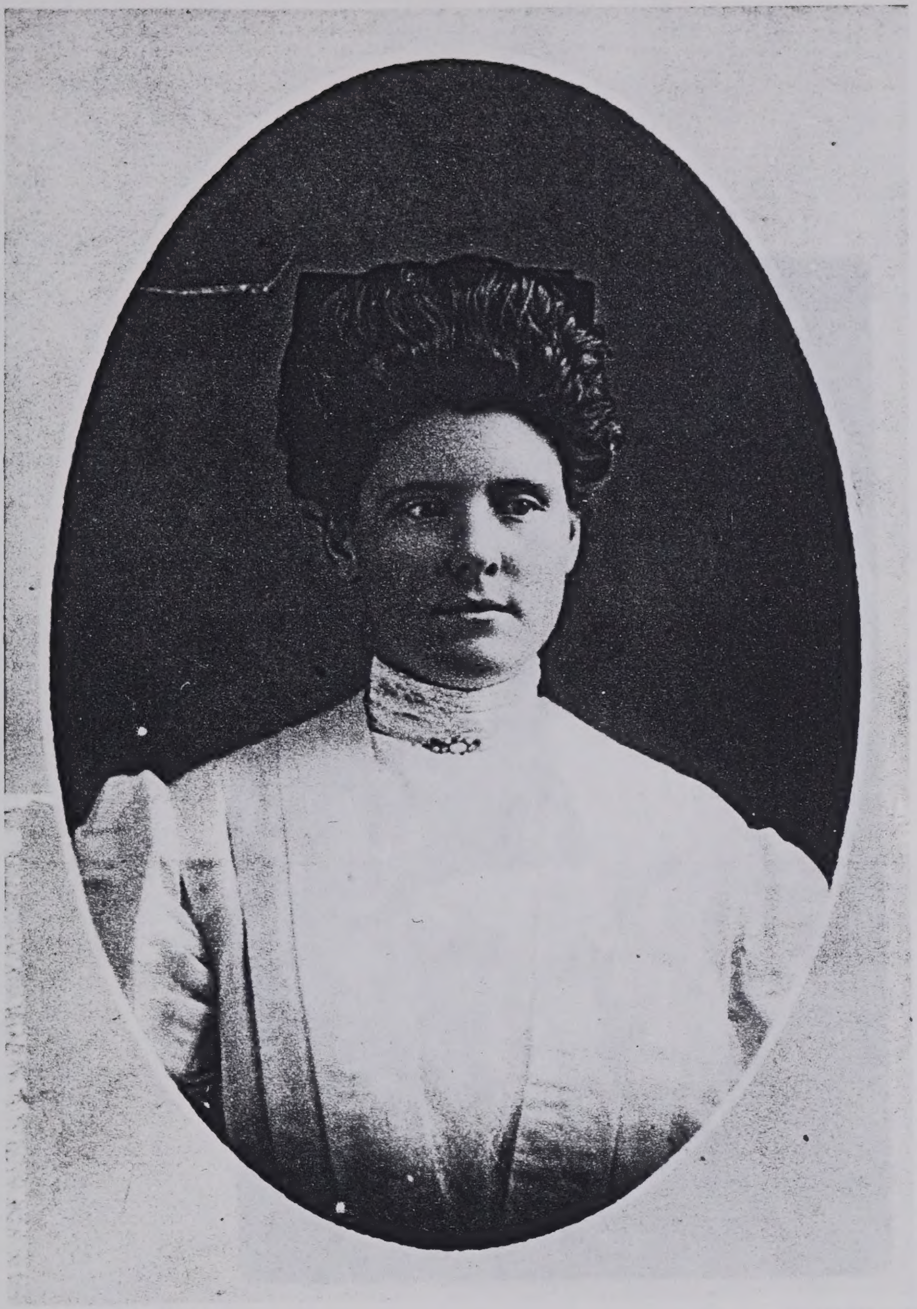


Frank Aloysius SCHILLING

B - 30 Jan 1880
Dunnington, IN

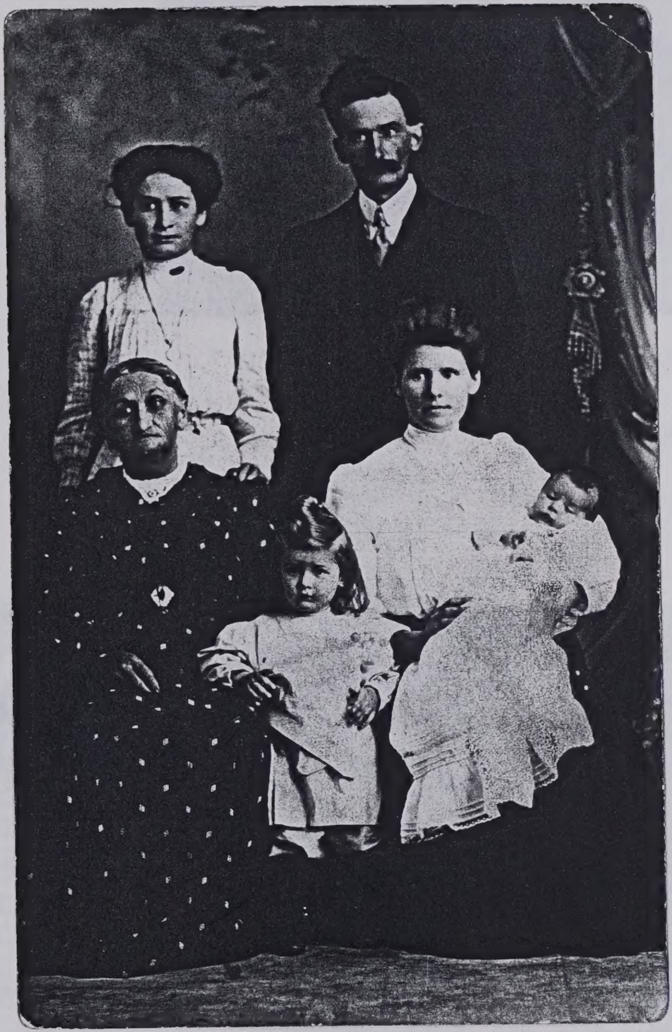
M - 7 Jan 1908
Hospers, IA

D - 3 Oct 1950
Madison, MN



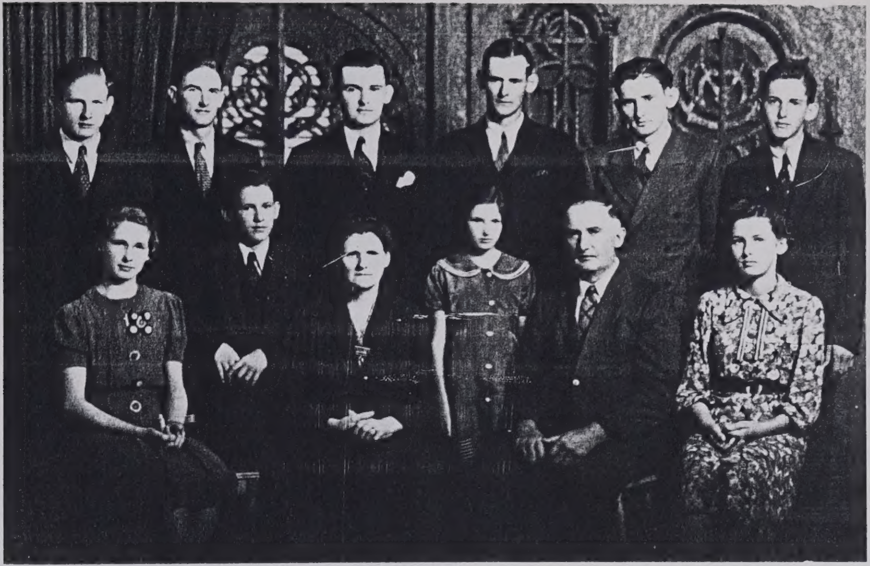
Margaret (KACK) SCHILLING
B - 14 Nov 1883
Sublet, IL
M - 7 Jan 1908
Hospers, IA
D - 9 Mar 1973
Madison, MN

SCHILLING GENERATIONS



BACK: 1________________________________(Anna (SCHILLING) MEYER??)
2 Frank Aloysius SCHILLING

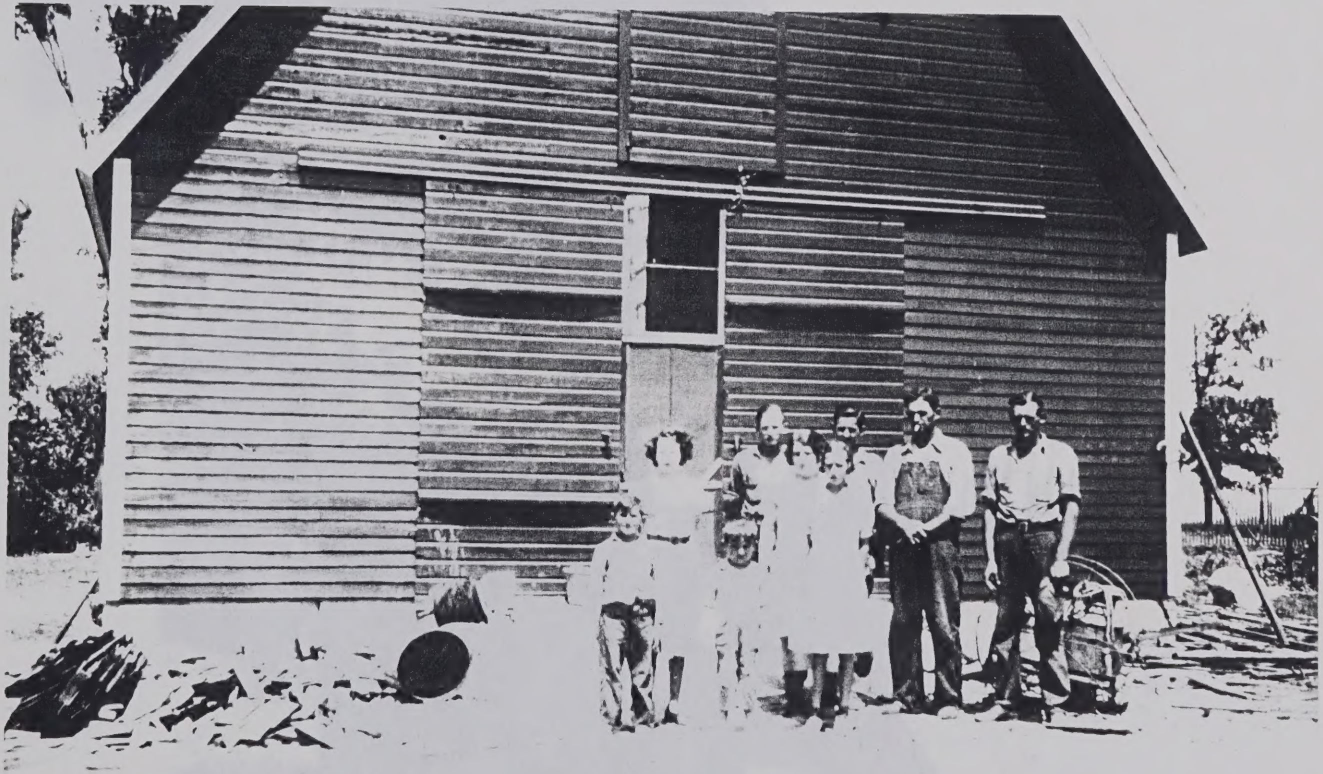
FRONT: 1 Elizabeth (STEINFELDT) SCHILLING
2 Victor Emmanuel SCHILLING
3 Margaret (KACK) SCHILLING holding:
4 Aloysius John SCHILLING



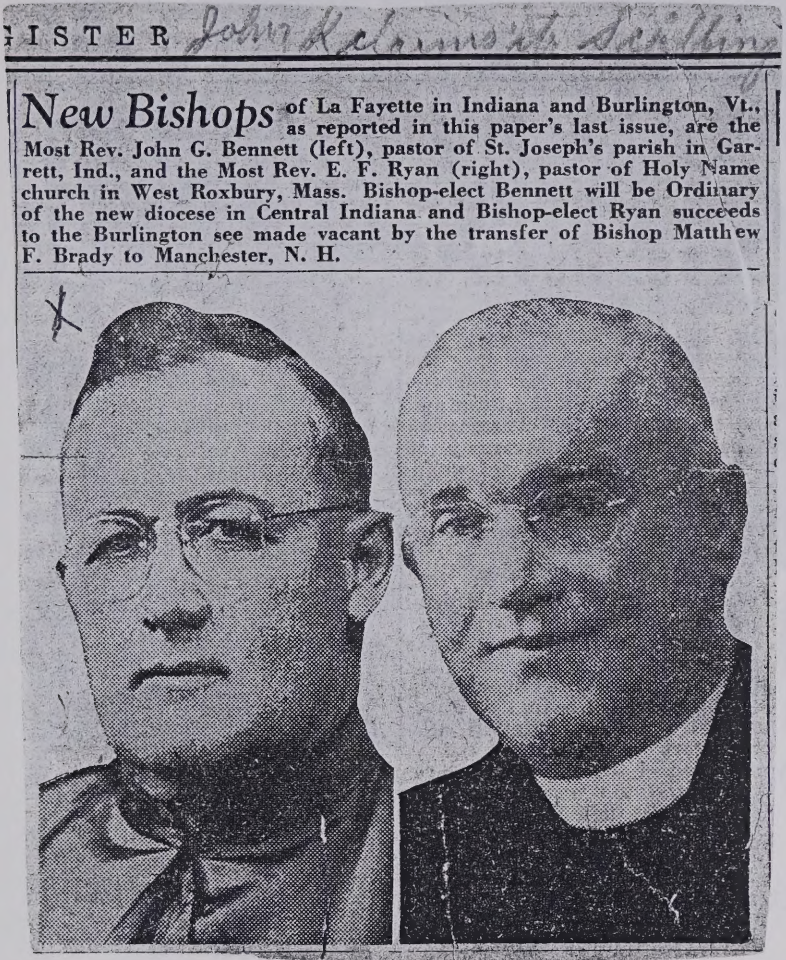
FAMILY OF FRANK & MARGARET (KACK) SCHILLING

Front: Cecilia DUNN, Francis. Margaret (KACK)
Margaret LEVENZOW, Frank, Henrietta
ORANGE
Back: Luverne, Victor, Aloysius, Clarence
Walter, Henry

POSSIBLY TAKEN 1937



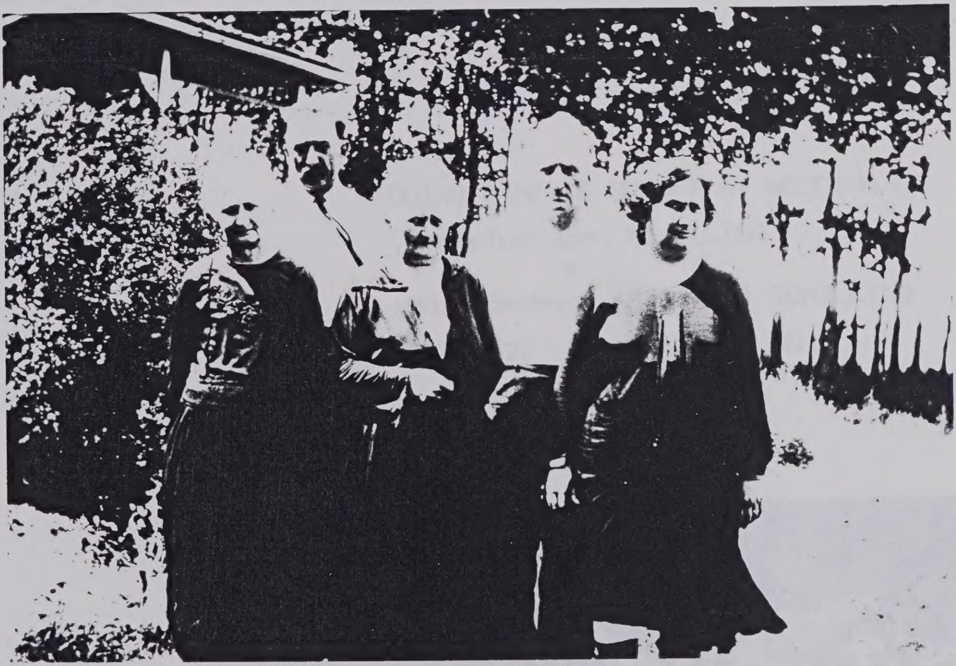
Front: Roman (Bud) MILLER. Robert MILLER
Grace (MILLER) NOVAK
Back: Dorothy (MILLER) HAJEK. Luverne
SCHILLING, Regina (BUELTEL) MILLER
Henry SCHILLING, Theodore MILLER
Clarence SCHILLING
TAKEN ON MILLER FARM IN 1938. 3 SCHILLING
BROTHERS WORKED FOR TED MILLER



GISTER John [illegible] Schilling

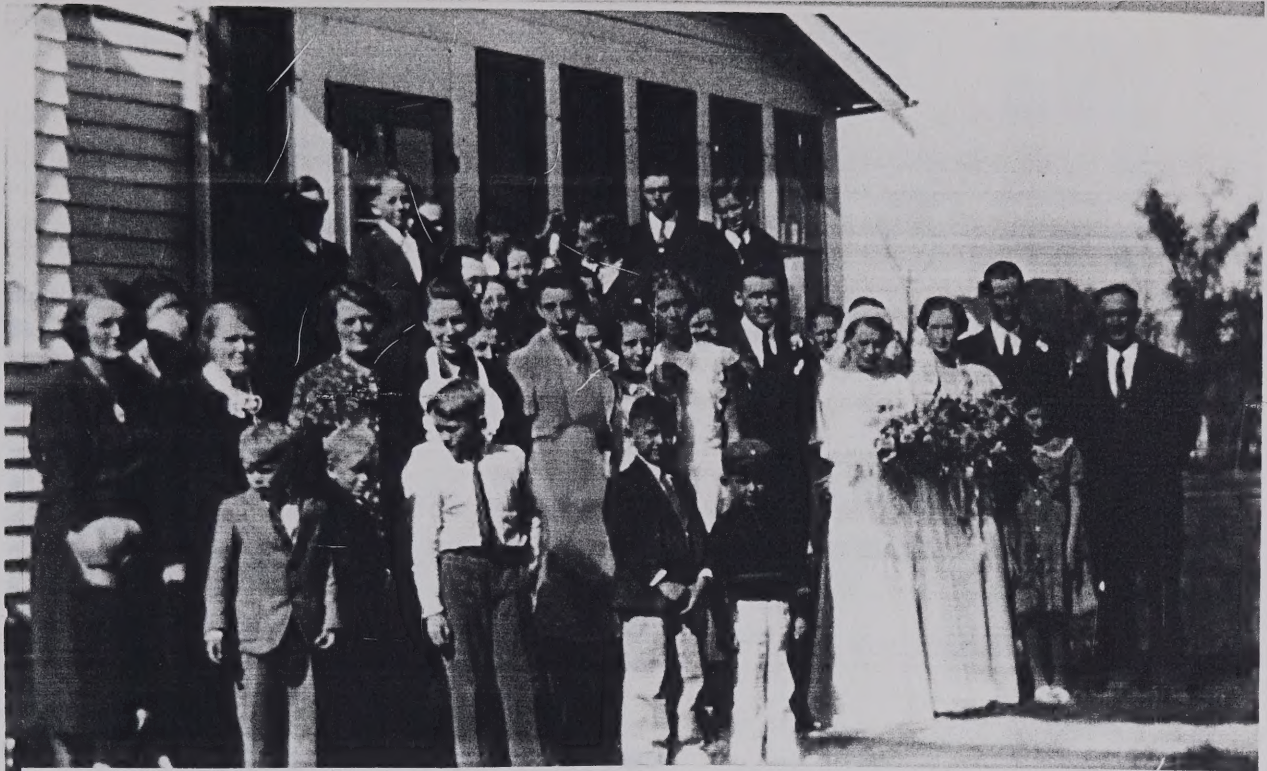
New Bishops of La Fayette in Indiana and Burlington, Vt., as reported in this paper's last issue, are the Most Rev. John G. Bennett (left), pastor of St. Joseph's parish in Garrett, Ind., and the Most Rev. E. F. Ryan (right), pastor of Holy Name church in West Roxbury, Mass. Bishop-elect Bennett will be Ordinary of the new diocese in Central Indiana and Bishop-elect Ryan succeeds to the Burlington see made vacant by the transfer of Bishop Matthew F. Brady to Manchester, N. H.

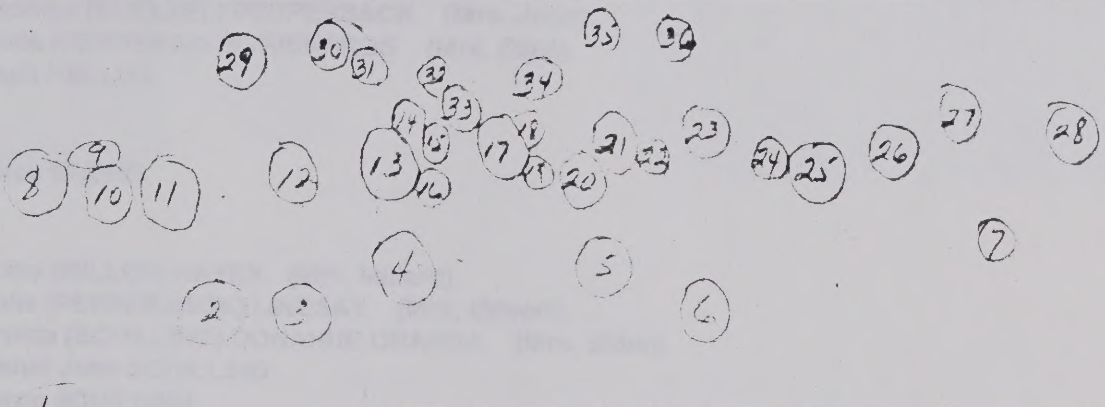
Bishop John G. BENNETT, to the left is the son of John H. & Magdalena (SCHILLING) BENNETT. Magdalena is pictured below in the front row - in the middle. (Magdalena was the daughter of my great grandfather, John SCHILLING.



Front: Elizabeth (SCHILLING) BECKER
Magdalena (SCHILLING) BENNETT
Annie (SCHILLING) MEYERS
Back: Frank Aloysius SCHILLING
Joseph Henry SCHILLING

Children of John & Elizabeth (STEINFELD) SCHILLING

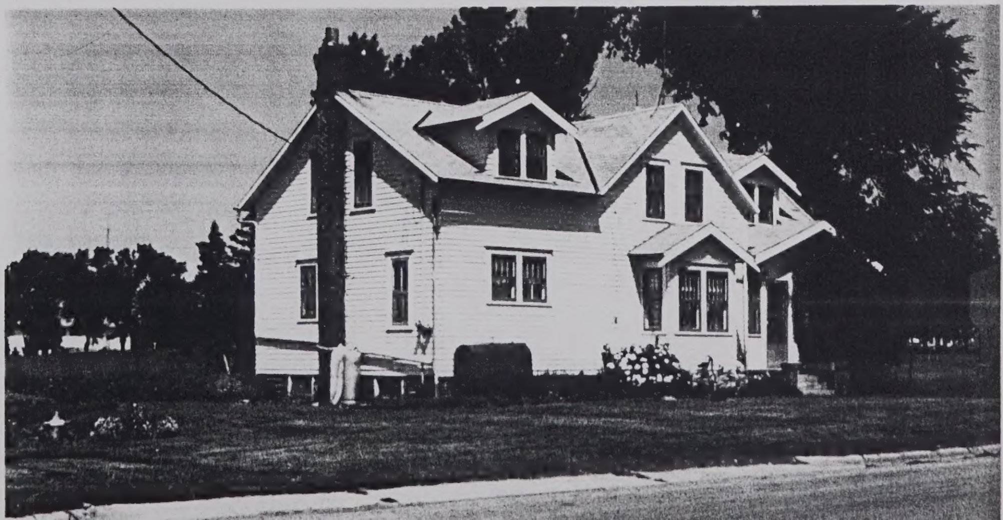



29
30
31
35
36
32
34
14
33
18
15
17
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
8
9
10
11
12
13
16
19
20
4
5
7
2
3
6
1

WEDDING PARTY & GUESTS AT WEDDING OF

Aloysius John SCHILLING
&
Rose Barbara (BUELTEL) SCHILLING

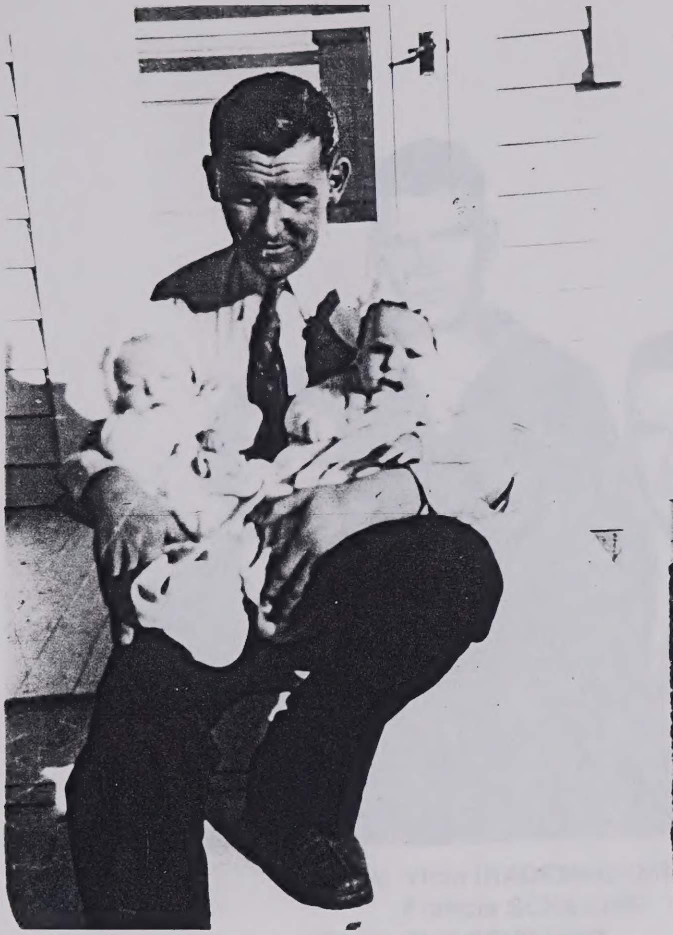
11 Oct 1937 at St. Leo, MN

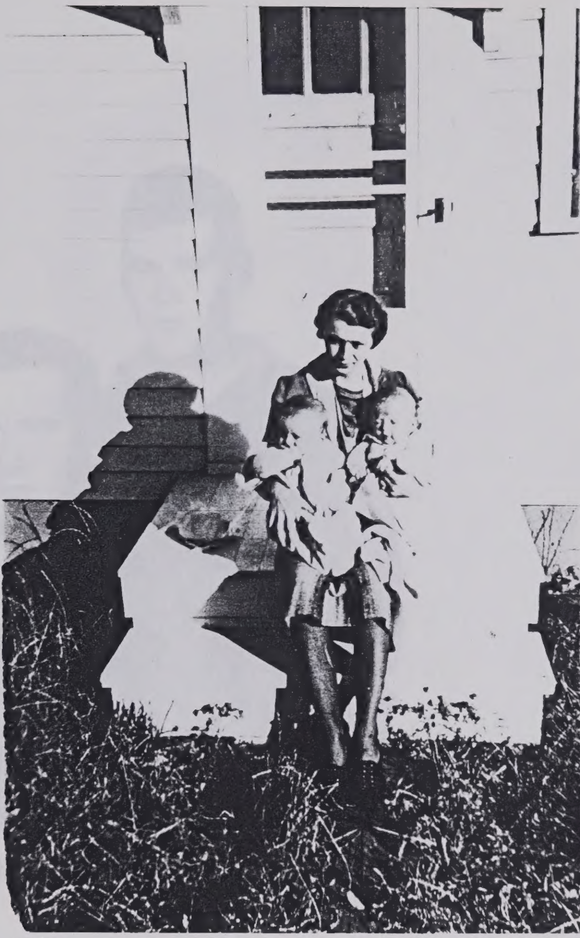


Grandma Mary (JUENEMANN)
BUELTEL's Home
St. Leo, MN 1985

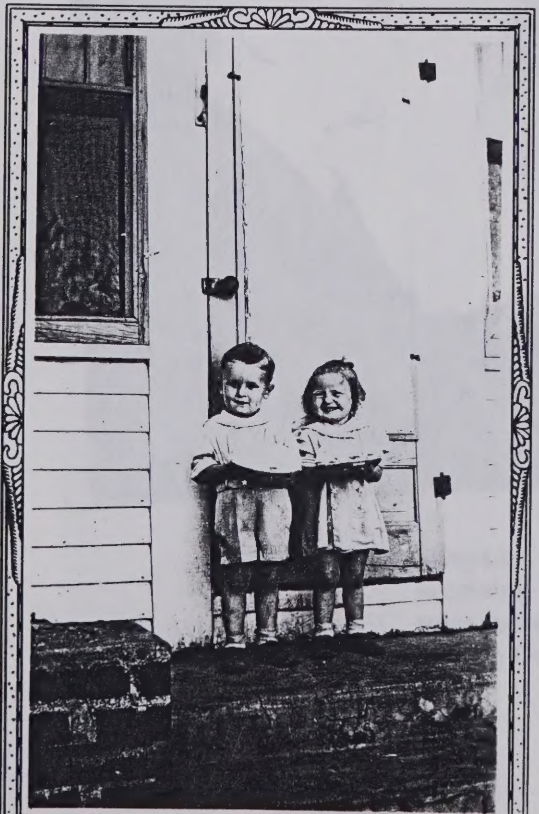
Wedding of Aloysius John and Rose Barbara (BUELTEL) SCHILLING
St. Leo, MN. Picture taken at the home of Mary (JUENEMANN) BUELTEL
11 October 1937

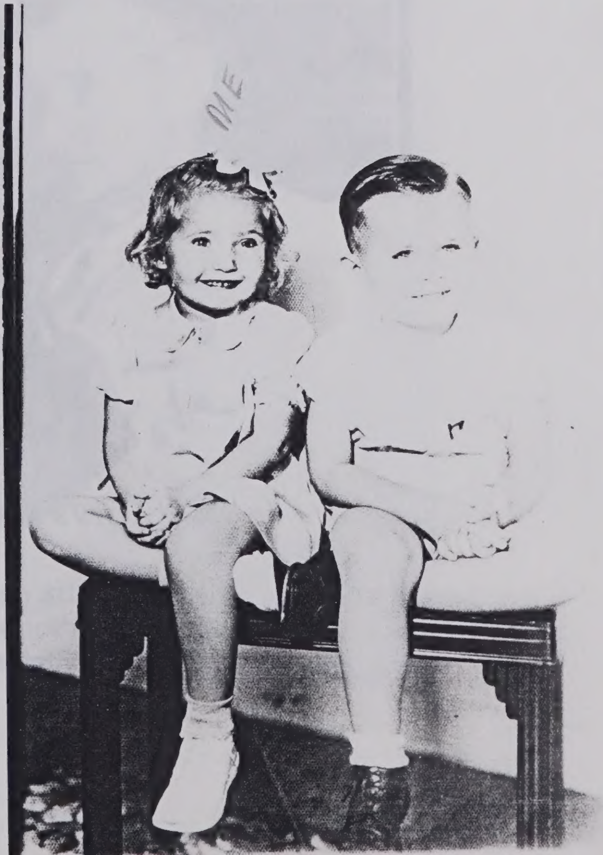
1. Paul BUELTEL
2. Bernard BUELTEL
3. Raymond PEPPERSACK
4. August BUELTEL
5. Roman (Bud) MILLER
6. Robert MILLER
7. Margaret (SCHILLING) LEVENZOW (Mrs. Ralph)
8. Magdalen (KOERPERICH) BUELTEL (Mrs. John)
9. Margaret (KACK) SCHILLING (Mrs. Frank)
10. John BUELTEL
11. Mary (JUENEMANN) BUELTEL (Mrs. Henry John)
12. Josephine (BUELTEL) PEPPERSACK (Mrs. John)
13. Armilda (PEPPERSACK) RICHARDS (Mrs. Elmo)
14. Joseph KELLEN
15.
16.
17. Delores ENDRE
18.
19.
20. Dorothy (MILLER) HAYEK (Mrs. Millard)
21. Rosella (PEPPERSACK) LINDSAY (Mrs. Gilbert)
22. Henrietta (SCHILLING) DONAHUE ORANGE (Mrs. Eldon)
23. Aloysius John SCHILLING
24. Luverne SCHILLING
25. Rose Barbara (BUELTEL) SCHILLING (Mrs. A.J.)
26. Cecilia (SCHILLING) DUNN (Mrs. Dan)
27. Clarence SCHILLING
28. Frank SCHILLING
29. John PEPPERSACK
30. Sylvester BUELTEL
31. Peter ROLES
32. Henry SCHILLING
33. Mary (COENS) SCHILLING Mrs. Victor
34. Ted MILLER
35. Otto PEPPERSACK
36. Francis SCHILLING

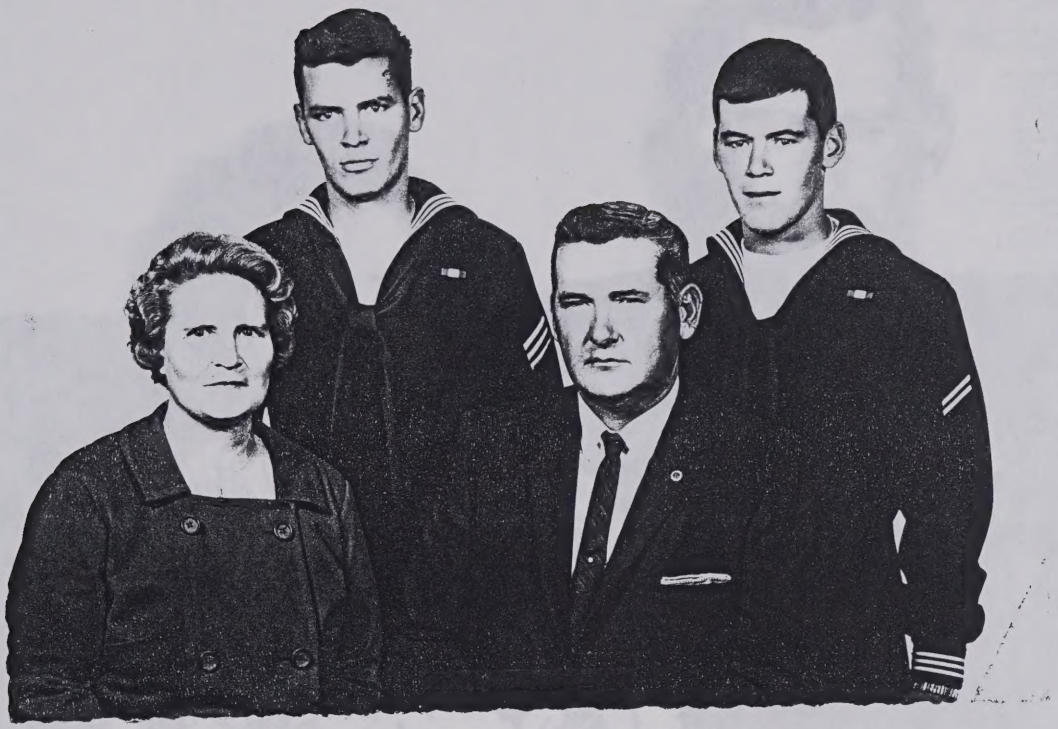




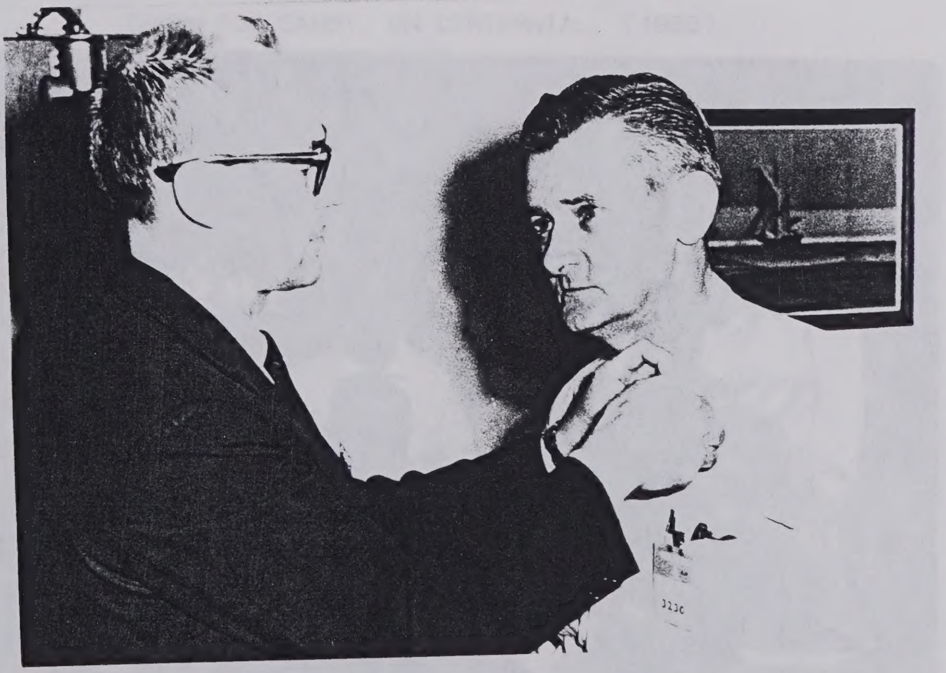
Aloysius John SCHILLING
&
Rose Barbara (BUELTEL) SCHILLING
with their twins
Donald Aloysius SCHILLING
&
Janet Margaret (SCHILLING) CUMMINS



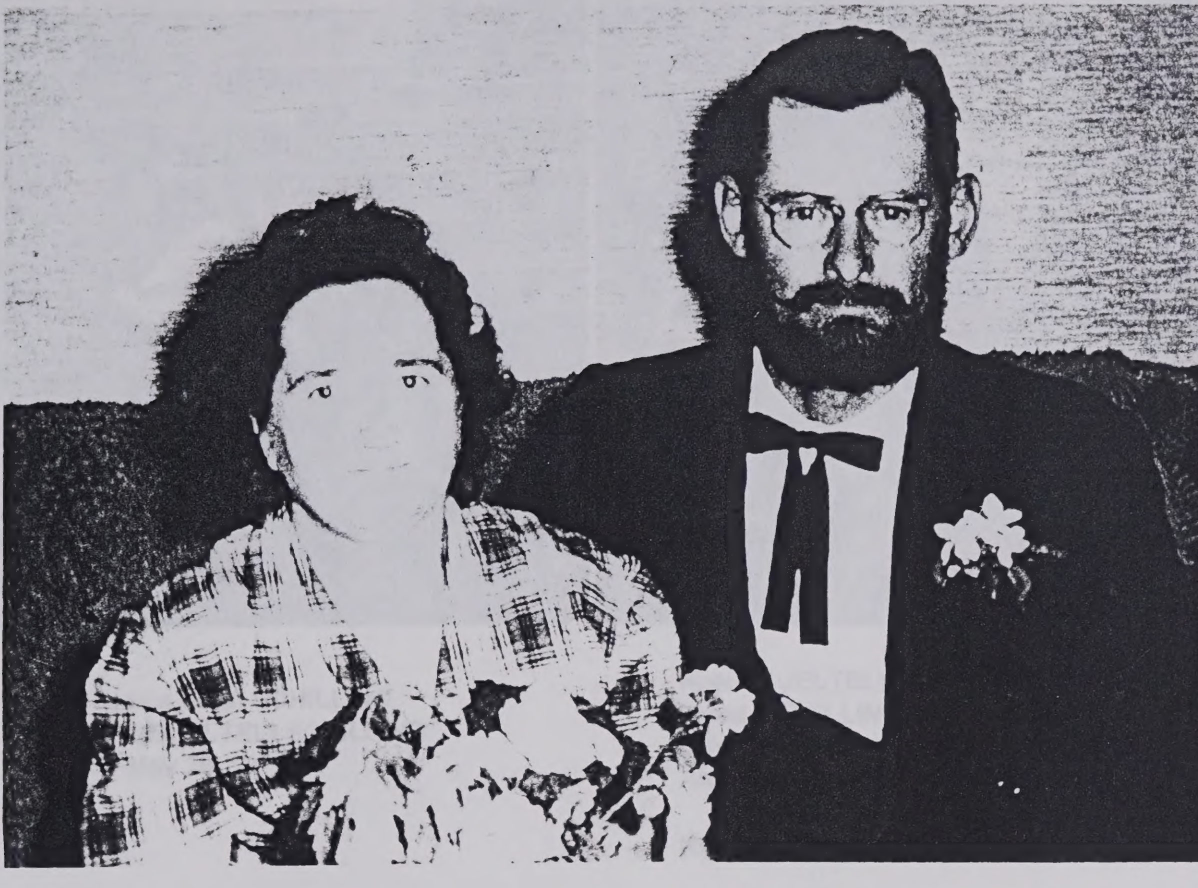




Front: Viola (RADEMACHER) SCHILLING
Francis SCHILLING
Back: Neil SCHILLING
Bruce Joseph SCHILLING

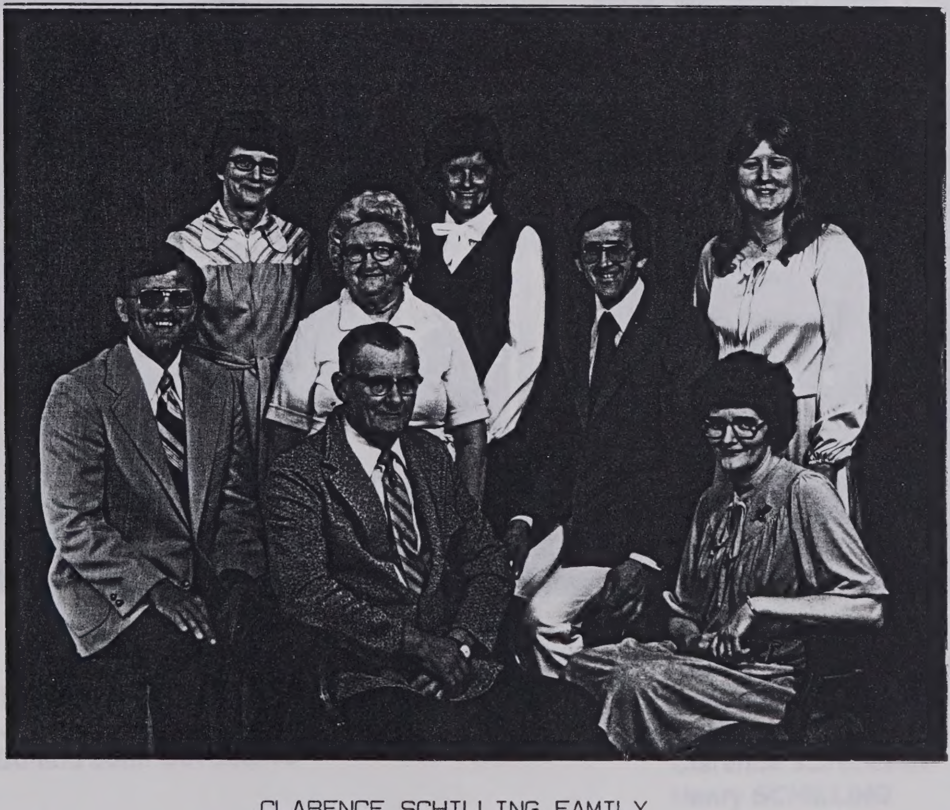


ON RIGHT: Aloysius John SCHILLING
receiving service pin
from representative from
Boeing Co.



Caroline (STREFF) SCHILLING
Clarence SCHILLING

TAKEN FOR CANBY, MN CENTENNIAL (1955)



CLARENCE SCHILLING FAMILY
1981
Front: James, Clarence, Mary
Back: Betty, Caroline (STREFF), Carol
Robert, Susan

Aloysius John SCHILLING
Rose (BUELTEL) SCHILLING
May 28, 1977

Rose (BUELTEL) SCHILLING
Janet (SCHILLING) CUMMINS - Twin
Donald Aloysius SCHILLING - Twin
Aloysius John SCHILLING
May 28, 1977
(Don & Jan's 38th birthday)

Back: Lou (NICHOLS) SCHILLING
Donald Aloysius SCHILLING
Front: Joseph Aloysius SCHILLING
Donald John SCHILLING

Front: Cecilia (SCHILLING) DUNN
Henriette (SCHILLING) ORANGE
Back: Luverne SCHILLING
Clarence SCHILLING
Henry SCHILLING
2 Nov 1977

WICHITA BEACON Monday, October 31, 1977

Deaths & services

A.J. SCHILLING, 67, of 2136 S. Terrace Drive, retired sheet metal department supervisor for Boeing Wichita Co., died Sunday. Service 10:30 a.m, Wednesday, All Saints Catholic Church.

Survivors: widow, Rose; son, Donald A., daughter, Janet M Cummins, both of Wichita; brothers, Clarence of Canby, Minn., Henry of Minneapolis, Minn., Luvern, Francis, both of Madison, Minn.; sisters, Mrs. Cecilia Dunn, of Watertown, S.D., Mrs. Henrietta Orange of Ruthton, Minn., Mrs. Margaret Levencow of Manawa, Wis. Broadway Mortuary.

Obituaries

PEARL E. ALBAUGH, 85, homemaker and retired Fairmount United Church of Christ financial secretary, died Saturday. Service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday, Fairmount United Church of Christ.

Survivors: grandsons, Wallace A. Kidwell of Bridgeport, Conn., Daniel L. Kidwell of Delaware, Ohio, Jay L. Kidwell of Danby, Vt.; five great-grandchildren. Downing & Lahey Mortuary.

NETTIE P. ANDERSON, 91, of 1432 N. Volutsia, retired domestic worker, died Monday. Service 7 p.m. today, Jackson Mortuary.

ELMA E. BURDUE, 95, homemaker of Wichita, died Saturday. Service 2 p.m. Tuesday, Parsons-Williams Funeral Home, Anthony.

Survivors: brothers, Jacob of Wichita, Garland of Chanute; sisters, Mary Jefferies of Wellington, Mildred Dunn of Dallas.

EDITH GREEN, 85, of Mount Hope, homemaker, died Sunday. Service 2 p.m. Tuesday, Wulf Mortuary, Mt. Hope.

Survivors: sons, Virgil, Calvin, both of Mount Hope; 14 grandchildren. Memorial has been established with the Mount Hope Ambulance Fund.

PARALEE HANKINS, 86, of 1908 N. Madison, homemaker; died Wednesday. Service 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jackson Mortuary.

KATHRYN LUCILLE LENZ, 58, of 1112 N. Custer, homemaker, died Friday. Service 11 a.m. Tuesday, Resthaven Mortuary.

Survivors: husband, Carl; sons, Tom D., Larry D., both of Tucson; daughters, Tina Billings of Wichita, Carla K. Jones of Sanger, Texas; sister, Edith Bodycomb of Orange, Calif.; five grandchildren. Memorials have been established with the Leukemia Society of

Obituary Policy

The Wichita Eagle-Beacon publishes obituaries free of charge as part of the daily news report. The newspaper also accepts death notices as classified advertising, for which there is a charge.

10 a.m. Wednesday, Highland Cemetery, Winfield.

Survivors: son, Glen of Wichita; sister, Ethel Linton of Fairfax, Okla.; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with First Christian Church, Winfield. Swisher-Taylor-Morris Funeral Home.

B. VICTOR PROFITA, 61, of 1005 Eastern, retired car salesman, died Thursday. Service 10:30 a.m. today, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church. Memorial has been established with St. Stephen's Episcopal Church.

DONALD A. SCHILLING, 46, of 2136 S. Terrace, Cessna Aircraft Co. employee, died Saturday. Rosary 7 p.m. Tuesday, Broadway Mortuary; service 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, All Saints Catholic Church.

Survivors: sons, Donald J. of Wichita, Joseph of Hutchinson; stepson, Curtis Nichols of Harrison, Ark.; daughter, Vivian Schilling of Studio City, Calif.; mother, Rose B. Schilling at home; sister, Janet Cummins of Wichita.

FLORENCE L. TAYLOR, 74, homemaker, of 3412 Elmwood Drive, died Saturday. Service 10 a.m. Wednesday, Mission Chapel Mausoleum.

Survivors: husband, Bernard; son, Jim of Wichita; daughters, Mary Kay Sutherland of Augusta, Rebecca Berensson of Merritt Island, Fla.; brother, John Stewart of Hays; five grandchildren. Memorial has been established with American Diabetes Association. Quiring-Old Mission Funeral Home.

CALDWELL — Kathryn (Mrs. Paul) Scribner, 66, retired variety store owner, died Saturday. Services, rosary, 7:30 p.m. today, Schaeffer-Reager Mortuary, service, 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, St. Martin's Catholic Church.

Survivors: sons, Kent, Craig, both of Wichita; sisters, Virginia Lenker of Wichita, Helen Ranney of Dallas; one grandchild. Memorial has been established with the American Cancer Society.

EMPORIA — Bertha Brickell, 76, retired Brickell Jewelry-Tiny Tot Shop co-owner, died Saturday. Service 2 p.m. Tuesday, Blair-Carlson Mortuary.

Survivors: husband, William F.; sons, Richard of Emporia, Gerald of Urbandale, Iowa; daughter, Patricia Brickell of Wichita; sisters, Pearl Erickson, Louise Keefover, Anna M. Rinker, all of Emporia; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Memorial has been established with Flint Hills Christian Church.

HOISINGTON — Frank P. Riedel, 84, retired farmer, died Saturday. Service 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, St. Ann's Catholic Church, Olmitz.

Survivors: sons, Leonard of Salina, Charles of Tuba City, Ariz.; daughters, Rose Mary Menefee of Wichita, Joyce Bitter of Olmitz, Carolyn Heinz of Shawnee Mission; brothers, Tony of Great Bend, Andy of Ellinwood; sister,

Other Deaths in Region

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name FRANCIS "FRANK" GROSS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA 1827		PRUSSIA	GER	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	CA 1849		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
Death	7 APR 1887		BENTON	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANGELINA SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	AUG 1830			GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 JUL 1905		BENTON	IN	ST Marys
Burial	6 JUL 1905	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	Cem

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father MICHAEL SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ZINTZ OR SENOR

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 MARY	Birth	CA 1850		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 PETER	Birth	CA 1852		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 JOHN	Birth	DEC 1857		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.	15 JAN 1886		Benton	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	FRANCES DONNELLY	Burial					
	4 ELIZABETH	Birth	OCT 1859		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.	12 Feb 1886		Benton	Co	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JOSEPH WEIDINGER	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Date of birth:
Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-28	Males 26-45	Males 45 & up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: SCHUYLKILL (20 AUG 1850) State: PA Post office: PG 301													
116	125	FRANCIS GROSS	23	M		MINER			GER				
		ANGELINE ✓	18	F					GER				
		LIVES NEXT DOOR TO MICHAEL SCHILLING											
1860 - County: SCHUYLKILL (24 JUL 1860) Pg 919/136 State: PA Post office: PATTERSON SCHUYLKILL TWP MIDDLEPORT													
1075	1024	FRANCIS GRUSE	30	M		MINER		50	BADEN				
		ANGELINA ✓	28	F					BADEN				
		MARY ✓	10	F					PA				
		PETER ✓	8	M					"				
		JOHN ✓	6	M					"				
		ELIZABETH ✓	2	F					"				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
30	30	GROSS, FRANK	W	M	53			FARMER					PRUSS.	PRUSS	PRUSSIA
		–, ANGELINA	W	F	48	WIFE		Keep House					BAV	BAV	BAV
		–, JOHN ([illegible])	W	M	24	SON		WORK FARM					PA	PRUSS	BAV
		–, ELISABETH	W	F	20	DAU		House Keep.					PA	PRUSS	BAV

1880 - County: BENTON (18 JUNE 1880) State: IND Page #: 28 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 5 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor
88	88	WEIDINGER, JOSEPH	HEAD	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		✓ LIZZIE	WIFE	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	14	5	2	PA	GER	GER					
		✓ ANNIE	DAU	W	F	OCT	1887	13	S		0		IND	PA	PA					
		✓ GERTIE	DAU	W	F	JUL	1888	11	S		0		IND	PA	PA					
		MESCHINSKA, FELIX	HELP	W	M	JUN	1887	12	S				GER	GER	GER					
		GROSS, ANGELINE	M INLAW	W	F	AUG	1820	69	W		9	3	GER	GER	GER					

1900 - County: BENTON (18 JUN 1900) State: IN Sheet #: 5 Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE

(NOTE ERRORS IN YEARS BORN)

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Nro 124
Angela
Schilling
1. augusto

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo primo
die vero prima Augusto nata et altera baptizata
est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima
Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani
ex St. Ingbert et Elisabetha Zey conjugum catho-
licorum: cui nomen Angela impositum est.
Patrinus erat Petrus Bauer; matrina vero
Angela Zey ex fabrica vitrea de Marienne-
thal
Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

Nro. 125.
Catharina
Bosche
3 Augusti.

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo tricesimo primo, die tertia
augusti nata et die eadem baptizata est ab infra notato vicario,
filia legitima Nicolai Bosche et Gertrautae Ochs catholicorum
conjugum ex St Ingbert. Cui nomen Catharina impositum est.
Patrinus erat Petrus Schneitzer ex St Ingbert et matrina
[illegible] libi dehera baluti.

1886

March 1st 1886	Sepultus est Eligius Heinen, sacramentis receptis, 51 natus. Obiit die 27mo Feb. A. J. Strueder
March 29	Joannes Mitzinger obiit 17th. aged 51 A. J. Strueder
	Anthony Vreeland

1887

Jun	Child (born dead) of And Brown + Kult.
April 7th 1887	Franciscus Gross obiit die 7thu Apr. A J. Strueder
28th Sept 1887	Mary Bähr A. J. Strueder

1888

[illegible] 4th 1888	Annie Myrtle daughter of Arch Henry (Protestant) and Mary McIntyre died Feb 2nd aged about 8 months A. J. Strueder
May 16th 1888	Joseph infant of H. Stickling + wife, having received private baptisme A. J. Strueder

Account Book
of
St Michaels Church
Talbot Co. Md.
Sept 1st 1875.

Marriages} Baptisms} Deaths ~~page~~
page 134 { 150 } ~~200~~
290

Pastor's Salary 118

Record of Interments.

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest
Nov. 30-Dec. 2 1939	Alex Oosthuys	Germany	75	Heart Trouble	F. Leon Du
Jan., 30-Feb. 3 1940	Charles Niccum	Wabash. Ind.	68	Leakage of the Heart	Otto A. Pete
June 4 - 7 1940	Patrick Begley	Ottawa. Ill.	88	Infirmities of old Age	Otto A. Pe
Aug 14 - 16 1940	James Souligne	Dunnington, Ind.	2 days	Exhaustion	Otto A. Pe
Oct. 15 - 18 1940	Alice Malady	Oxford, Ind.	50 yrs.	Cancer	Otto A.
Oct., 28 - 29 1940	Leroy Gretencord.	Lafayette, Ind.	3 hours.	Premature Birth	Otto A. P
Nov., 26 - 29 1940	Lucy Dunn	Lockport. Ill.	89 yrs	Infirmities of Old Age.	Otto A. Pe
Jan., 25 - 28 1941	John Kirsch	Chicago, Ill	71 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A.
Jan., 26 - Feb., 1 1941	Catherine Harth	Germany	90 yrs	Infirmities of old Age	F. George
Feb., 27 - Mar., 1 1941	Peter Gross	Pennsylvania	87 yrs	Infirmities of old Age.	Otto A. P
Mar., 2 - Mar 5 1941	William Puetz	Germany	94 yrs	Infirmities of Old Age.	Otto A. P
Mar., 5 - Mar 7 1941	Frank Freeland	Dunnington	65 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A. Pe
Mar., 9 - Mar 11. 1941	George H. Dwenger	Hamburg. Ind.	53 yrs.	Blood Clot	Otto A. Pe
Mar., 24 - 27 1941	Elizabeth Stickling.	La Salle Co. Ill.	68 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A.
July 7 - 9 1941	James McCormick	Primfield, Ill.	83 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A. P
July 8 - 11 1941	Jacob Metzinger	Pennsylvania	66 yrs	Hardening of Arteries	Werner Kra
Oct., 18 - 21. 1941	Amos Young	Orange Co., Ind.	37 yrs.	Heart Trouble	Otto A. P
Jan., 10 - 13. 1942	Lillian Lampe	Dunnington, Ind.	41 yrs.	Diabetes	Otto A.
Jan., 25 - 28 1942	William H. Bennett	Benton Co. Ind.	56 yrs	Heart Trouble	Rev. John Be
Jan., 28 - 29 1942	Leo Francis Gretencord.	Lafayette, Ind.	1 day.	Exhaustion	Otto A. Pe
May 12 - 15 1942	Sophia Puetz	Germany	85 yrs	Paralysis	Otto A.
July 26 - 29. 1942	Harold Metzinger	Benton Co. Ind.	18 years	Motorcycle Accident.	Otto A.
Sept. 21 - 24 1942	Herman Grieves	Hamburg. Ind.	71. years	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Otto A.
Oct., 28 - 31, 1942	Elizabeth Kult	Pennsylvania	79 years	Heart Trouble.	Otto A. P

Record of Interments.

Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	Cemetery.	Remarks.
ermany	75	Heart Trouble	F. Leo Dufrane	St. Mary's, Dunnington	Funeral Mass in Fowler
abash, Ind.	68	Leakage of the Heart	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's Dunnington	
ttawa, Ill.	88	Infirmities of Old Age	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's Dunnington.	
unnington, Ind.	2 days	Exhaustion	Otto A. Peters.	St. Mary's Dunnington.	
xford, Ind.	50 yrs	Cancer	Otto A. Peters	Oxford, Indiana.	
fayette, Ind	3 hours	Premature Birth	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
ckport, Ill.	89 yrs	Infirmities of Old Age.	Otto A. Peters.	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
icago, Ill	71 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
Germany	90 yrs	Infirmities of Old Age.	F. George Cooke.	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	Funeral Sheldon, Iow
ennsylvania	87 yrs	Infirmities of Old Age.	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's Dunnington	Died at Elkhart, Ind.
ermany	94 yrs	Infirmities of Old Age.	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington	solemn
unnington	65 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A. Peters	St Mary. Dunnington.	solemn
nburg, Ind.	53 yrs.	Blood Clot	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
Salle Co. Ill.	68 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A. Peters.	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
imfield, Ill	83 yrs	Heart Trouble	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's Dunnington.	
nnsylvania	66 yrs	Hardening of Arteries	Werner Krause O.F.M.	St. Mary's, Dunnington	Funeral at St. Lawrence
ange Co., Ind.	37 yrs.	Heart Trouble	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
unnington, Ind.	41 yrs.	Diabetes	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
enton Co. Ind.	56 yrs	Heart Trouble	Rev. John Bennett.	St. Mary's Dunnington.	
ayette, Ind	1 day.	Exhaustion	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington	
ermany	85 yrs	Paralysis	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	
enton Co. Ind.	18 years	Motorcycle Accident.	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary. Dunnington.	
mburg, Ind.	71 years	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's Dunnington.	
nnsylvania	79 years	Heart Trouble.	Otto A. Peters	St. Mary's, Dunnington.	

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name PETER SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 JUL 1833	SANGT INGBERT		GER	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	12 JUL 1909		BENTON	IN	
Burial	15 JUL 1909		BENTON	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ZENTZ

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVA MEISBERGER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 JUN 1845			GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 MAY 1927		BENTON	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father MICHAEL MEISBERGER Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	JAN 1863		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.	11 FEB 1885		BENTON	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 OCT 1942		BENTON	IN	
	JOSEPH KULT	Burial	31 OCT 1942		BENTON	IN	
	2 PETER	Birth	DEC 1866		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 APR 1923		BENTON	IN	
	NEVER MARRIED	Burial	19 APR 1923		BENTON	IN	
	3 BARBARA	Birth	4 FEB 1867		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.	14 NOV 1886		BENTON	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 MAY 1956	COON RAPIDS	CARROLL	IA	
	JOHN KULT	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Peter Schelling

This Information Obtained From:
1880
Benton Co
Hickory Grove twp
Page ~~[illegible]~~ 336
Dw Fam
54 54

01 June 1880
17
Moved from chicago between Feb and June 1880

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1833		Bavaria		age 47
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Ca 1862				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father b. Bav Mother's Maiden Name b Bav

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eva

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1845		Prussia		age 35
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Prussia Mother's Maiden Name Prussia

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth 17	Birth	Ca 1863		Penn		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Peter Jr 15	Birth	Ca 1865		Penn		Never married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Barbara 13	Birth	Ca 1867		Penn		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 John 9	Birth	Ca 1871		Ill		Never married
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lena 6	Birth	Ca 1874		Ill		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Robert H 4	Birth	Ca 1876		Ill		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Mary 2	Birth	Ca 1878		Ill		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Katie 3/12	Birth	27 Feb 1880		Ill		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Hibbert, Milton	Birth			Ill		21 yrs Servant
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880
17
1863

1880
47
1833

1880
35
45

315
17
18

ELIZABeth Schilling
m. John Kuet
Joseph
issue: Mayme Killion - d. Oct. 1981
Liz Weaver
Pete
John
~~Edith~~

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name PETER SCHILLING

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				GER	
Chr'nd					CAME TO US
Mar.					AT 10-12
Death				IND	
Burial					

Places of Residence CHICAGO - INDIANA

Occupation Butcher Shop Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVA MEISBERGER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	May 1927			IND	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	1866				# 2
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20				? Kult
	JOSEPH KULT	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MARY	Birth	1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	HENRY KORLIGHTER	Death					
		Burial					
	3 ANNIE	Birth	1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	JOHN SCOTT	Death					
		Burial					
[illegible] ~~Ill~~ ? IOWA	4 COON RAPIDS IOWA BARBARA	Birth	1872				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Kult	Death					
		Burial					
IND	5 BILL	Birth	1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	~~Edith~~	Death					
		Burial					
	6 HENRY	Birth	1876				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 PETER	Birth	1878				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NEVER MARRIED	Death					
		Burial					
	8 CATHERINE ANN	Birth	27 Feb 1880	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 JAN 1897	AMBIA OR FOWLER		IND	
	JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER	Death	12 AUG 1962	DODGE CITY	FORD	KS	
		Burial		HURLINGEN		MO	[illegible]
	9 JOHN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	NEVER MARRIED	Death					
		Burial					
	10 LENA	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Catherine

#4 Barbara Schilling Kurt
had daughter Annie who
owned beauty shop in
Cedar Rapids Iowa

Return to normal view

Wolf/Maxson, Phillips/Snider/Scheider

Entries: 1613 **Updated:** Fri Nov 21 16:46:28 2003

Contact: Elizabeth Phillips wallydog98@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I160
- *Name:* Peter Paul KULT
- *NPFX:* Mr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 25 NOV 1886 in Iroquois County,Illinois
- *MARC:* 17 FEB 1914 Dunnington,Benton,Indiana
- *Death:* 6 MAY 1968 in Lafayette,Tippecanoe County,Indiana
- *Burial:* St. Mary Cemetery,Dunnington,Benton,Indiana
- *Note:*

  BIRTH: Peter's father: Joseph Kult
  Peter's mother: Elizabeth Schilling

  Occupation: Peter was a farmer and a carpenter.

- *Change Date:* 1 OCT 2002 at 11:01:53

Marriage 1 Lillian Leona MAXSON b: 19 APR 1896 in Monon,White County,Indiana

- *Married:* 17 FEB 1914 in Dunnington,Benton,Indiana

Children

1. Bernard Arthur KULT b: 9 MAY 1915 in Dunnington,Benton,Indiana
2. Paul Edwin KULT b: 9 OCT 1917 in Dunnington,Benton,Indiana
3. George Orval KULT b: 21 SEP 1919 in On A Farm Near Ambia,Benton,Indiana
4. Rosalene Clara KULT b: 13 JUL 1926 in Ambia,Benton,Indiana

Return to normal view

Wolf/Maxson, Phillips/Snider/Scheider

Entries: 1613 **Updated:** Fri Nov 21 16:46:28 2003

Contact: Elizabeth Phillips wallydog98@hotmail.com

- *ID:* I163
- *Name:* George Orval KULT
- *NPFX:* Mr.
- *NSFX:* Sr.
- *Title:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 21 SEP 1919 in On A Farm Near Ambia,Benton,Indiana
- *MARC:* 10 NOV 1942
- *Change Date:* 1 OCT 2002 at 10:58:13

Father: Peter Paul KULT b: 25 NOV 1886 in Iroquois County,Illinois
Mother: Lillian Leona MAXSON b: 19 APR 1896 in Monon,White County,Indiana

Marriage 1 Anna Marie KIRSCH

- *Married:* 10 NOV 1942

Children

1. Living KULT
2. Living KULT
3. Living KULT
4. Living KULT
5. Living KULT
6. Living KULT
7. Living KULT
8. Living KULT

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** JOSEPH KULT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	NOV 1854	POTTSVILLE		PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 FEB 1885	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
Death	2 DEC 1926	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
Burial	6 DEC 1926	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST. MARY'S

Places of Residence

Occupation ______ Church Affiliation ______ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JAN 1863			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 OCT 1942	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARY'S
Burial	31 OCT 1942	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEMETERY

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife ______ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PETER SCHILLING ______ Mother's Maiden Name EVA MEISBURGER

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 PETER	Birth	25 NOV 1886		IROQUOIS	ILL	?
		Mar.	17 FEB 1914		BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse* LILLIAN MAXON	Death	6 MAY 1968		BENTON	IND	
		Burial	8 MAY 1968	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARYS
	2 JOHN	Birth	JUL 1889			ILL	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 ELIZABETH	Birth	12 APR 1892			ILL	
		Mar.	28 NOV 1917		BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse* VERNON WEAVER	Death					
		Burial					
	4 MARY M.	Birth	20 DEC 1897		BENTON	IND	
		Mar.	26 NOV 1918		BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse* CLAYTON KILLION	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ELIZABETH SCHILLING m JOSEPH KULT

Date of birth: JAN 1863 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:		Post office:					
1860 - County:						State:		Post office:					

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 3 Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP 7 June 1900 Pg 75-A

50	50	JOSEPH KULT	HEAD	W	M	NOV	1854	45	M	15			PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		LIZZIE ✓	WIFE	W	F	JAN	1863	37	M	15			PA	GER	GER					
		PETER ✓	SON	W	M	NOV	1886	13	S				ILL	PA	PA				SCHOOL	
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M	JUL	1889	10	S				ILL	✓	✓				SCHOOL	
		LIZZIE ✓	DAU	W	F	APR	1892	8	S				ILL	✓	✓				SCHOOL	
		MARY ✓	DAU	W	F	DEC	1897	2	S				IND	✓	✓					

1910 - County: BENTON State: IND. Sheet #: 18A Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP 9 MAY 1910 Pg 86

110	111	KULT, JOSEPH	HEAD	W	M			55	M	25			PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		✓ ELIZABETH	WIFE	W	F			47	M	25	4	4	PA	✓	✓					
		✓ JOHN	SON	W	M			20	S				ILL	PA	PA				FARMER	
		✓ ELIZABETH	DAU	W	F			18	S				ILL	✓	✓					
		✓ MARY	DAU	W	F			12	S				IND	✓	✓					

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** PETER SCHILLING JR

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec 1866		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 APR 1923	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	BUR
Burial	19 APR 1923	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	ST. MARY'S

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PETER SCHILLING　Mother's Maiden Name EVA MEISBERGER

Wife's Full Maiden Name NEVER MARRIED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JOHN KULT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 JUL 1858	POTTSVILLE	SCHUYLKILL	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 NOV 1886	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
Death	7 JAN 1945	COON RAPIDS		IA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOSEPH KULT   Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE (PURING)

Wife's Full Maiden Name BARBARA SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 FEB 1867			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 MAY 1956	COON RAPIDS		IA	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PETER SCHILLING   Mother's Maiden Name EVA MIESBURGER

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ANNA CATHERINE	Birth	20 OCT 1892		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.	14 APR 1915	COON RAPIDS		IA	30 OCT 1892
	Full Name of Spouse* HARVEY BARBER	Death	Sep 1968	COON RAPIDS	CARROLL	IA	
		Burial					
	2 BARBARA HELEN	Birth	10 DEC 1894		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.					23 DEC 1894
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 LAURETTA	Birth	1899			IA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 GEORGE T	Birth	1900			IA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 WILLIE B.	Birth	1904			IA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 CLARA C.	Birth	9 JAN 1910				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 PETER	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Iowa
COUNTY Carroll
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Richland Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF April 1910, Ethel Bilsborough ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 5 B
2 & 5

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
													Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.																		
		97	97	Rockuen, Mary S.	Wife	F	W	27	M1	14	1	1	Iowa	Germany Ger	Germany Ger			English	None					yes	yes					~~94~~			
				Eva Mary	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		/	/	Baker, John	Hired man	M	W	22	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farm laborer	Working out	W	No	0	yes	yes					/			
		98	98	Sapp, Robert H.	Head	M	W	60	M1	36			Delaware	Delaware	Delaware			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	100			
		/	/	Mary J.	Wife	F	W	58	M1	36	8	5	Illinois	Kentucky	Virginia			English	None					yes	yes								
		99	99	Hartwigsen, Herman	Head	M	W	33	M1	7			Germany Ger	Germany Ger	Germany Ger	1884	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	101			
				Mary E.	Wife	F	W	32	M1	7	4	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			English	None					yes	yes								
				Harold L.	Son	M	W	5	S				Iowa	Germany Ger	Illinois				None														
				Laura A.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Iowa	Germany Ger	Illinois				None														
				Ralph L.	Son	M	W	2	S				Iowa	Germany Ger	Illinois				None														
		/	/	Zebulon F.	Brother	M	W	20	S				Iowa	Germany Ger	Germany (Ger)			English	Farmer	Working out	W	No	0	yes	yes	No				2	1	0	0
		100	100	Mathew, Lewis H.	Head	M	W	34	M2	3			Iowa					English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	102			
		/	/	Nettie A.	Wife	F	W	40	M1	3			Iowa	Iowa	Indiana			English	None					yes									
		101	101	Brown, Henry E.	Head	M	W	44	M1	19			Illinois	England Eng	England Eng			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	103			
				Anna L.	Wife	F	W	37	M1	19	5	5	Iowa	Illinois	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
				Roy E.	Son	M	W	17	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	yes				2	1	0	0
				Iva L.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				Floyd C.	Son	M	W	10	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				Golda M.	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		/	/	Guerney	Son	M	W	1 6/12	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				None														
		102	102	Hult, John N.	Head	M	W	51	M1	23			Pennsylvania	Germany Ger	Germany Ger			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	104			
				Barbara	Wife	F	W	43	M1	23	8	8	Pennsylvania	Germany Ger	Germany Ger			English	None					yes	yes								
				Peter J.	Son	M	W	28	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					2	1	0	0
				Elizabeth E.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Dressmaker	By day	OA	No	0	yes	yes	No							
				Anna	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	No							
				Barbara	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				Loretta C.	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				George T.	Son	M	W	9	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				William B.	Son	M	W	6	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		/	/	Clara T.	Daughter	F	W	4/12	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
		103	103	Simons, Owen	Head	M	W	58	M1	34			Ohio	Kentucky	New York			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	105			
				Emma R.	Daughter	F	W	24	S				Iowa	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
				William A.	Son	M	W	21	S				Iowa	Ohio	Indiana			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes					2	1	0	0
				Lora A.	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Iowa	Ohio	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		/	/	Charles C.	Son	M	W	13	S				Iowa	Ohio	Indiana			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes	yes				2	1	0	0
		104	104	Shirkey, Lee P.	Head	M	W	49	M1	21			Iowa	Virginia	Illinois			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	M	F	106			
				Viola	Wife	F	W	41	M1	21	6	6	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes								
				Grace L.	Daughter	F	W	19	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	Milliner	Shop	OA	No	0	yes	yes	No							
				Bertha B.	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	No							
				Pearl E.	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				Frank L.	Son	M	W	11	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
				Wilda F.	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
		/	/	Charles R.	Son	M	W	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				None														
		105	105	Turner, Fred M.	Head	M	W	33	M1	5			Iowa	New York	Connecticutt			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		R		F	107			
				Edna B.	Wife	F	W	27	M1	5	2	2	Iowa	Iowa	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes								
				Lethyl E.	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				None														
		/	/	Ruby L.	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				None														
		106	106	Wilson, Norman D.	Head	M	W	65	M1	38			Illinois	Connecticutt	Connecticutt			English	Farmer	General farm	Emp			yes	yes		O	F	F	108			
				Mary E.	Wife	F	W	55	M1	38	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes								
				Laura M.	Daughter	F	W	34	S				Iowa	Illinois	Kentucky			English	Teacher	Rural school	Emp			yes	yes								

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN SCHILLING

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	MAR 1871	CHICAGO	COOK	IL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	26 AUG 1932	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	
Burial	29 AUG 1932	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name NEVER MARRIED

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** PETER BROWN

This Information Obtained From:
BENTON CO IND
1900 CENSUS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	OCT 1870			ILL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 JAN 1894	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MAGDALENA ~~LENA~~ SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JUL 1872	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
Chr'nd					
Death	1958				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PETER SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name EVA

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ANDREW	Birth	21 OCT 1894		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.					28 OCT 1894
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN JOSEPH	Birth	27 AUG 1896		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.	12 FEB 1918	LAFAYETTE		IND	6 Sep 1896
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	PAULINE KLUTZKE	Burial					
	3 GEORGE SYLVESTER	Birth	23 Sept 1898		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.					25 Sep 1898
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 MARY MARGARET	Birth	4 OCT 1900		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.	20 MAY (?) 1927	LAFAYETTE		IND	14 OCT 1900
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOHN F. KINGMA	Burial					
	5 ANNA HELEN	Birth	2 FEB 1903		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.	27 MAY 1926	LAFAYETTE		IND	22 FEB 1903
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MICHAEL M. CAVANAUGH	Burial					
	6 FRANCIS WILLIAM	Birth	8 MAY 1905		BENTON	IND	BAPT
		Mar.	20 MAY 1925	LAFAYETTE		IND	14 MAY 1905
#1	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					#2 LORAINE
	MARY EDNA PATTERSON	Burial					McLAUGHLIN
	7	Birth					12 DEC 1968
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

~~[illegible]~~AMAGDALENA

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ~~ANGELINA~~ SCHILLING m. PETER BROWN

Date of birth: ______________________ Date of death: ______________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: BENTON State: INDIANA Sheet #: 4 Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp./city/st.add: HICKORY GROVE TWP (11 JUNE 1900) PA Pg 76-A

70	70	PETER BROWN	HEAD	W	M	OCT	1870	29	M	6			ILL	GER	PA				FARM LABORER
		LENA ✓	WIFE	W	F	JUL	1872	27	M	6	3	3	ILL	GER	GER				
		ANDREW ✓	SON	W	M	OCT	1894	5	S				IND	ILL	ILL				
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M	AUG	1896	3	S				IND	ILL	ILL				
		GEORGE ✓	SON	W	M	SPT	1898	1	S				IND	ILL	ILL				
		MARY SCHILLING	S-IN-LAW	W	F	DEC	1878	22	S		0	0	ILL	GER	GER				SERVANT
		LYMIE(?) PICKERD	BOARDER	W	M	AUG	1880	19	S				UNK	UNK	UNK				FARM LABORER
		EDWARD COLLETT	BOARDER	W	M	JAN	1884	16	S				ILL	ILL	OHIO				FARM LABORER

Rented House

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Robert Henry Schilling

This Information Obtained From:
1910 Census
Benton Co IND.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sep 1876	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1937				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Peter Schilling | Mother's Maiden Name Eva Miesburger

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Oberhausen
Oberholser

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1879			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 George Aubrey ~~Aubrey~~	Birth	16 OCT 1905		Benton	IN	BAPT
		Mar.					22 OCT 1905
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mildred Gertrude	Birth	22 JAN 1908		Benton	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	26 JUN 1934	Lafayette (St Boniface)		IN	26 JAN 1908
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Frank J Lehmen	Burial					
	3 Margaret	Birth	22 Jul 1910		Benton	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	31 Dec 1937	Lafayette		IN	31 Jul 1910
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Earnest A. Wilson	Burial					
	4 Stephan Albert	Birth	2 Sep 1913		Benton	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	29 JAN 1938	Remington		IN	7 Sep 1913
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Catherine M. Jarvis	Burial					
	5 Joseph Peter	Birth	7 Jul 1916		Benton	IN	BAPT
		Mar.					9 Jul 1916
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1910
31
/
79

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ROBERT SCHILLING

Date of birth: Sept 1876

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males				Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up	Females		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:															
1800 -Co. St. Name:															
1810 -Co. St. Name:															
1820 -Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 9A Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP (Pg 77) 22 APR 1910

4	4	ROBERT SCHILLING	HEAD	W	M			34	M	5			ILL	GER	GER				DAY LABORER	
		ELIZABETH ✓	WIFE	W	F			31	M	5			Kentucky	GER	GER					
		AUDREY ✓	SON	W	M			4	S				IND	ILL	KY					
		MILDRED ✓	DAU	W	F			2	S				IND	ILL	KY					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joseph J. QuarLieter

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 AUG 1875		Benton	IND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 NOV 1903	DUNNINGTON	Benton	IND	
Death	5 Sep 1950	CROOKSTON		MN	
Burial		CROOKSTON		MN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOSEPH W. QuARLieteR Mother's Maiden Name CATHeRINe KuLT

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MARGARET SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 DEC 1878	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 MAR 1941	CROOKSTON		MN	
Burial		CROOKSTON		MN	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PeTeR SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name EVA MieSBURGER

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	22 APR 1905		BenTON	IN	Bapt
	EVA ANNA	Mar.	18 MAY 1937	CHICAGO (ST SyLvesTeRS)	COOK	IL	30 APR 1905
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ASHTON Russell	Burial					
	2	Birth	21 NOV 1906		BenTON	IN	Bapt
	CATHeRINe	Mar.					2 Dec 1906
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOSePH GuLLeKSON	Burial					
	3	Birth	16 Sep 1908		BenTON	IN	BAPT
	LuciLLe GeRTRUDE	Mar.					27 Sep 1908
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	LOYD NeWMAN	Burial					
	4	Birth	24 APR 1911		BenTON	IN	BAPT
	MARY MAGDALeNe	Mar.					7 MAY 1911
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	LOReN T WeLCH	Burial					
	5	Birth	1 APR 1911		BenTON	IN	BAPT
	JOHN JOSePH	Mar.					6 APR 1911
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	21 JuL 1915		BenTON	IN	BAPT
	MARTHA ELIZABeTH	Mar.					1 AUG 1915
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	29 OCT 1917		BenTON	IN	BAPT
	BARBARA IReNe	Mar.					27 NOV 1917
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	20 NOV 1919		BenTON	IN	BAPT
	AGNeS EDITH	Mar.					30 NOV 1919
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JAMeS SMITHeRS	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1900 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 11 Super. Dist. #: ~~8~~ 10

Enum. Dist. #: 5 Twp/City/St. addr.: GRANT TWP (14 JUN 1900)

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor
235	236	JOSEPH D. QUARLITER	B-IN-LAW	W	M	AUG	1875	24	S				IND	GER	GER				FARMER	
		IN Household of Henry STICKLING listed as B-in-law																		

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ______

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up	Females	0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO. ____ **Husband's Full Name** JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER

This Information Obtained From:

#2 - RAYMOND METZINGER
FATHER OF COMPILER

Compiler MARY R. NUNNELEY
Address 1550 SOUTH DEWEY
City, State BARTLESVILLE, OK
Date 6 MAR 1988 74003

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 AUG 1872	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 JAN 1897		BENTON	IND	
Death	25 JUN 1934	IOLA	ALLEN	KS	
Burial		GAS CITY	ALLEN	KS	

Places of Residence
Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father HENRY METZINGER Mother's Maiden Name MARY M. THENO

Wife's Full Maiden Name CATHERINE ANN (KATE) SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 FEB 1880	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
Chr'nd	7 MAR 1880	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
Death	12 AUG 1962	DODGE CITY	FORD	KS	
Burial		HURLINGEN		MO	Seven Dolors cem.

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation CATHOLIC
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father PETER SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name EVA (MIESBURGER / MIESBERGER)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ETHELYN EVELYN (ETTA)	NEVER MARRIED	Birth	2 JAN 1898	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
			Mar.					
			Death	12 AUG 1978	ST JOSEPH	BUCHANAN	MO	
			Burial	16 AUG 1978	HURLINGEN		MO	SEVEN DOLORS CEM
*	2 RAYMOND HENRY	MABEL INEZ MITCHEM	Birth	13 FEB 1900	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
			Mar.	25 MAY 1927	IOLA	ALLEN	KS	~~Lives DRUMRIGHT~~
			Death	17 FEB 1989	DRUMRIGHT	CREEK	OK	~~OK in 1988~~
			Burial	20 FEB 1989	DRUMRIGHT	CREEK	OK	
	3 ELEANOR BARBARA	NEVER MARRIED	Birth	18 FEB 1901		BENTON	IND	CATHOLIC
			Mar.					NUN -
			Death	12 NOV 1978	WICHITA	SEDGWICK	KS	SISTER
			Burial	14 NOV 1978	WICHITA	SEDGWICK	KS	MARY LUCY
	4 MARY ISABELL	NEVER MARRIED	Birth	30 OCT 1905		BENTON	IND	
			Mar.					Lives ST
			Death					JOSEPH, MO
			Burial					IN 1988
#1	5 GERTRUDE ESTHER	RICHARD SPROAT	Birth	31 MAR 1907	CORBIN		KS	
			Mar.					
			Death	20 OCT 1983	ST. JOSEPH	BUCHANAN	MO	
			Burial	24 OCT 1983	HURLINGEN		MO	SEVEN DOLORS CEM
#1	6 JOHN RHEINARD	EVELYN LORETTA DIGNEY	Birth	6 APR 1909	CORBIN		KS	
			Mar.	6 AUG 1933	BARTLESVILLE	WASHINGTON	OK	~~Lives Coffeyville~~
			Death	18 MAR 1993	COFFEYVILLE	MONTGOMERY	KS	~~KS in 1988~~
			Burial		COFFEYVILLE	MONTGOMERY	KS	
	7 HERMAN JOSEPH	MARY CAROLINE HARGROVE	Birth	11 APR 1911	ENID (?)	GARFIELD	OK	
			Mar.	5 FEB 1933	ATCHISON		KS	
			Death	7 DEC 1981	ALBANY	GENTRY	MO	
			Burial		ALBANY	GENTRY	MO	
	8 BEATRICE SABELLA	BERNARD BRADY	Birth	19 SEPT 1913	RENFROW	GRANT	OK	
			Mar.	1 SEPT 1936	ST JOSEPH	BUCHANAN	MO	~~Lives ST~~
			Death	16 DEC 1988	ST JOSEPH	BUCHANAN	MO	~~JOSEPH MO~~
			Burial					~~IN 1988~~
	9 SYLVESTER FRANCIS	MARCELLA WILKERSON	Birth	30 MAY 1915		GRANT	OK	
			Mar.	9 OCT 1935	HUMBOLDT	ALLEN	KS	~~Lives ST~~
			Death	4 JAN 1991	ST JOSEPH	BUCHANAN	MO	~~Joseph MO~~
			Burial					~~IN 1988~~
#1	10 RALPH WALTER	ANITA COONCE	Birth	24 JUN 1917	FRANKPORT		OK	
			Mar.	30 NOV 1942	MOBERLY	RANDOLPH	MO	Lives IN
			Death					TEXAS
			Burial					IN 1988

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name John Francis Metzinger

Wife's full maiden name Catherine Ann Schilling

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	5 JAN 1920	CALDWELL		KS	LIVES
	CATHERINE ELIZABETH	Mar.	?	ST JOSEPH	BUCHANAN	MO	EASTON, MO
#1	Full Name of Spouse ANDREW JACKSON HOLTSCLAW	Death					IN 1988
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Mary Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF:

CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING AND JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER

1. ETHELYN EVELYN (ETTA) METZINGER/never married
    a. Eugene Aloysius Metzinger

2. RAYMOND HENRY METZINGER/MABEL INEZ MITCHEM

    a. Mary Ruth Metzinger
    b. Helen Jean Metzinger
    c. Nancy Anne Metzinger
    d. Eva Mae Metzinger

3. ELEANOR BARBARA METZINGER/never married

    Eleanor became a Catholic sister in the Order of St. Joseph of Wichita, KS. She was called Sr. Lucy

4. MARY ISABELL METZINGER/never married

    no children

5. GERTRUDE ESTHER METZINGER/RICHARD SPROAT

    a. Richard Sproat, Jr.
    b. Marvin Henry Sproat
    c. Raymond Paul Sproat
    d. John Lee Sproat
    e. Charles Oran Sproat

6. JOHN RHEINARD METZINGER/EVELYN LORETTA DIGNEY

    a. Robert Eugene Metzinger
    b. William Earl Metzinger
    c. Mary Ann Metzinger

7. HERMAN JOSEPH METZINGER/MARY CAROLINE HARGROVE

    a. Evelyn Sue Metzinger
    b. David Edward Metzinger
    c. Eva Carol Metzinger

8. BEATRICE SABELLA METZINGER/BERNARD BRADY

    a. Donna Marie Metzinger
    b. Raymond Eugene Metzinger

9. SYLVESTER FRANCIS METZINGER/MARCELLA JEAN WILKERSON

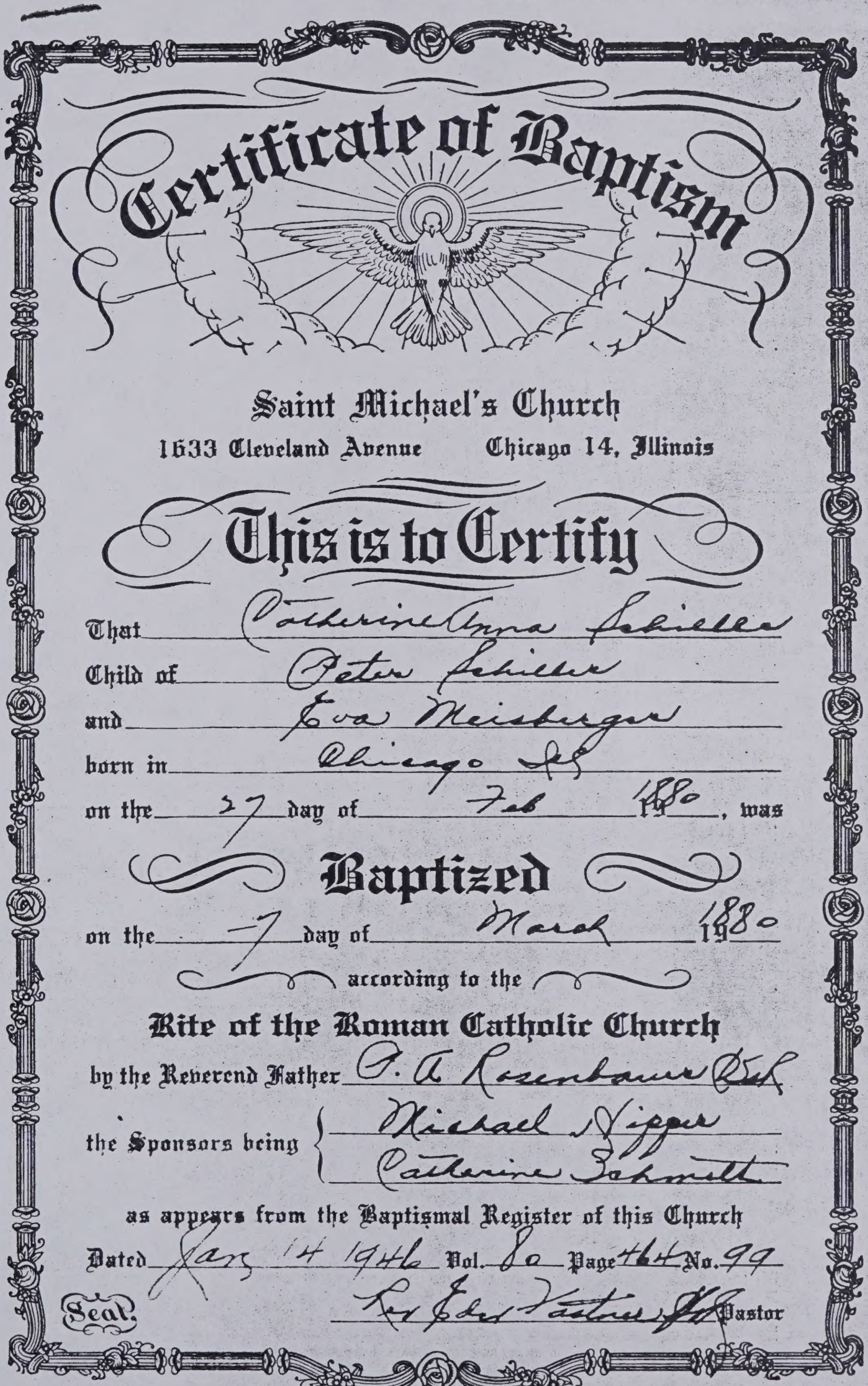
    a. Donald Dean Metzinger
    b. Paul Eugene Metzinger
    c. Sylvia Frances Metzinger

10. RALPH WALTER METZINGER/ANITA COONCE

    a. Philip Nolan Metzinger
    b. Lisa Annette Metzinger

11. CATHERINE ELIZABETH METZINGER/ANDREW JACKSON HOLTSCLAW

    a. Jack Francis Holtsclaw



Certificate of Baptism

Saint Michael's Church
1633 Cleveland Avenue Chicago 14, Illinois

This is to Certify

That Catherine Anna Schiller
Child of Peter Schiller
and Eva Meisburger
born in Chicago Ill
on the 27 day of Feb 1880, was

Baptized

on the 7 day of March 1880
according to the
Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Reverend Father P. A. Rosenbauer
the Sponsors being Michael Nipper
Catherine Schmitt

as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church

Dated Jan 14 1946 Vol. 80 Page 464 No. 99

Seal

Rev Edw Kastner Pastor

A. J. HILL COMPANY, HOUSTON, TEXAS, U.S.A.

Num.	1880 Bapt.	Nomen prolis	Parentum Nomina	& Patria	Natus	Patrini	Minister	Observanda
81	29 Feb.	Matthias	Christ. Schäfer Mag. Theis	Rahlingen Borussia	2 Feb.	Matth. Alt Hel. Trossen	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
82	29 Feb. ✓	Peter	Pet. Nic. Annen Cath. Kerg	Trier Borussia	5 Feb.	Pet. Annen Anna Kerg	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
83	29 Feb. ✓	Josephina	Matthias Bauler Maria Reid	Tipsdorf Borussia Peoria Ia.	4 Feb.	Joh. B. Tennette Jas. Thome	P. C. Rosenbauer	
84	29 Feb. ✓	Maria Magd.	Wil. Becker Barb. Wallenborn	Kleinjernich Borussia Bitburg Borussia	28 Feb	Joh. Wissmal Maria Magd. Girt	P. C. Rosenbauer	
85	29 Feb. ✓	Anna Mary.	Wil. Kraemer Anna Jonson	Neuenburg Hanover Stacklingen Oldenburg	9 Feb.	Wil. Preis Emil. Janson	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
86	29 Feb. ✓	Theresia Vel.	Hen. Beringer Barb. Brisach	Saxonia Chicago Ill.	16 Feb.	Theod. Hellmundt Ther. Bleckham	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
87	29 Feb. ✓	Agnes	Robert Twol Louisa Schuhmacher	Wolfertshausen Baden Tübingen Württemberg	16 Jan.	Maria Steinbrecher Wendl. Steinfurger.	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
88.	2. Martii ✓	Anna Maria	Antonius Heger Ludovica Schott	Kaiserslautern, Bavaria Horb, Württemberg	2. Martii	Barbara Roeder	Carolus Hahn.	
89	7 Martii ✓	Franc. Joseph.	Ant. Nef Anna Marie Schimmick	Wolfach Baden Walldorf Preussen	28 Feb.	Joseph Nef Carl Hel. Boser	P. C. Rosenbauer	sub. conditione
90	7 Mart. ✓	Joseph	Joseph. Lehn Maria Reif	Barnesville Pa. Baden Baden Baden	24 Jan	Jos. Jacobs Johanna Schneider.	P. C. Rosenbauer	
91	7 Mart. ✓	Joh. Jos. Carl.	Joh. J. Fisher Johanna Himmel	Baldheim Borussia Soltfelt Baden	21 Dec. 1879	Carl. A. Halle Maria Klein	P. C. Rosenbauer	
92	7 Mart. ✓	Theodor W.	Carola. Weber Louisa Hochkirch	Rossstadt. Baden Chicago Ill.	28 Jan. 2	Theod. Francon Hel. Hochkirch	P. C. Rosenbauer	
93	7 Mart. ✓	Peter	Pet. Dewald Mary. Eck	Kref. Borussia	25 Feb.	Pet. Borscheid Mag. Dewald	P. C. Rosenbauer	
94	7 Mart. ✓	Margaretha	Carolus Kreidenbeck Cath. Simon	Freudenburg Borussia Luxemburgo	7 Jan.	Paul. Arzhkreff Mary. Faber	P. C. Rosenbauer	
95.	7 Mart. ✓	Bertha Mary.	Pet. Kinn Carolina Baski	Wellen Borussia Runa Borussia	25 Mart. 1892	Marg. Schmitt	P. C. Rosenbauer	sub. conditione
96	7. Mart. ✓	Elisa. Barb.	Pet. Kinn Carl. Baski	Wellen Borussia Runo Borussia	8 Dec. 1893	Barb. Schmitt	P. C. Rosenbauer	sub. conditione
97	7 Mart ✓	Elisabeth	Joseph. Gallenbager Elisa Schütz	Chicago Ill "	28 Feb.	Phil. Schütz Cunigunda Gallenberger	P. C. Rosenbauer	
98	7 Mart. ✓	Angela	Christoph Ge Kraefera Mary. Kuhn	Chicago Ill. "	29 Feb.	Wil. Kraemer Angel. Kuhn	P. C. Rosenbauer	
99.	7 Mart. ✓	Cath. Anna	Peter Schiller Eva Meisberger	Dingwerth. Borussia Steinbach Borussia	27 Feb.	Math. Hipper Cath. Schmitt	P. C. Rosenbauer	
100.	14 Mar. ✓	Georgius Walter	Jacobus Bartal. Theresia Zingibl.	Prague, Bohemia Regensburg, Bavaria	25 Feb.	Georgius Zingibl Maria Zingibl.	Jas. Aug. Distler.	

a Magd.	Wil. Becker	Kleinfernich Prussia	28 Feb	Joh. W.
	Barb. Walleaburn	Bitburg Prussia		Maria
Mary.	Wil. Kraemer	Neuarenberg Hannover	9 Feb.	Wil.
	Anna Jonsen	Stranklingen Oldenburg		Emil.
a Wil.	Hen. Beringer	Saxonia	16 Feb.	Theod.
	Barb. Briesach	Chicago Ill.		Ther. B
,	Robert Troll	Vulfertshausen Baden	16 Jan.	Maria
	Louisa Schuhmacher	Tübingen Württemberg		Wendl.
Maria	Antonius Heger	Kaiserslautern, Bavaria	Martii	Barbara
	Ludovica Schott	Horb, Württemberg		
Joseph.	Anton Naß	Wolfach Baden	23 Feb.	Joseph
	Anna Marie Schmmich	Walldorf Preussen		Carl Hel.
h	Joseph. Lehn	Barnesville Pa.	24 Jan	Jos.
	Maria Reif	Baden Baden Baden		Johann
s. Carl.	Joh. J. Fisher	Beldheim Prussia	21 Dec	Carl.
	Johanna Kimmel	Soltfeld Baden	1879	Maria
dor W.	Carolo Weber	Rossstadt Baden	28 Jan.	Theod.
	Louisa Hochkirch	Chicago Ill.	2	Hel.
er	Pet. Demal	Kref. Prussia	25 Feb.	Pet.
	Mary. Esh	"		Mary.
aretha	Carolus Kreisenbeck	Freudenburg Prussia	7 Jan.	Paul.
	Cath. Simon	Luxemburg		Mary.
ta Mary.	Pet. Kinn	Wellen Prussia	25 Mart.	Marg.
	Carolina Baski	Runa Prussia	1892	
Barb.	Pet. Kinn	Wellen Prussia	8 Dec.	Bar
	Carl. Baski	Runo Prussia	1893	
beth	Joseph. Hallenbarger	Chicago Ill	28 Feb.	Phil.
	Elisa Schutz	"		Cunig
ela	Christoph Je Kraefera	Chicago Ill.	29 Feb.	Wil.
	Mary. Kuhn	"		Angel.
Anna	Peter Schiller	Dingwerth. Prussia	27 Feb.	Theo.
	Eva Meisberger	Sternbach Prussia		Cath.
ius Walter	Jacobus Barkal.	Prague, Bohemia.	25 Feb.	Georgius
"	Theresia Zingill.	Regensburg, Bavaria.		Maria
s Paulus.	Thomas Becker.	Bitburg, Prussia.	28 Feb.	Petrus
	Catharina Hahn.	Bitburg, Prussia.		Maria

	Barb. Wallenborn	Bitburg Borussia		Maria
Mary.	Wil. Kraemer	Neuenburg Hanover	9 Feb.	Wil.
	Anna Jonson	Strücklingen Oldenburg		Emil.
Jul.	Hen. Beringer	Saxonia	16 Feb.	Theod.
	Barb. Briesach	Chicago Ill.		Ther.
	Robert Troll	Wulfertshausen Baden	16 Jan.	Mari
	Louisa Schuhmacher	Tübingen Württemberg		Wendel
Maria	Antonius Heger	Kaiserslautern, Bavaria	2. Martii	Barbara
	Ludovica Schott	Horb, Württemberg		
Joseph.	Anton Naf	Wolfach Baden	23 Feb.	Josep
	Anna Marie Schmmich	Walldorf Preussen		Carl H
	Joseph. Lehn	Barnesville Ga.	24 Jan	Jos. c
	Maria Reif	Baden Baden Baden		Johan
Carl.	Joh. J. Fisher	Boldheim Borussia	21 Dec.	Carl.
	Johanna Himmel	Soltfeld Baden	1879	Maria
W.	Carola Weber	Rohrstadt. Baden	28 Jan.	Theod.
	Louisa Hochkirch	Chicago Ill.	2	Hel.
	Pet. Dewald	Kref. Borussia	25 Feb.	Pet.
	Mary. Erk	"		Mary.
Ma	Carolus Kreisenbeck	Freudenburg Borussia	7 Jan.	Paul.
	Cath. Simon	Luxemburgia		Mary.
Mary.	Pet. Kinn	Wellen Borussia	25 Mart.	Mar
	Carolina Baski	Runa Borussia	1892	
Barb.	Pet. Kinn	Wellen Borussia	8 Dec.	Bi
	Carl. Baski	Runo Borussia	1893	
M	Joseph. Gallenbager	Chicago Ill	28 Feb.	Phi
	Elisa Schütz	"		Cun
a	Christoph Je Kraepsia	Chicago Ill.	29 Feb.	W.F.
	Mary. Kuhn	"		Angel.
Anna	Peter Schiller	Dingwerth Borussia	27 Feb.	Theb.
	Eva Meisberger	Sternbach Borussia		Cath.
Walter	Jacobus Bartal.	Prague, Bohemia.	25 Feb.	Georgius
"	Theresia Zingibl.	Regensburg, Bavaria.		Maria
Paulus.	Thomas Kasper.	Bitburg. Borussia.	28 Feb.	Petrus

Num.	1880 Bapt.	Nominatus	Parentum Nomina	& Patria	Natus	Patrini	Minister	Observanda
81	29 Feb.	Matthias	Christ. Schäfer Mag. Theis	Ralingen Prussia "	2 Feb.	Matth. Alt Hel. Trossen	P. C. Rosenbauer	
82	29 Feb.	Peter	Pet. Nic. Annen Cath. Kerg	Trier Prussia "	5 Feb.	Pet. Annen Anna Kerg	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
83	29 Feb.	Josephina	Matthias Bauler Maria Reid.	Tiefdorf-Prussia Peoria Ill.	7 Feb.	Joh. B. Tennetta Jos. Thome	P. C. Rosenbauer	
84	29 Feb.	Maria Magd.	Nic. Becker Barb. Wallenborn	Kleinfernich Prussia Bitburg Prussia	28 Feb.	Joh. Wissmall Maria Magd. Gint	P. C. Rosenbauer	
85	29 Feb.	Anna Marg.	Nic. Kraemer Anna Jonson	Neuenkirchen Hannover Starklingen Altenburg Saxonia	9 Feb.	Nic. Preis Emil. Jansen	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
86	29 Feb.	Theresia Vol.	Hen. Beringer Barb. Briesach	Chicago Ill.	16 Feb.	Theod. Hellmundt Ther. Blockhaus	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
87	29 Feb.	Agnes	Robert Troll Louise Schuhmacher	Wolfertshausen Baden Tübingen Württemberg	16 Jan.	Maria Steinbrecher Wendel. Steinfenger.	P. C. Rosenbauer.	
88.	2. Martii	Anna Maria	Antonius Heger Ludovica Schott	Kaiserslautern, Bavaria Horb, Württemberg	2. Martii	Barbara Roeder	Carolus Hahn.	
89	7 Martii	Franc. Joseph.	Ant. Nef Anna Maria Schmmitt	Wolfach Baden Walldorf Preussen	28 Feb.	Joseph Nef Car. Hel. Boser	P. C. Rosenbauer	sub. conditio
90	7 Mart.	Joseph	Joseph. Lehn Maria Reif	Barnesville Pa. Baden Baden Baden	24 Jan	Jos. Jacobs Johanna Schneider	P. C. Rosenbauer	
91	7 Mart.	Joh. Jos. Carl.	Joh. J. Fisher Johanna Himmel	Baldheim Prussia Soltfeld Baden	21 Dec. 1879	Carl. A. Halle Maria Klein	P. C. Rosenbauer	
92	7 Mart.	Theodor W.	Carl. Weber Louise Hochkirch	Rossstadt. Baden Chicago Ill.	26 Jan. 2	Theod. Franion Hel. Hochkirch	P. C. Rosenbauer	
93	7 Mart.	Peter	Pet. Dewald Marg. Eck	Kref. Prussia "	25 Feb.	Pet. Borscheid Marg. Dewald	P. C. Rosenbauer	
94	7 Mart.	Margaretha	Carolus Kreisenbeck Cath. Simon	Freudenburg Prussia Luxemburgi	7 Jan.	Paul. Aschkreff Mary. Faber	P. C. Rosenbauer	
95.	7 Mart.	Bertha Mary.	Pet. Kinn Carolina Baski	Wellen Prussia Runa Prussia	25 Mart. 1892	Marg. Schmitt	P. C. Rosenbauer	sub. conditio
96	7 Mart.	Elisa. Barb.	Pet. Kinn Carl. Baski	Wellen Prussia Runo Prussia	8 Dec. 1893	Barb. Schmitt	P. C. Rosenbauer	sub. conditio
97	7 Mart.	Elisabeth	Joseph. Gallenberger Elisa Schutz	Chicago Ill "	28 Feb.	Phil. Schütz Cunigunda Gallenberger	P. C. Rosenbauer	
98	7 Mart.	Angela	Christoph Je Kraemer Mary. Kuhn	Chicago Ill. "	29 Feb.	W. J. Kraemer Angel. Kuhn	P. C. Rosenbauer	
99.	7 Mart.	Cath. Anna	Peter Schiller Eva Meisberger	Dingwath Prussia Steinbach Prussia	27 Feb.	Math. Hipper Cath. Schmitt	P. C. Rosenbauer	
100.	14 Mar.	Georgius Walter	Jacobus Baasal. Theresia Jingibl	Prague, Bohemia Strassburg. [illegible]	25 Feb.	Georgius Jingibl Maria Jingibl.	Jas. All. Dillon.	

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

COOK COUNTY
CHICAGO ILLINOIS

OPERATOR
R. TIM PORTWOOD 109

REDUCTION X
16X

DATED FILMED
14 NOV 1988

LIGHT METER SETTING
64- 4

FILM EMULSION NUMBER
1439-0120

FILM UNIT SER. NO.
GS1 5481

PROJECT NUMBER
ILL 01620

ROLL NUMBER
63

LOCALITY OF RECORD
ST. MICHAEL

TITLE OF RECORD
BAPTISMS

ITEM 1

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JOHN SCOTT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA 1877			IND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANGELINA SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	APR 1882		BENTON	IND	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PETER SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name EVA MEISBURGER

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 FRANCES	Birth	CA 1902			IA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 GERTRUDE LODEMA	Birth	11 APR 1905		BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.					23 APR 1905
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 ANNETTE CATHERINE	Birth	30 MAR 1908		BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	20 Sep 1945	CHICAGO (ST ANTHONYS)	COOK	IL	12 APR 1908
	Full Name of Spouse* ANTHONY POLOMBO	Death					
		Burial					
	4 WOODROW WILSON	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 JOHN JR	Birth	20 NOV 1912		BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.					24 NOV 1912
	Full Name of Spouse* DOROTHY DEWHURST	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Benton Co Ind
Hickory Grove Twp
Super 10 Enum 6 Sheet 14 A Pg 82 28 apr 1910

angelina Schelling

70-71		Scott, John	Head	M W	33	M 10 yrs	Ind	Ill	PA	Carpenter
	✓	Anna	wife	F W	28	M 10 yrs	Ind	Ger	Ger	none
	✓	Frances	dau	F W	8	S	Iowa	Ind	Ind	
	✓	Lodema	dau	F W	6	S	Ind	Ind	Ind	
	✓	Annetta	dau	F W	2	S	Ind	Ind	Ind	

annie Schelling

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM ~~THEODORE~~ THEOBALD SCHILLING

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 APR 1888		BENTON	IND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 JAN 1911	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
Death	18 DEC 1972				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PETER SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name EVA MEISBURGER

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDITH MATTHEWS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 JUL 1890				
Chr'nd					
Death	1982				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father OLIVER MATTHEWS Mother's Maiden Name EMMA HEUSTES

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 WILLIAM CLETUS ~~CLETUS WILLIAM~~	Birth	29 OCT 1911		BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	19 JAN 1938	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	5 NOV 1911
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	GLADYS WANSTRATH	Burial	~~6 Jul~~				
	2 CECILIA ELIZABETH	Birth	6 JUL 1915		BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	22 JAN 1936	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	11 JUL 1915
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	REINHOLD TABERT	Burial					
	3 CLIFFORD JOSEPH	Birth	30 OCT 1917	TALBOT	BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	26 JAN 1935	? (ST FRANCIS CHURCH)		IN	4 NOV 1917
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 JUL 1947	DROWNED IN SHAFER LAKE			
	FRANCES WANSTRATH	Burial	25 JUL 1947	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	
	4 CLARA MAY	Birth	3 MAY 1920		BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.	14 OCT 1941	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	9 MAY 1920
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ARTHUR W. CHANEY	Burial					
	5 ELIZABETH MARY	Birth	21 JUL 1922		BENTON	IN	#2 *
		Mar.	16 JUL 1942	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	KENNETH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					LAH
	WILFORD GROSS	Burial					
	6 CAMILLA THERESA	Birth	25 JAN 1926	TALBOT	BENTON	IN	BAPT
		Mar.					26 JUN 1926
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 OCT 1928		BENTON	IN	
		Burial	23 OCT 1928	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* #5 MARRIED #2 Kenneth LAH
18 Sep 1982 - SACRED HEART CHURCH
FOWLER IND

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 FeB 1835		ST INGBERT	GER	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	20 MAY 1903		BENTON	IN	
Burial	22 MAY 1903	St MARY's	BenTON	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL SCHILLING | Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABeTH ZENTZ

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ELIZABeTH STeINFELDT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1845				
Chr'nd					
Death	2 JuL 1926		BENTON	IN	
Burial	5 JuL 1926	DUNNINGTON (STMARYS)	BENTON	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father PETER STeINFeLDT | Mother's Maiden Name MAGDALeNA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 MAGDALeNA	Birth	5 Sep 1864			PA	
		Marr.	5 FeB 1885		BeNTON	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1936				
	JOHN HENRY BENNETT	Burial		STMARY's	BeNTON	IN	
	2 ELIZABeTH	Birth	11 DeC 1866			PA	
		Marr.	14 FeB 1892		BeNTON	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1953				
	JOHN BeCKeR	Burial		STMARY's	BeNTON	IN	
	3 JoHN	Birth	7 JuL 1869			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 DeC 1878	?			
		Burial		St Marys	Benton	In	
	4 JOSePH HENRY	Birth	18 JuL 1871	CHICAGO	COOK	IL	
		Marr.	13 FeB 1900	HOSPeRS	SIOux	IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 MAR 1958	~~WANDA~~	~~ReDWOOD~~	MN	BROWN Co
	MARGARET Louise POHLeN	Burial					
	5 MARY	Birth	4 NOV 1874	CHICAGO	COOK	IL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 NOV 1874	CHICAGO	COOK	IL	
		Burial					
	6 GEORGE	Birth	20 JuN 1878	AMBIA	BeNTO	IN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 OCT 1878	AMBIA	BeNTON	IN	
		Burial					
	7 FRANK ALOYSIUS	Birth	30 JAN 1880	AMBIA	BeNTON	IN	
		Marr.	7 JAN 1908	MADISON	LAC QUI PARLe	MN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 OCT 1950	MADISON	LAC QUI PARLe	MN	
	MARGARET KACK	Burial					
	8 HENRY	Birth	MAY ~~18 Ju~~L 1885	AMBIA	BeNTON	IN	
		Marr.	~~14 FeB~~ 1912		BeNTON	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 DeC 1912				
	~~ANNA ALTPeTeR~~	Burial	7 DeC 1912	STMARYS	BeNTON	IN	

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name ______

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 ANNA	Birth	JuL 1889				
		Marr.	10 FeB 1914		BeNTON	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	JAMES L MeyeR	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

No. 27 Petrus Weisgerber 10. februarii	Anno Millesimo vero decima februarii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Petri Francisci Weisgerber civis et lanii de St. Ingbert et Catharinae Uhl conjugum catholicorum. Cui nomen Petrus impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Weisgerber; matrina vero Catharina Uhl de St. Ingbert Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert
No. 28. Joannes Schilling 11. februarii	Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero undecima februarii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani de St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Zens conjugum catholicorum. Cui nomen Joannes impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Zens solutus de Schnappbach; matrina vero Catharina Schilling de St. Ingbert. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.
No. 29 Catharina Schwan 12. februarii	Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero duodecima februarii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia illegitima solutae Mariae Annae Schwan de St. Ingbert. Cui nomen Catharina impositum est. Patrinus erat Franciscus Schwan; matrina vero Catharina Grewenig soluta de St. Ingbert Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

1835

1835

No. 25
Elisabetha Vogel
7. februarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero septima februarii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima Jacobi Vogel civis et tabaci fabricatoris ex St. Ingbert et Magdalenae Lang conjugum catholicorum. cui nomen Elisabetha impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Schmelzer ex St. Ingbert; matrina vero Elisabetha Lang ex Saaralben.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 26
Joannes
~~Sigward~~
Sigward
9. februarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero nona februarii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Ludovici Sigward civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Catharinae Heinig conjugum catholicorum. cui nomen Joannes impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Heinrich; matrina vero Henrietta Sigward ex St. Ingbert.

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 27.
Petrus
Weisgerber
10. februarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero decima februarii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus ~~Petri~~ Francisci Weisgerber civis et lanii ex St. Ingbert et Catharinae Uhl conjugum catholicorum. cui nomen Petrus impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Weisgerber; matrina vero Catharina Uhl ex St. Ingbert

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 28
Joannes
Schilling
11. februarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero undecima februarii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Zens conjugum catholicorum. cui nomen Joannes impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Zens solutus ex Schnappbach; matrina vero Catharina Schilling ex St. Ingbert

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

No. 29
Catharina
Schwan
12. februarii

Anno Millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo quinto die vero duodecima februarii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia illegitima solutae Mariae Annae Schwan ex St. Ingbert. cui nomen Catharina impositum est. Patrinus erat Franciscus Schwan; matrina vero Catharina Grewenig soluta ex St. Ingbert

Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

PARISH: DEKANAT
ST. INGBERT

KATH. PFARRAMT
ST. INGBERT

CITY: ST. JOSEF

PROVINCE: SAARLAND

FILMED AT: FRANKFURT
AM MAIN

DATE: 21 SEPT. 1961

BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, U.S.A.

DES

T

No.

DAT

1

MT

61

ETY

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

TAUFREGISTER

No. OF VOLUME:

DATES COVERED:

1835 — 1846

Subj: **Schilling Genealogy**
Date: 8/29/01 1:04:24 PM Central Daylight Time
From: jsc99@southwind.net (Jan C)
To: nunne002@aol.com

I just saw your query in GenForum. I think Carol Mallett is having trouble with her internet server. I have been trying to contact her also. She is a cousin.

Are you related to the Schilling family? My ggrandparents are John and Elizabeth (Steinfeldt) Schilling, and I have been trying to find info on Michael and Theobald for a looooong time!! Unfortunately, I know no German, so the German sites are no help to me. I am desperately looking for documentation on Michael's birth, marriage, etc. and also John. I have heard that they were from St. Ingbert Parish at Metz, France; but have no proof. I have printed countless maps to figure out just where that is at!

I have a copy of the Benton Co., IN History Book printed in 1987 that gave me a lot of info including what you listed in your 7-22-2001 query.

My grandfather, Frank Aloysius Schilling, moved to Madison, MN and then my father, Aloysius John Schilling, moved to Wichita, KS in 1942. So each of my Schilling generations moved their families! I would love to share any info. Hope to hear from you soon.

Janet (Schilling) Cummins
jsc99@southwind.net

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META http-equiv=Content-Type content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1">
<META content="MSHTML 5.50.4134.600" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>I just saw your query in GenForum.&nbsp; I think Carol
Mallett is having trouble with her internet server.&nbsp; I have been trying to
contact her also.&nbsp; She is a cousin.</DIV>
<DIV>Are you related to the Schilling family?&nbsp; My
ggrandparents are John and Elizabeth (Steinfeldt) Schilling, and I have been
trying to find info on Michael and Theobald for a&nbsp;looooong time!!&nbsp;
Unfortunately, I know no German, so the German sites are no help to me.&nbsp; I
am desperately looking for documentation on Michael's birth, marriage, etc. and
also John.&nbsp; I have heard that they were from St. Ingbert Parish at Metz,
France; but have no proof.&nbsp; I have printed countless maps to figure out
just where that is at!</DIV>
<DIV>I have a copy of the Benton Co., IN History Book printed
in 1987 that gave me a lot of info including what you listed in your 7-22-2001
query.</DIV>
<DIV>My grandfather, Frank Aloysius Schilling, moved to
Madison, MN and then my father, Aloysius John Schilling, moved to Wichita, KS in
1942.&nbsp; So each of my Schilling generations moved their families!&nbsp; I
would love to share any info.&nbsp; Hope to hear from you soon.</DIV>
<DIV>Janet (Schilling) Cummins</DIV>
<DIV>jsc99@southwind.net</DIV>
```

```
----------------------- Headers ----------------------
Return-Path: <jsc99@southwind.net>
Received: from rly-zd01.mx.aol.com (rly-zd01.mail.aol.com [172.31.33.225]) by air-zd03.mail.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILINZD33-0829140424; Wed, 29 Aug 2001 14:04:24 -0400
Received: from epic.mail.pas.earthlink.net (epic.mail.pas.earthlink.net [207.217.120.181]) by rly-zd01.mx.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINZD13-0829140359; Wed, 29 Aug 2001 14:03:59 -0400
Received: from jc1040174onemain (dialup-109-19-ks1.southwind.net [216.236.19.109])
```

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOHN SCHILLING

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: COOK (Pg 207) 8 JUN 1870 State: IL Post office: Chicago 12TH ward

187	271	Schilling, JOHN	35	M	W	BUTCHER		200	BAV	✓	✓						✓	
		ELIZABETH	26	F	W	Keep House			"	✓	✓							
		ORLENA	5	F	W	at Home			PA	✓	✓							
		ELIZABETH	3	F	W	"			PA	✓	✓							
		JOHN	11/12	M	W	"			PA	✓	✓	July						
		LIVING WITH JOSEPH SCHILLING																

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: BENTON (18 JUNE 1880) State: IND Page #: 28 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 5 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP

33	33	SHILLING, JOHN	W	M	43			FARMER					BAV	BAV	BAV
		–, ELIZABETH	W	F	33	WIFE		HouseKeep					BAV	BAV	BAV
		–, MAGDELENA	W	F	16	DAU		HouseKeep					PA	BAV	BAV
		–, ELIZABETH	W	F	14	DAU		HouseKeep					PA	BAV	BAV
		–, JOSEPH	W	M	9	SON							ILL	BAV	BAV
		–, FRANK	W	M	5/12	SON							IND	BAV	BAV
		STINEFORD, NICHOLAS	W	M	18	SERVANT		WORKS FARM					PA	BAV	BAV

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: Benton State: IND Sheet #: 78-A Super. Dist. #: 16

✓ ✓ 6

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP

102	102	SCHILLING, JOHN	HEAD	W	M	FEB	1834	66	M	34			GER	GER	GER	1848	52	NA	FARM	
		✓ LIZZIE	WIFE	W	F	UNK	1849	51	M	34	9	6	✓	✓	✓					
		✓ FRANK	SON	W	M	JUN	1879	20	S				Ind	Ger	Ger					
		✓ HENRY	SON	W	M	MAY	1885	15	S				Ind	Ger	Ger				school	
		✓ ANNA	DAU	W	F	JUL	1889	10	S				Ind	Ger	Ger				school	

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1860 Schuylkill Co PA Pg 153/154 12 Jul 1860
Butler Twp PO - Gordon

645/596	Peter Steinfield	44	M	Blacksmith	60	Prussia
	Magdalina	42	F			✓
	Magalena	20	F			✓
	Henry	18	M	Machinist		✓
→	Mary	12	F			✓
	Peter	10	M			✓
	Catherine	8	F			✓
	George	3	M			PA
	Nicholas	7/12				✓

1840

1860
12
1848

1900
1860
40

1870
26
1844

1860
1844
16

1860
12
1848

1870
26
1844

1880
33
1847

1890
33
1847

1900
51
1849

1900
34
1866

1880
16
1864

1860	10
1870	20
1880	30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in *Butler Township* in the County of *Schuylkill* State of *Pennsylvania* enumerated by me, on the *Twelfth* day of *July* 1860. *M. E. Wynkoop* Ass't Marshal.

Post Office *Gordon*.

ther deaf and blind, insane, pauper, or t.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
637	588	Henry Schuyler	2	m					Penna				
		David Bachman	65	m					„				
638	589	Michael Burl	55	m		Vine Dresser ✓	700	35	Prussia				
		Catherine „	48	f				40	„			1 ✓	
639	590	Patrick Hoffman	25	m		Laborer ✓		40	Penna.	1		1 ✓	
		Catherine „	19	f						1			
640	591	Patrick Moran	26	m		Laborer ✓	500	40	Ireland			1 ✓	
		Catherine „	39	f					„			1 ✓	
		Mary „	4	f					Penna				
		Catherine „	66	f					Ireland			1	
641	592	John Mowrer	42	m		Laborer ✓	300	75	Penna				
		Ellen „	38	f					„			1 ✓	
		Esther „	18	f					„				
		Adam „	9	m					„				
		Sarah „	7	f					„				
642	593	Jacob Schlaseman	26	m		General Agent ✓		300	„				
		Sarah „	22	f					„				
		Amelia „	3	f					„				
643	594	Jesse Trautman	49	m		Landlord ✓	800	90	„				
		Regina „	38	f					„				
		Henrietta „	18	f					„				
		Whilemina „	14	f					„				
		Regina „	10	f					„				
		John „	8	m					„				
		Sarah „	7	f					„				
		Peter „	5	m					„				
		Jacob „	3	m					„				
		Clara „	7/12	f					„				
644	595	Francis Bachman	30	m		Laborer ✓	300	80	„			1 ✓	
		Elizabeth „	35	f					„			1 ✓	
		Elmira „	5	f					„				
		Charles „	4	m					„				
		George „	2	m					„				
		Curtis „	2	m					„				
		Annie Scholler	15	f		Servant ✓			„				
		Catherine Deirk	55	f					„				
645	596	Peter Brunfield	44	m		Blacksmith ✓		60	Prussia			1 ✓	
		Magdalena „	42	f					„				
		Magdalena „	20	f					„				
		Henry „	18	m		Machinist ✓			„				

f and Du

convicts,

160

No. white males, 18
No. white females, 22
No. colored males, ___
No. colored females, ___
No. foreign born, ___
No. deaf and dumb, ___
No. blind, ___
No. insane, ___
2600
160
No. idiotic, ___
No. paupers, ___
No. convicts, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Butler Township **in the County of** Schuylkill **State of** Pennsylvania **enumerated by me, on the** twelfth **day of** July **1860.** M. C. Wynkoop **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Gordon

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	645	596	Mary Steinfeld	12	f					Prussia		✓ 1		
2			Peter "	10	m					"		✓ 1		
3			Catherine "	8	f							1		
4			George "	3	m					Penna.				
5			Nicholas "	7/12	m					"				
6	646	597	Jacob Miller	35	m		Sawyer ✓		50	"				
7			Jane "	35	f					"			1 ✓	
8			Susanna "	18	f					"				
9			Hugh "	15	m					"		✓ 1		
10			Elizabeth "	11	f					"		✓ 1		
11			Emanuel "	8	m					"		✓ 1		
12	647	598	Philip Schutt	60	m		Laborer ✓		50	Georgia			1 ✓	
13			Lydia "	53	f					Penna.			1 ✓	
14			Anthony "	30	m		Teamster ✓			"			1 ✓	
15			George "	23	m		Laborer ✓			"			1 ✓	
16			Caroline "	19	f					"				
17			Matilda "	15	f					"		✓ 1		
18			Sarah "	12	f					"		✓ 1		
19			Catherine Hartz	7	f					"				
20			Saml. "	4	m					"				
21	648	599	Joseph Miller	28	m		Teamster ✓	250	48	"				
22			Mary "	28	f					"				
23			Chas. "	12	m					"		✓ 1		
24			Sylvester "	10	m					"		✓ 1		
25			Joseph "	8	m					"		✓ 1		
26			Joanna "	4	f					"				
27	649	600	Jacob Powell	27	m		Laborer ✓	500	60	"			1 ✓	
28			Hannah "	19	f					"				
29			Joseph "	2	m					"				
30			Martin Winter	25	m		Teamster ✓			"			1 ✓	
31	650		Unoccupied											
32	651	601	Edward Thomas	36	m		Engineer ✓		60	Wales				
33			Ann "	38	f					"			1 ✓	
34			Margaret "	6	f					Penna		✓ 1		
35			Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
36			Benjamin "	1	m					"				
37	652	602	Thomas Sands	35	m		Master Machinist	1400	200	"				
38			Annie "	33	f					England				
39			George "	9	m					Penna		✓ 1		
40			Elizabeth "	8	f					"		✓ 1		

39

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, / No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

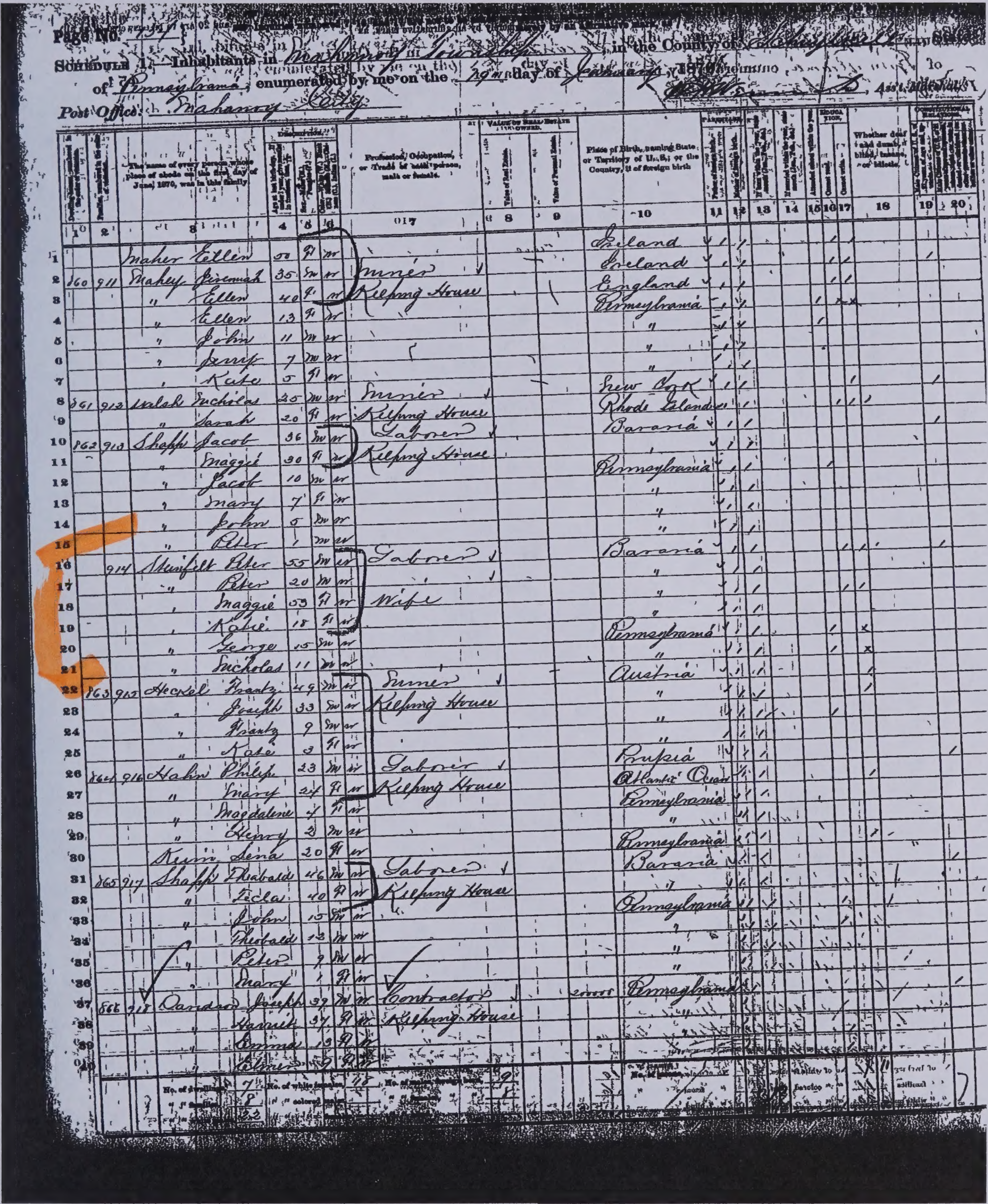
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2050 465

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____



Page No. 454

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Mahanoy Township, in the County of Schuylkill, State of Pennsylvania, enumerated by me on the 19th day of January, 1870.

Ass't Marshal.

Post Office: Mahanoy City

Line	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation (1)	Families, numbered in the order of visitation (2)	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family (3)	Age (4)	Sex (5)	Color (6)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female (7)	Value of Real Estate (8)	Value of Personal Estate (9)	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U.S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth (10)
1			Maher Ellen	50	F	W				Ireland
2	160	911	Mahey Jiremiah	35	M	W	Miner			Ireland
3			" Ellen	40	F	W	Keeping House			England
4			" Ellen	13	F	W				Pennsylvania
5			" John	11	M	W				"
6			" Jerry	7	M	W				"
7			" Kate	5	F	W				"
8	161	912	Walsh Nicholas	25	M	W	Miner			New York
9			" Sarah	20	F	W	Keeping House			Rhode Island
10	162	913	Shapp Jacob	36	M	W	Laborer			Bavaria
11			" Maggie	30	F	W	Keeping House			"
12			" Jacob	10	M	W				Pennsylvania
13			" Mary	7	F	W				"
14			" John	5	M	W				"
15			" Peter	1	M	W				"
16		914	Steinfelt Peter	55	M	W	Laborer			Bavaria
17			" Peter	20	M	W				"
18			" Maggie	53	F	W	Wife			"
19			" Katie	18	F	W				"
20			" George	15	M	W				Pennsylvania
21			" Nicholas	11	M	W				"
22	163	915	Heckel Frantz	49	M	W	Miner			Austria
23			" Joseph	33	M	W	Keeping House			"
24			" Frantz	9	M	W				"
25			" Kate	3	F	W				"
26	164	916	Hahn Philip	23	M	W	Laborer			Prussia
27			" Mary	24	F	W	Keeping House			Atlantic Ocean
28			" Magdalene	4	F	W				Pennsylvania
29			" Henry	2	M	W				"
30			Kuhn Sena	20	F	W				Pennsylvania
31	165	917	Shapp Theobald	46	M	W	Laborer			Bavaria
32			" Tecla	40	F	W	Keeping House			"
33			" John	15	M	W				Pennsylvania
34			" Theobald	12	M	W				"
35			" Peter	9	M	W				"
36			" Mary	1	F	W				"
37	166	918	Dandro Joseph	39	M	W	Contractor		20000	Pennsylvania
38			" Harriet	37	F	W	Keeping House			
39			" Emma	13	F	W				
40			" Elmer	9	M	W				

No. of dwellings 7 · No. of white females 18 · No. of males, foreign born 9

No. of families 8 · No. of colored males · No. of females, foreign born 8

No. of white males 22

Peter STEINFELT 55
SCHUYLKILL CO PA
MANANOY TWP
PG 454

D.

[7-296.]

Page No. ~~4~~ 34

Supervisor's Dist. No. 3

Enumeration Dist. No. 5

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Hickory Grove township, in the County of Benton, State of

enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1880.

John L Richards, Enumerator

Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation 1	Families numbered in order of visitation 2	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family 3	Color 4	Sex 5	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880 6	If born within the Census year, give the month 7	Relationship of each person to the head of this family 8	Single 9	Married 10	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female 13	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year 14	Attended school within the Census year 21	Cannot read 22	Cannot write 23	Place of Birth of this person 24	Place of Birth of the Father of this person 25	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person 26
		Alfeter Joseph	W	M	4		Son								Indiana	Prussia	Prussia
		— Stephen	W	M	7/12		Son								Indiana	Prussia	Prussia
		Hartelen Madden	W	M	30	✓				Farmer	✓		1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany
~~7~~	~~7~~	Kirch John	W	M	37	✓			1	Farmer	✓				Luxenburg	Luxenburg	Luxenburg
29	29	— Helen	W	F	36	✓	Wife		1	Keeping House					Baden	Baden	Baden
		— John	W	M	9		Son					1			Illinois	Luxenburg	Baden
		— Peter	W	M	7		Son					1			Indiana	Luxenburg	Baden
		— Bablesh	W	M	5		Son					1	+	1	Indiana	Lux	
		— Margrett	W	F	3		Daughter								Indiana		
~~8~~	~~8~~	Gross Frank	W	M	53	✓			1	Farmer	✓		1	1	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
30	30	— Angelina	W	F	48	✓	Wife		1	Keeping House					Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— John	W	M	24		Son	1		works on farm	✓				Pennsylvania	Prussia	Bavaria
		— Elizabeth	W	M	20		Daughter			House Keeper					Pennsylvania	Prussia	Bavaria
31	31	Shilling Michael	W	M	70	✓			1	No business					Germany	Germany	Germany
		— Elizabeth	W	F	70	✓	Wife		1	Keeping House					Germany	Germany	Germany
~~4~~	~~4~~	Shilling Joseph	W	M	38	✓			1	Farmer	✓				Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
32	32	— Josephine	W	F	32		Wife		1	Keeping House					Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Frank	W	M	14		Son			works on farm	✓	1			Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Penn
		— Magdalena	W	F	12		Daughter			House Keeper		1		1	Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Penn
		— Catherine	W	F	7		Daughter								Illinois	Bavaria	Penn
		— Sofiah	W	F	5		Daughter								Illinois	Bavaria	Penn
		— Angelina	W	F	4		Daughter								Indiana	Bavar	Penn
		— Elizabeth	W	F	1		Daughter								Indiana	Bavara	Penn
		Colemyer Charle	W	M	74	✓	father in law			works on farm	✓			1	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
~~5~~	~~5~~	Shilling John	W	M	43	✓			1	Farmer	✓				Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
33	33	— Elizabeth	W	F	33	✓	Wife		1	House Keeper					Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Magdalena	W	F	16		Daughter			House Keeper					Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Elizabeth	W	F	14		Daughter			House Keeper					Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Joseph	W	M	8		Son						+	1	Illinois	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Frank	W	M	2/12		Son								Indiana	Bavaria	Bavaria
		Stineford Nichola	W	M	17		Servant			Works on farm	✓				Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Bavaria
~~6~~	~~6~~	Stenafeld Peter	W	M	65	✓			1	Farmer	✓				Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
34	34	— Lora	W	F	63	✓	Wife		1	Keeping House					Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Peter Jr	W	M	28	✓	Son		1	works on farm	✓				Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— George	W	M	23		Son	1		works on farm	✓				Pennsylvania	Bavaria	Bavaria
		— Ellen	W	F	23		Daughter in law		1	Keeping House			1	1	Pennsylvania	Eng	Eng
		— Katie	W	F	1		G Daughter								Pennsylvania	Penn	Eng
~~7~~	~~7~~	Reed Henry	W	M	46	✓			1	Farmer	✓				England	Eng	Eng
35	35	— Lotta	W	F	34		Wife		1	Keeping House					Illinois	Ill	Ill
		— John	W	M	11		Son			works on farm	✓			1	Illinois	Eng	Ill
		— Allie M	W	F	6/12		Daughter								Indiana	Eng	Ill
~~8~~	~~8~~	Nesbit John	W	M	40	✓			1	Farmer	✓				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
36	36	— Mary	W	F	33	✓	Wife		1	Keeping House					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
		— Elizabeth	W	F	8		Daughter					1		+	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland
		— Maria	W	F	6		Daughter					1	+	1	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland
		— Arthur	W	M	2		Son								Indiana	Ireland	Ireland
		Flannica Frank	W	M	18	✓	Servant			works on farm	✓				Canada	Canada	Canada
		Nesbit Mary	W	F	50	✓	Sister			Housekeeper					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
~~9~~	~~9~~	Meager Sicklen	W	M	45				1	Farmer	✓			1	Pennsylvania	N.Y.	N.Y.
37	37	— Susan	W	F	38		—		1	House Keeper					New York	N.Y.	N.Y.

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE [illegible] No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

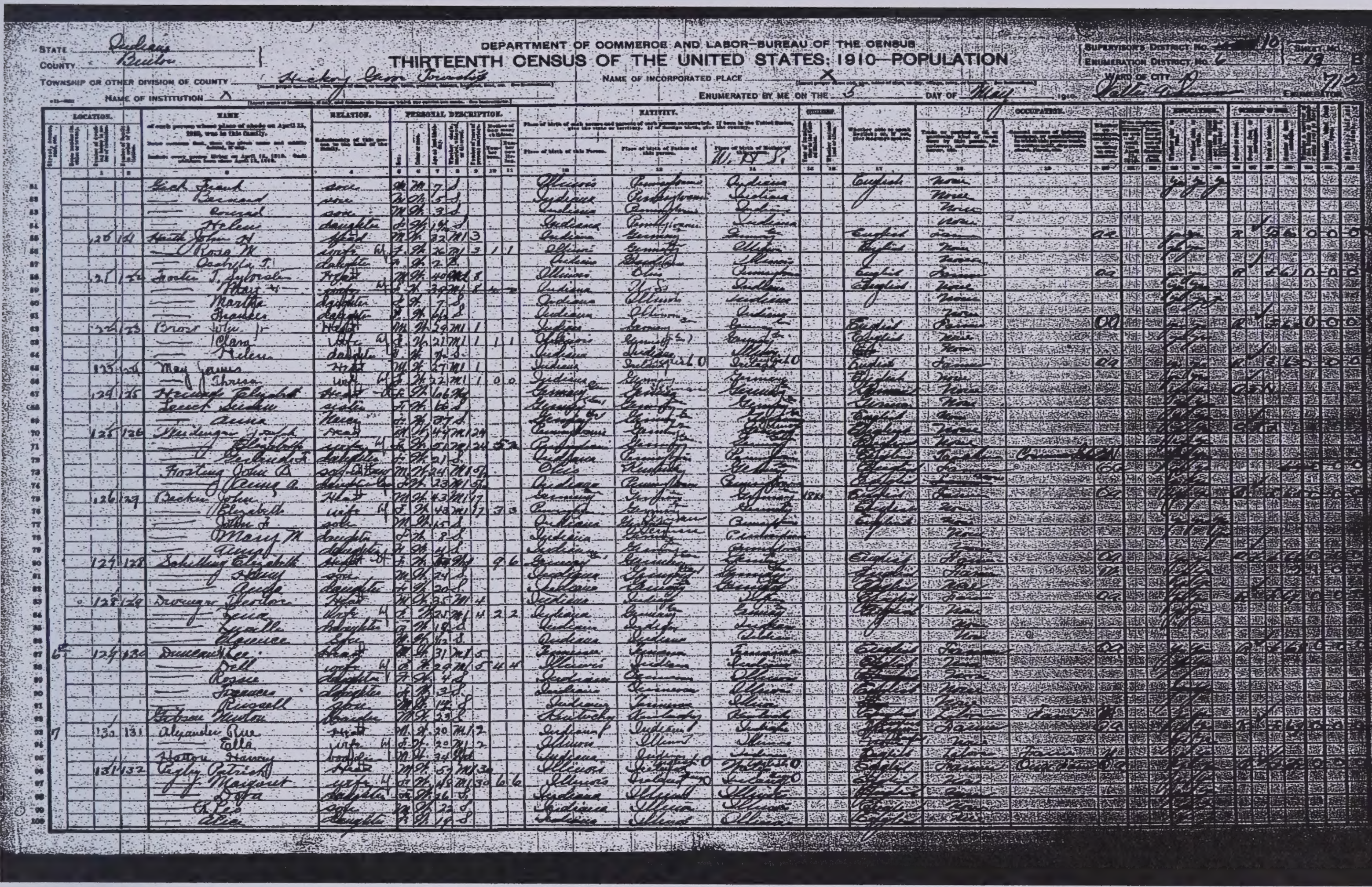
[illegible] No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

[illegible] column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Peter STENEFELD

BENTON Co IN - HICKORY GROVE PAGE 334D

SCHILLING, ELIZABETH (1910 U.S. Census)
INDIANA , BENTON, HICKORY GROVE TWP



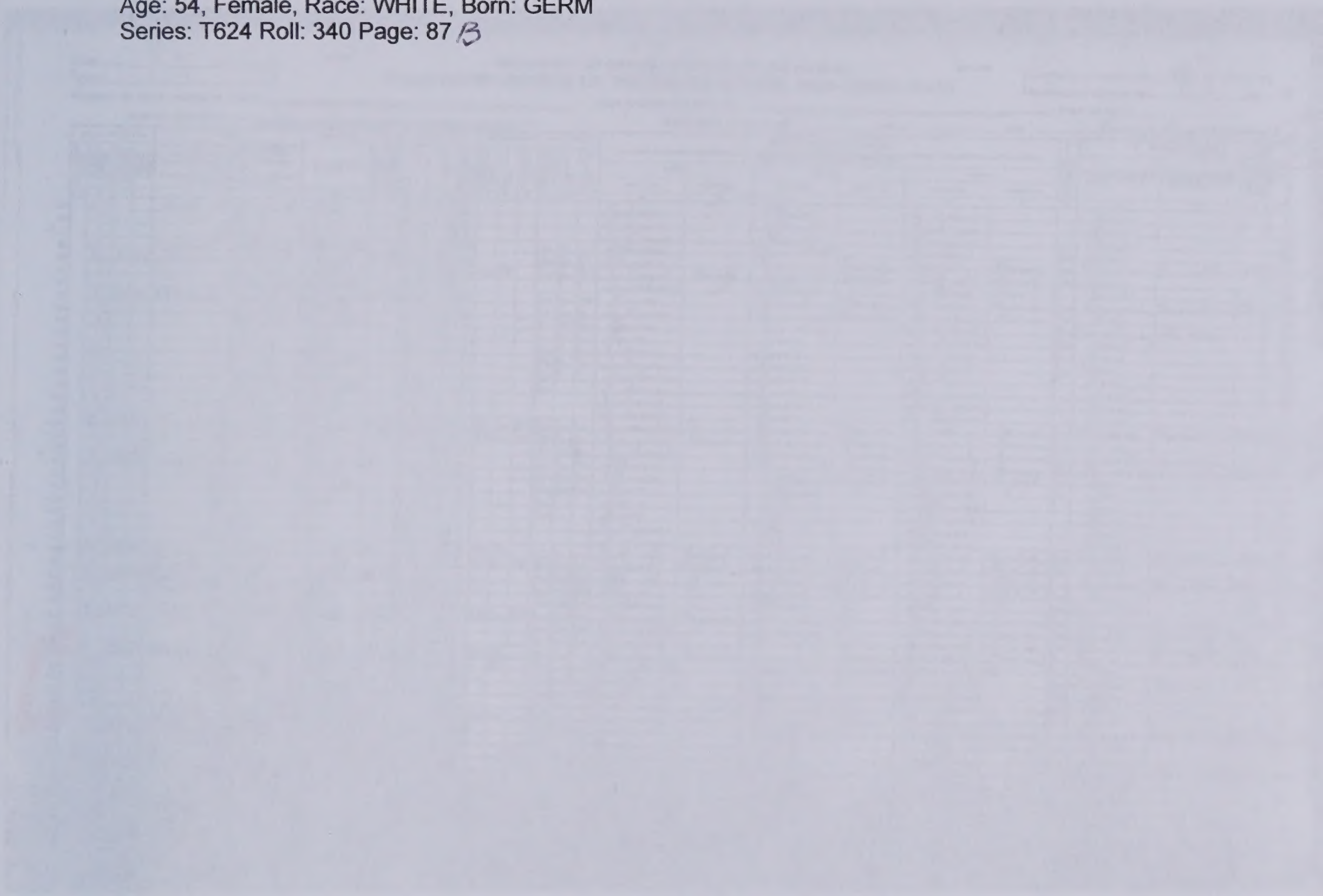
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State Indiana
County Benton
Township or other division of county Hickory Grove Township
Name of incorporated place X
Name of institution X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 19 B
Ward of city 0
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of May, 1910. Vallie [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Years married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Trade
51			Gick Frank	son	M	W	7	S				Illinois	Pennsylvania	Indiana	English	None
52			— Bernard	son	M	W	5	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		None
53			— Conrad	son	M	W	3	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		None
54			— Helen	daughter	F	W	1 4/12	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		None
55	120	121	Heath John H	Head	M	W	32	M1	3			Indiana	Germany	Germany	English	Farmer
56			— Rosa M	wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	3	1	1	Illinois	Germany	Illinois	English	None
57			— Gertrude T	daughter	F	W	2	S				Indiana	[illegible]	Illinois		None
58	121	122	Foster T. Sylvester	Head	M	W	40	M1	8			Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania	English	Farmer
59			— Mary E	wife	F	W	39	M1	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Indiana	U.S.	Indiana	English	None
60			— Martha	daughter	F	W	7	S				Indiana	Illinois	Indiana		None
61			— Frances	daughter	F	W	6/12	S				Indiana	Illinois	Indiana		None
62	122	123	Gross John Jr	Head	M	W	29	M1	1			Indiana	Germany	Germany	English	Farmer
63			— Clara	wife	F	W	21	M1	1	1	1	Illinois	Germany	Germany	English	None
64			— Helen	daughter	F	W	7/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		None
65	123	124	May James	Head	M	W	27	M1	1			Indiana	Ireland	Ireland	English	Farmer
66			— Theresa	wife	F	W	22	M1	1	0	0	Indiana	Germany	Germany	English	None
67	124	125	[illegible] Elizabeth	Head	F	W	66	Wd				Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None
68			Lesch [illegible]	sister	F	W	66	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	German	None
69			— Anna	Niece	F	W	37	S				Germany	Germany	[illegible]	English	None
70	125	126	[illegible] Joseph	Head	M	W	44	M1	24			Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	English	None
71			— Elizabeth	wife	F	W	51	M1	24	5	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	English	None
72			— Gertrude F	daughter	F	W	21	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	Teacher
73			Frosting John B	son-in-law	M	W	24	M1	5/12			Ohio	Kentucky	Illinois	English	Farmer
74			— [illegible] A	daughter-in-law	F	W	23	M1	5/12			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	English	[illegible]
75	126	127	Becker John	Head	M	W	43	M1	17			Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Farmer
76			— Elizabeth	wife	F	W	43	M1	17	3	3	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	English	None
77			— John F	son	M	W	15	S				Indiana	Germany	Pennsylvania	English	None
78			— Mary M	daughter	F	W	8	S				Indiana	Germany	Pennsylvania		None
79			— Anna	daughter	F	W	4	S				Indiana	Germany	Pennsylvania		None
80	127	128	Schilling Elizabeth	Head	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	Farmer
81			— Henry	son	M	W	24	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany	English	Farmer
82			— Anna	daughter	F	W	20	S				Indiana	Germany	Germany	English	None
83	128	129	Dwenger Theodore	Head	M	W	35	M1	4			Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]	English	Farmer
84			— Lena	wife	F	W	25	M1	4	2	2	Indiana	Germany	Germany	English	None
85			— Lucille	daughter	F	W	1 9/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		None
86			— Clarence	son	M	W	4/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		None
87	129	130	Duncan Lee	Head	M	W	31	M1	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer
88			— Dell	wife	F	W	29	M1	5	4	4	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	English	None
89			— Rosie	daughter	F	W	4	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Illinois	English	None
90			— Frances	daughter	F	W	3	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Illinois	English	None
91			— Russell	son	M	W	1 4/12	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Illinois		None
92			Gibson Newton	boarder	M	W	23	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Laborer
93	130	131	Alexander Rue	Head	M	W	20	M1	2			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	Farmer
94			— Ella	wife	F	W	20	M1	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	English	None
95			Hatton Harry	boarder	M	W	34	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	English	Laborer
96	131	132	Cayley Patrick	Head	M	W	57	M1	30			Illinois	Ireland	Ireland	English	Farmer
97			— Margaret	wife	F	W	48	M1	30	6	6	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland	English	None
98			— Dora	daughter	F	W	26	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois	English	None
99			— R. Leo	son	M	W	22	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois	English	None
100			— Alice	daughter	F	W	19	S				Indiana	Illinois	Illinois	English	None

SCHILLING, ELIZABETH (1910 U.S. Census)
INDIANA , BENTON, HICKORY GROVE TWP
Age: 54, Female, Race: WHITE, Born: GERM
Series: T624 Roll: 340 Page: 87 B



STATE
COUNTY
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ______ DAY OF ______, 1920. Leo J. Dingus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 2 B

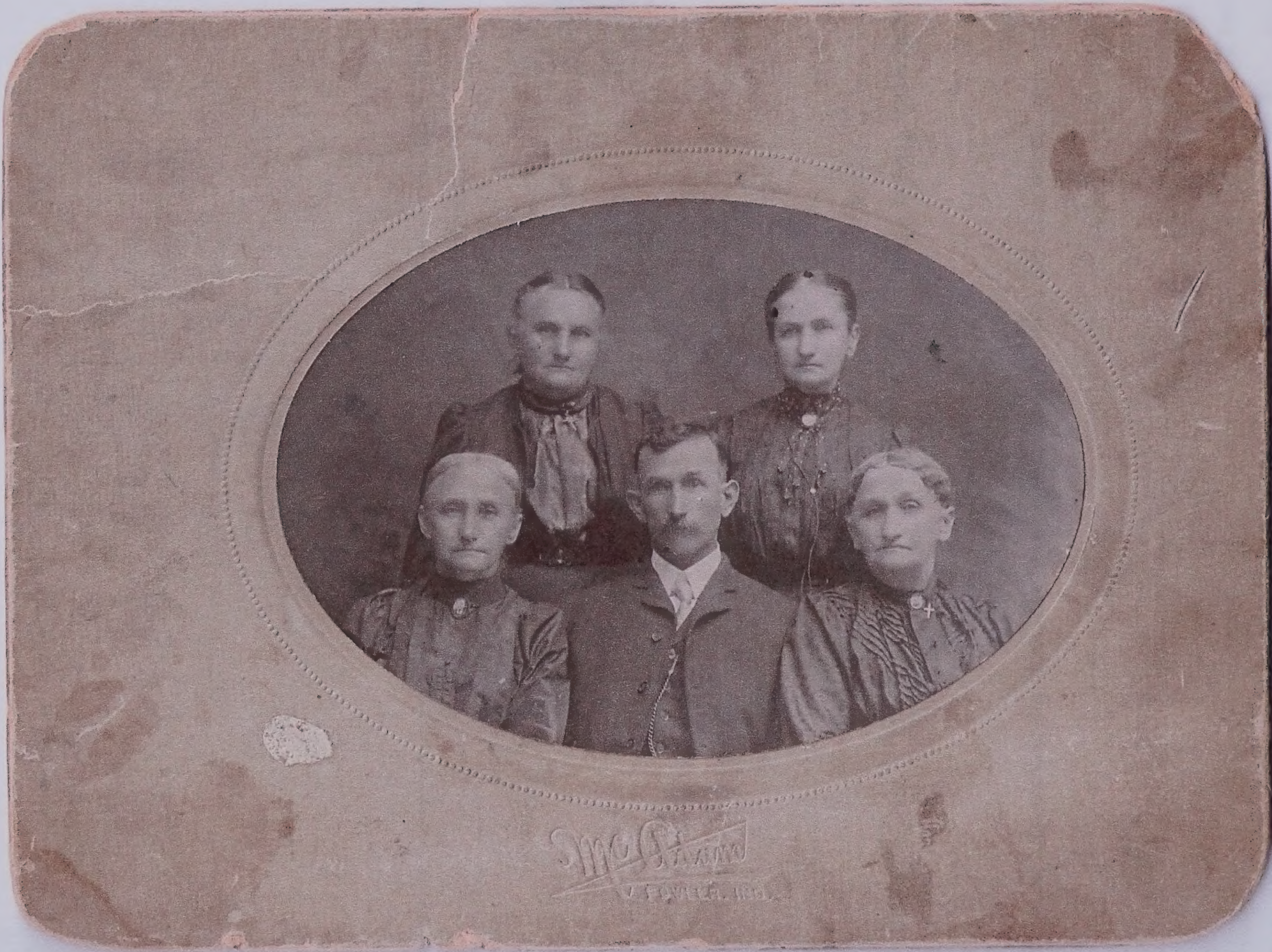
0118

4 (23

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION										EDUCATION			PERSON Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER Place of birth	Mother tongue		OCCUPATION			
51		✓			Kelt, Bernard	Son			M	W	48	S							Indiana		Illinois		Indiana			None			
52		✓			Paul	Son			M	W	29	S							Indiana		Illinois		Indiana			None			
53		✓			George	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Indiana		Illinois		Indiana			None			
54		✓			Maxwell, Arthur J	Father-in-law			M	W	55	Wd				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Connecticut		Maine		yes	None			
55		Fm	23	24	Hirsch, John M	Head 1	O	F	M	W	49	M				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16
56		✓			, Millie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1901	Na		no	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
57		✓			, Esther K	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Indiana		Illinois		Ireland	Irish		None			
58		Fm	24	25	Pstotick, Edward	Head 1	O	M	M	W	43	M				no	yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	17
59		✓			, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
60		✓			, Marie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Indiana		yes	Housekeeping	In Home		
61		✓			, Leo	Son			M	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Indiana		yes	None			
62		✓			, Harold	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Iowa		Indiana		yes	None			
63		✓			, Theresa	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Iowa		Indiana		yes	None			
64		✓			, Edwin	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Indiana		Iowa		Indiana			None			
65		✓			, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Indiana		Iowa		Indiana			None			
66		✓			, Lawrence	Son			M	W	5	S							Indiana		Iowa		Indiana			None			
67		✓			, Joseph	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Indiana		Iowa		Indiana			None			
68		Fm	25	26	Giese, Theodore	Head 1	O	F	M	W	69	M	1873	Na	1894	no	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	18
69		✓			, Gertrude	Wife		F	F	W	65	M	1876	Na	1895	no	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
70		✓			, Clemens	Son			M	W	22	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
71		Fm	26	27	Heath, Henry	Head 1	R		M	W	45	M				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	19
72		✓			, Jeanette	Wife			F	W	37	M				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
73		✓			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
74		✓			Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Iowa		Illinois		Illinois			None			
75		✓			Ralph	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Iowa		Illinois		Illinois			None			
76		✓			Glenn	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Indiana		Illinois		Illinois			None			
77		✓			Eugene	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Indiana		Illinois		Illinois			None			
78		Fm	27	28	Delaney, William	Head 1	R		M	W	[illegible]	S	1909	Pa		no	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	20
79		✓			Haynard, Michael	Uncle			M	W	72	S	1873	Na	1876	no	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
80		Fm	28	29	Begley, Patrick	Head 1	O	F	M	W	66	M	"			no	yes	yes	Illinois		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	21
81		✓			, Margaret	Wife			F	W	57	M	"			no	yes	yes	Illinois		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
82		✓			Robert L	Son			M	W	33	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Farm Laborer		W	
83		Fm	29	30	Schilling, Mrs Eva	Head 1	O	F	F	W	79	Wd	1856	Na	1868	no	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Housekeeper	In Home		22
84		✓			, Peter	Son			M	W	55	S				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
85		✓			, John	Son			M	W	46	S				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
86		Fm	30	31	Becker, John	Head 1	R		M	W	52	M	1883	Pa		no	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	23
87		✓			, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	53	M	x	Al		no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
88		✓			, John F	Son			M	W	24	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
89		✓			, Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	None			
90		✓			, Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	None			
91		✓			Schilling, Mrs Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd	1853	Na		no	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
92		Fm	31	32	Pirie, Joseph R	Head 1	R		M	W	26	M				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	24
93		✓			, Katherine	Wife			F	W	22	M				no	yes	yes	Indiana		US		US		yes	None			
94		✓			[illegible], Martha	Niece			F	W	5	S							Indiana		Illinois		Indiana			None			
95		Fm	32	33	[illegible], Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	34	M				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	25
96		✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
97					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
98					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				no	yes	yes	Indiana		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
99					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		Illinois		Illinois			None			
100					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		Illinois		Illinois			None			

SCHILLING, ELIZABETH MRS (1920 U.S. Census)
INDIANA , BENTON, HICKORY GROVE TWP
Age: 74, Female, Race: WHITE, Born: GERM
Series: T625 Roll: 423 Page: 66 B

WITH John Becker


FOWLER, IND.

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>

To: "Mary R M Nunneley" <Nunne002@sbcglobal.net>

Subject:

Date: Wed, 27 Feb 2008 20:42:17 -0500

Mary this is a pic with Steinfeld sisters and a brother. The bottom left is Magdalena, the bottom right is Lizzie and the man is Nicholas

I think!!!!

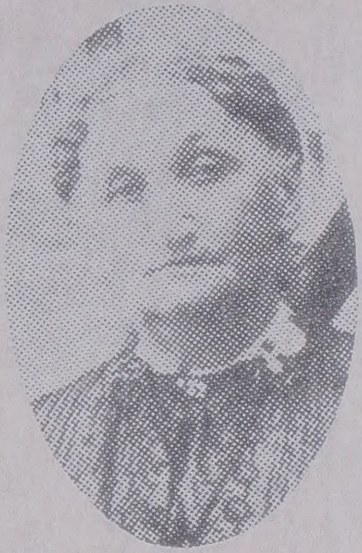
Any help is greatly appreciated. Thanks Peter

Attachments

Photos:

Steinfeldt_Fowler__IN.jpg (946k) [View]

IN YOUR CHARITY
BE MINDFUL OF THE SOUL OF



ELIZABETH SCHILLING

Born May 17, 1845
Died July 2, 1926

PRAYER

O most adorable Heart of Jesus, ever present in the Blessed Sacrament, ever consumed with burning love for the poor captive souls of Purgatory, have mercy on the soul of Thy departed servant. Bring her far from the shadow of exile to the bright home of heaven, where, we trust, Thou and Thy Blessed Mother have woven for her a crown of unfading bliss. Amen. (Our Father, Hail Mary.)

Krieg Bros. Catholic Supply House, Indianapolis

33-33	Shilling, John	wm	43		Farmer	Bav	Bav	Bav
	– Elizabeth	WF	33	wife	House keep	Bav	Bav	Bav
	– Magdelena	WF	16	Dau	House keep	Penn	Bav	Bav
	– Elizabeth	WF	14(12?)	Dau	✓ ✓	Penn	Bav	Bav
	– Joseph	WM	9	Son		Ill	Bav	Bav
	– Frank	WM	5/12	Son		Ind	Bav	Bav
	Stineford, Nicholas	wm	18	Servant	works Farm	Penn	Bav	Bav
34-34	Stinefeld, Peter	wm	65		Farmer	Bav	Bav	Bav
	– Lena	WF	63	wife	Keep House	✓	✓	✓
	– Peter Jr	wm	28(?)	Son	works Farm	✓	✓	✓
	– George	wm	23	Son	✓ ✓	Penn	✓	✓
	– Ellen	WF	23	Dau in law	Keep House	~~[illegible]~~ ✓ ' → Penn	Eng	Eng
	– Katie	WF	1	G. Dau		Penn	Penn	Eng

↗

Parents of
Magdalena Stinefeld
Schilling ??

Benton Co
Hickory grove Twp
18 June 1880
Pg 28
Super 5
enum 5

$$\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 65 \\ \hline 1815 \end{array}$$

Diocese of Lafayette in Indiana

(Diocesis Lafayettenis in Indiana)

Most Reverend

RAYMOND J. GALLAGHER, D.D.

Former Bishop of Lafayette in Indiana; ordained March 25, 1939; appointed Bishop June 23, 1965; consecrated August 11, 1965; installed August 23, 1965; resigned October 26, 1982; retired April 13, 1983. Res., *2300 W. Jackson St., Muncie, IN 47303.*

Most Reverend

WILLIAM L. HIGI, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette in Indiana; ordained May 30, 1959; appointed Bishop of Lafayette in Indiana April 7, 1984; consecrated and installed June 6, 1984. Res., *610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 260, Lafayette, IN 47902.*

Canonically Erected December 19, 1944.
Square Miles 9,832.

Comprises the Counties of Benton, Blackford, Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clinton, Delaware, Fountain, Fulton, Grant, Hamilton, Howard, Jasper, Jay, Madison, Miami, Montgomery, Newton, Pulaski, Randolph, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Warren, and White in the State of Indiana.

For legal titles of parishes and diocesan institutions, consult the Bishop's Office (Chancery).

Former Bishops—Most Reverend John George Bennett, D.D., LL.D., ord. June 27, 1914; appt. First Bishop of Lafayette Nov. 11, 1944; cons. Jan. 10, 1945; died Nov. 20, 1957.—His Eminence John Cardinal Carberry, D.D., transferred to Diocese of Columbus, Jan. 20, 1965; transferred to the Archdiocese of St. Louis Mar. 24, 1968; created Cardinal April 28, 1969; retired July 31, 1979.—Most Reverend Raymond J. Gallagher, D.D., ord. March 25, 1939; appt. Bishop of Lafayette in Indiana June 23, 1965; cons. August 11, 1965; installed August 23, 1965; resigned October 26, 1982; retired April 13, 1983.—George A. Fulcher, S.T.D., D.D., ord. Feb. 28, 1948; appt. Auxiliary Bishop of Columbus, OH and Titular Bishop of Morosbido May 24, 1976; cons. July 18, 1976; appt. Bishop of Lafayette in Indiana Feb. 8, 1983; installed April 14, 1983; died Jan. 25, 1984.

Vicars General—Most Rev. Raymond J. Gallagher, D.D., V.G.; Rev. Msgr. John C. Duncan, V.G.

Chancellor—Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D.

Office of Bishop and Chancery— P.O. Box 260, Lafayette, 47902. ☎ 317-742-0275. Saturdays & Sundays Phone: 317-742-6016.

Deans—Lafayette Deanery: Rev. Richard J. Weisenberger, V.F.; Anderson Deanery: Rev. Robert L. Williams; Fowler Deanery: Rev. Donald L. Gross; Hamilton County Deanery: Rev. Craig M. Davis; Logansport Deanery: Rev. Robert E. Moran; Muncie Deanery: Rev. William R. Grady.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. Msgr. John C. Duncan, V.G.; Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D.; Revs. William R. Grady, V.F.; David E. Hellmann; Robert E. Moran, V.F.; Leo A. Piguet; Robert L. Sell, J.C.L.

Diocesan Pastoral Office for Administration—Mr. Robert H. Quinn, Dir., *610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 260, Lafayette, 47902.* ☎ 317-742-4852.

Diocesan Pastoral Office for Communication—Mr. Thomas A. Russell, Dir., *610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 1603, Lafayette, 47902.* ☎ 317-742-2050.

Publisher-"Sunday Visitor"—Mrs. Donna M. Wicks, Business and Advertising.

Diocesan Pastoral Office for Social Ministry—Mr. David R. Wilson, Dir., *836 S. Purdum, Kokomo, 46901-5533.* ☎ 317-457-1172 Assists parishes in developing parish social ministry; co-ordinates the work of the Campaign for Human Development and the Indiana Catholic Conference; liaison with St. Elizabeth Home (Indianapolis) relative to adoption services, Pro-Life Service Centers, St. Vincent dePaul and Ladies of Charity, and coordinates the Premarital Evaluation program.

Family Life Office—Mr. George E. Spielman, Dir., *836 Purdum St., Kokomo, 46901-5533.* ☎ 317-457-1172 Coordinates marriage preparation conferences and programs, Pro-Life activities, Natural Family Planning and Separated-Divorced Catholic programs.

Diocesan Pastoral Office for Worship and Adult Formation—Rev. Theodore D. Rothrock, Dir., *Catholic Pastoral Center, 2300 S. Ninth St., Lafayette, 47905-2400.* ☎ 317-474-8072.

Diocesan Pastoral Office for Youth Formation—Mr. Eugene Piccolo, Dir., *Catholic Pastoral Center, 2300 S. Ninth St., Lafayette, 47905-2400.* ☎ 317-474-6644 The Pastoral Office responsibilities include all programs (Catholic Schools, Religious Education, Youth Ministry, Pre-schools, Sacramental Preparation, Scouts, Athletics, etc.) for young people in the Local Church. That responsibility extends to the formation of those who minister to young people as catechists, teachers, coaches, youth leaders and administrators.

Diocesan Tribunal—Catholic Pastoral Center, 2300 S. 9th St., Lafayette, 47905. ☎ 317-474-0506; 1-800-544-1684.

Judicial Vicar—Rev. David L. Rasner, J.C.L.

Adjutant Judicial Vicars—Revs. William R. Vath; David L. Rasner, J.C.L..

First Instance:.

Presiding Judges—Revs. David L. Rasner, J.C.L.; William R. Vath.

Defenders of the Bond—Rev. Richard E. Miller, J.C.L.

Deputy Defender—Rev. Peter Vanderkolk.

Ecclesiastical Notary—Ms. Bridget Hensley; Ms. Bette O'Connor; Christina Fugate.

Advocates—Revs. John W. Bouvier; Michael Burchick; Craig Davis; Edward F. Dhondt; Dennis Goth; Fred H. Gschwind; Leo A. Piguet; Richard J. Weisenberger; Michael Kettron, J.C.D.; Leroy Kinnaman; Richard Tucker; Herbert Woolson, C.PP.S.; Robert Bernotas.

Lay Advocates—Ms. Mary Jo Bacon; Mrs. Nikke Baker; Mrs. Hanna Belcastro; Dr. Joseph Borowitz; Mrs. Penny Bousum; Mr. Joseph T. Bumbleburg; Mr. William C. Burns; Ms. Joan Clark; Deacon Bill Cloud; Ms. Janet Corson; Mr. Raymond Desutter; Mr. Kenneth J. Ferries; Ms. Diane M. Frye; Mrs. Christina Fugate; Ms. Ingrid Gaither; Sr. Rosita Gentille; Mr. George Hanna; Mr. Ralph Harris; Bridget Hensley; Ms. Colette Inderhees; Sr. Kathryn Kirk; John Lappas, M.D.; Bill Larkin; Mrs. Marianne L. Vorhees; Max Eayden; Ms. Kathlene M. Lehe; Carmella Mansfield; Ms. Lillian May; Ms. Marie May; Ms. Mary Lou Matte; Mrs. Shirley McTague; Mr. Robert A. Mucker; Mr. Jeffrey Newell; Mr. John Raffl; Sr. Mary Lou Ruck; Mrs. Marie Raffl; Ms. Loretta Rush; Mr. Lawrence Schmits; Mr. Dave Shank; Ms. Amy J. Sczesny; Ms. Christine Sawyer; Mrs. Kathleen Stadler; Mr. Michael Stapleton; Mr. William Waddick; Dr. Ilse Cate; Terry Arndt; Mary Jo Arndt; Walt Mansfield; David O'Malia; Sal Petruzzi; William Hartwell; Peggy Miskell; Judith Moore; Ed Nemeth; P. J. Turner.

Periti—Linda M. Corrigan, Ph.D.; Michael J. Gatton, Ph.D.; Diane Market, M.S.W.; John Newbauer, Ed.D.; Phillip M. Sutton, Ph.D..

Second Instance:.

Presiding Judges—Rev. Msgr. John C. Duncan; Rev. Robert E. Moran.

Associate Judges—Revs. Melvin Bennett; Gerald J. Borawski; James R. Goodrum; Donald E. Hardebeck; Rev. Msgr. Fred E. Potthoff; Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D.

Defenders of the Bond—Rev. Robert Sell, J.C.L.

Ecclesiastical Notary—Ms. Mildred Bennett.

Advocates—refer to Court of First Instance.

Lay Advocates—refer to Court of First Instance.

Periti—refer to Court of First Instance.

Administrative Causes—Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D.

Diocesan Offices and Directors

Archivist—Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D., Chancery.

Building Commission—Deacon Richard Aller, Chm.; Rev. Donald Hardebeck; Dr. Anthony Costello; Mr. Robert Gloyeske; Mr. Eugene Hatke; Mr. George Reidy; Douglas Sutton; Mr. Will Wright.

Business Manager—Mr. Robert H. Quinn, *610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 260, Lafayette, 47902.* ☎ 317-742-4852.

Administration—refer to Diocesan Pastoral Office.

Corporation—Roman Catholic Diocese of Lafayette in Indiana, Inc. (Incorporated, March 21, 1958.) Most Rev. William L. Higi, Pres.; Rev. Msgr. John C. Duncan, V.G., Vice Pres.; Rev. Msgr. Frederick Potthoff, V.F., Treas.; Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D., Sec.

Development Director—Sean P. Dunlavy, *Bishop's Office, 610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 260, Lafayette, 47902.* ☎ 317-742-0275.

Finance Council—Most Rev. William L. Higi; Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D., Chancellor; Robert H. Quinn, Dir. Pastoral Office for Admin.; Mr. Leon Cyr; Virginia Guba; Mr. Douglas Gettlefinger; Mr. Edward Lopke; Joan Sauter; Mr. John F. Bodle, Legal Counsel.

Fruitful Harvest Office—610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 1687, Lafayette, 47902. ☎ 317-742-4852.

Vicar for Religious—Rev. Msgr. John C. Duncan, V.G.

Presbyteral Council—Revs. Leo A. Piguet, Chm.; John H. Zahn, Vice Chm.; Gerald J. Borawski, Sec.; Rev. Msgr. John C. Duncan, V.G.; Rev. Msgr. Arthur A. Sego, J.C.D.; Revs. James R. Bates; David M. Douglas; James E. Froehlich, C.PP.S.; Daniel B. Gartland; William R. Grady, V.F.; Donald L. Gross, V.F.; David E. Hellmann; Robert E. Moran V.F.; David L. Rasner; Robert L. Sell; Edward J. Stone; Richard J. Weisenberger, V.F.

Catholic Relief Services—Rev. Philip Mahalic, *310 S. Grant St., Crawfordsville, 47933.* ☎ 317-362-8105.

Censor Librorum—Vacant Contact Office of Bishop-Chancery. *610 Lingle Ave., P.O. Box 260, Lafayette, 47902.* ☎ 317-742-0275.

Aquinas Educational Foundation, Inc.—Rev. Patrick R. Click, Res. Agent, *535 State St., W. Lafayette, 47906.* ☎ 317-743-4653.

Clergy Relief Association—Board of Directors: Revs. Melvin J. Bennett, Pres.; William R. Grady, Vice Pres.; David L. Rasner, Sec.; Thomas E. Fox, Treas.; Donald L. Gross, Asst. Treas.

Subj: **Re: Schilling / Steinfeld**
Date: 8/2/06 9:49:15 AM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: peterstahl3@comcast.net

John Schilling who married Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Steinfeld/Steinfeldt was a brother to my great-grandfather, Peter Schilling. I have not done much research on John and Lizzie Schilling, but have the following information, some of which needs more proofs:

JOHN SCHILLING (son of Michael and Elizabeth Zentz Schilling)
born / 11 Feb 1835 / St. Ingbert, Germany
died / 20 May 1903 / Benton Co. IN
buried / 22 May 1903 / St. Mary's Cemetery / Benton Co. IN
married / ca 1862 / Schuylkill Co. PA, to:

MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" STEINFELD (dau of Peter and Magdalena Steinfeld)
born / ca 1845 / Germany
died / 2 Jul 1926 / Benton Co. IN
buried / 5 Jul 1926 / St. Mary's Cemetery / Benton Co. IN

Issue of John and Lizzie Steinfeld Schilling:

MAGDALENA SCHILLING
born / 5 Sep 1864 / Schuylkill Co. PA
died / 1936 / Benton Co. IN
buried / St. Mary's Cemetery / Benton Co. IN
married / 5 Feb 1885 / Benton Co. IN to JOHN HENRY BENNETT
(NOTE: Their son, Most Rev. John George Bennett was the first bishop of the Diocese of Lafayette, IN. He was ordained 27 Jun 1914, appointed Bishop 11 Nov 1944. He died on 20 Nov 1957)

ELIZABETH SCHILLING
born / 11 Dec 1866 / Schuylkill Co. PA
died / 1953 / Benton Co. IN
buried / St. Mary's Cemetery / Benton Co. IN
married / 14 Feb 1892 / Benton Co. IN to JOHN BECKER

JOHN (JOHNNIE) SCHILLING
born / 7 Jul 1869 / Schuylkill Co. PA
died / 8 Dec 1878 / Benton Co. IN
buried / St. Mary's Cemetery / Benton Co. IN

JOSEPH HENRY SCHILLING
born / 18 Jul 1871 / Chicago, Cook Co. IL
died / 25 Mar 1958 / Brown Co. MN
married / 13 Feb 1900 / Sioux Co. IA to MARGARET LOUISE POHLEN

MARY SCHILLING
born / 4 Nov 1874 / Chicago, Cook Co. IL
died / 24 Nov 1874 / Chicago, Cook Co. IL

GEORGE SCHILLING
born / 20 Jun 1878 / Benton Co. IN
died / 21 Oct 1878 / Benton Co. IN

FRANK ALOYSIUS SCHILLING
born / 30 Jan 1880 / Ambia, Benton Co. IN
died / 3 Oct 1950 / Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co. MN

married / 7 Jan 1908, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co. MN to MARGARET KACK

HENRY SCHILLING
born / May 1885 / Benton Co. IN
died / 4 Dec 1912 / Benton Co. IN
buried / 7 Dec 1912 / St. Mary's Cemetery / Benton Co. IN
(NOTE: not certain this is the son of John and Lizzie. Some say Henry was born 18 Jul 1885. The interment records for St. Mary's Church shows the following:
1912 - Henry Schilling. died Dec 4 and buried Dunnington Dec 7. Age 27. Cause of death...appendicitis.

ANNA SCHILLING
born / Jul 1889 / Benton Co. IN
died / unknown
married / 10 Feb 1914 / Benton Co. IN to JAMES L. MEYER

This is really all I have on John and Lizzie Steinfeld Schilling and do not really do research on their family, except to tie them to my great-grandfather, Peter Schilling.
If you can make any corrections to what I have from various people many years ago, would be happy to receive those corrections.

Mary R M Nunneley

GenForum

Posted By: Mary R. M. Nunneley

Email:

Subject: Re: Schilling family from Germany -PA-IN

Post Date: July 22, 2001 at 07:31:56

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/schilling/messages/360.html

Forum: Schilling Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/schilling/

Theobald Schilling (died 15 Dec 1813-Sankt Ingbert, Germany) married Margaret Leonard/Leonhard. Known issue: Michael (1804-1880) married Elizabeth Zentz/Zenz,ca 1810-1889, dau of Francis Zenz and Catherine Waber); Magdalena, died 13 Feb 1813, Sankt Ingbert, Germany; Jacob, born Jun 1801...nothing known.
Issue of Michael Schilling and Elizabeth Zentz:
Angela/Angelina m Francis "Frank" Gross
Peter m Eva Anna Catherine Meisberger
John m Mary Elizabeth Steinfeldt
Francis (a son) died in infancy
Magdalena m John Metzinger
John Joseph m #1 Sophia, #2 Josephine Colemeyer
Henry Zentz died as a child
Gertrude m Michael Meisberger
Catherine m Michael Boneberger/Bunberger
Shillings from Sankt Ingbert, Germany to Schuylkill Co. PA, to Chicago, Cook Co. IL, to Benton Co. IN.

Subj: **Schilling / Steinfeld**
Date: 7/31/06 4:54:28 PM Central Daylight Time
From: peterstahl3@comcast.net (Peter J. Stahl III)
To: nunne002@aol.com

Mary,

I read your posting dated July 22, 2001 ... My Gr Gr Grandmother was a cousin of Lizzie Steinfeld Schilling ... her name is Magdelene Steinfeld Schappe and her parents Peter & Magdelena Steinfeld moved from Mahanoy Plane, PA to Benton County Indiana about 1875 ... John and Lizzie moved their in 1876 with his two brothers. All are burried in St Mary's Cemetery.

I have much more info and would like to share.

I descend from the Schappe line.

Peter

```
————————— Headers ————————————
Return-Path: <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
Received: from rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (rly-yb04.mail.aol.com [172.18.205.136]) by air-yb01.mail.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILINYB11-19644ce7c0734b; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 17:54:28 -0400
Received: from rwcrmhc14.comcast.net (rwcrmhc14.comcast.net [216.148.227.154]) by rly-yb04.mx.aol.com (v110.15) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYB46-19644ce7c0734b; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 17:54:15 -0400
Received: from peteroffice (c-68-80-242-215.hsd1.pa.comcast.net[68.80.242.215])
          by comcast.net (rwcrmhc14) with SMTP
          id <20060731215412m14008706je>; Mon, 31 Jul 2006 21:54:12 +0000
Message-ID: <000f01c6b4eb$d6c46ff0$6401a8c0@PeterOffice>
From: "Peter J. Stahl III" <peterstahl3@comcast.net>
To: <nunne002@aol.com>
Subject: Schilling / Steinfeld
Date: Mon, 31 Jul 2006 17:54:03 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
     boundary="——=_NextPart_000_000C_01C6B4CA.4F61C9C0"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 6.00.2900.2869
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V6.00.2900.2869
X-AOL-IP: 216.148.227.154
X-AOL-SCOLL-SCORE: 0:2:420701817:13153337
X-AOL-SCOLL-URL_COUNT: 0
```

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name PETER SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 JUL 1833	SANKT INGBERT	BAVARIA	GER	
Chr'nd	26 Jul 1833	✓ ✓ (St Joseph)	✓	✓	
Marr.				PA	
Death	12 JUL 1909		BENTON	IND	
Burial	15 JUL 1909	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARY'S CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THEOBALD SCHILLING | Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ZENTZ

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVA ANNA CATHERINE MEISBERGER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 JUN 1845			GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 MAY 1927		BENTON	IND	
Burial	18 MAY 1927	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARY'S CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father MICHAEL MEISBERGER | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	JAN 1863		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.	11 FEB 1885	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 OCT 1942	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST. MARY'S
	JOSEPH KULT	Burial	31 OCT 1942	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEM.
	2 PETER JR	Birth	DEC 1866		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 APR 1923		BENTON	IND	
	NEVER MARRIED	Burial	19 APR 1923	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARY'S CEM
	3 BARBARA	Birth	4 FEB 1867		SCHUYLKILL	PA	
		Marr.	14 NOV 1886	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 MAY 1956	COON RAPIDS		IA	
	JOHN KULT	Burial					
	4 JOSEPH	Birth	1869	CHICAGO	COOK	IL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			COOK	IL	
	DIED YOUNG	Burial			COOK	IL	
	5 JOHN	Birth	MAR 1871	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 AUG 1932	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	NEVER MARRIED	Burial	29 AUG 1932	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARYS
	6 MAGDALENA	Birth	July 1872			ILL	
		Marr.	8 JAN 1894	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1958				
	PETER BROWN	Burial					
	7 ROBERT HENRY	Birth	Sept 1876	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1937				
	ELIZABETH OBERHOLSER	Burial					
	8 MARY MARGARET	Birth	18 DEC 1878	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
		Marr.	12 NOV 1903	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 MAR 1949	CROOKSTON		MN	
	JOSEPH J. QUARLIETER	Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

54

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	27 FEB 1880	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL	
	CATHERINE ANN	Marr.	7 JAN 1897		BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 AUG 1962	DODGE CITY	FORD	KS	
	JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER	Burial	14 AUG 1962	HURLINGEN		MO	
	10	Birth	APR 1882		BENTON	IND	
	ANGELINA "ANNA"	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1961				
	JOHN SCOTT	Burial					
	11	Birth	30 JAN 1884	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	GERTRUDE	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 OCT 1895	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARYS
		Burial	25 OCT 1895	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEM
	12	Birth	1 FEB 1886	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	GEORGE (A TWIN)	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 OCT 1895	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST. MARY'S
		Burial	25 OCT 1895	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEM.
	13	Birth	1 FEB 1886	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	JOSEPH (A TWIN)	Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 OCT 1895	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARY'S
		Burial	25 OCT 1895	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEM.
	14	Birth	3 APR 1888	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	WILLIAM THEOBALD	Marr.	12 JAN 1911	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 DEC 1972		BENTON	IND	
	EDITH MATTHEWS	Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

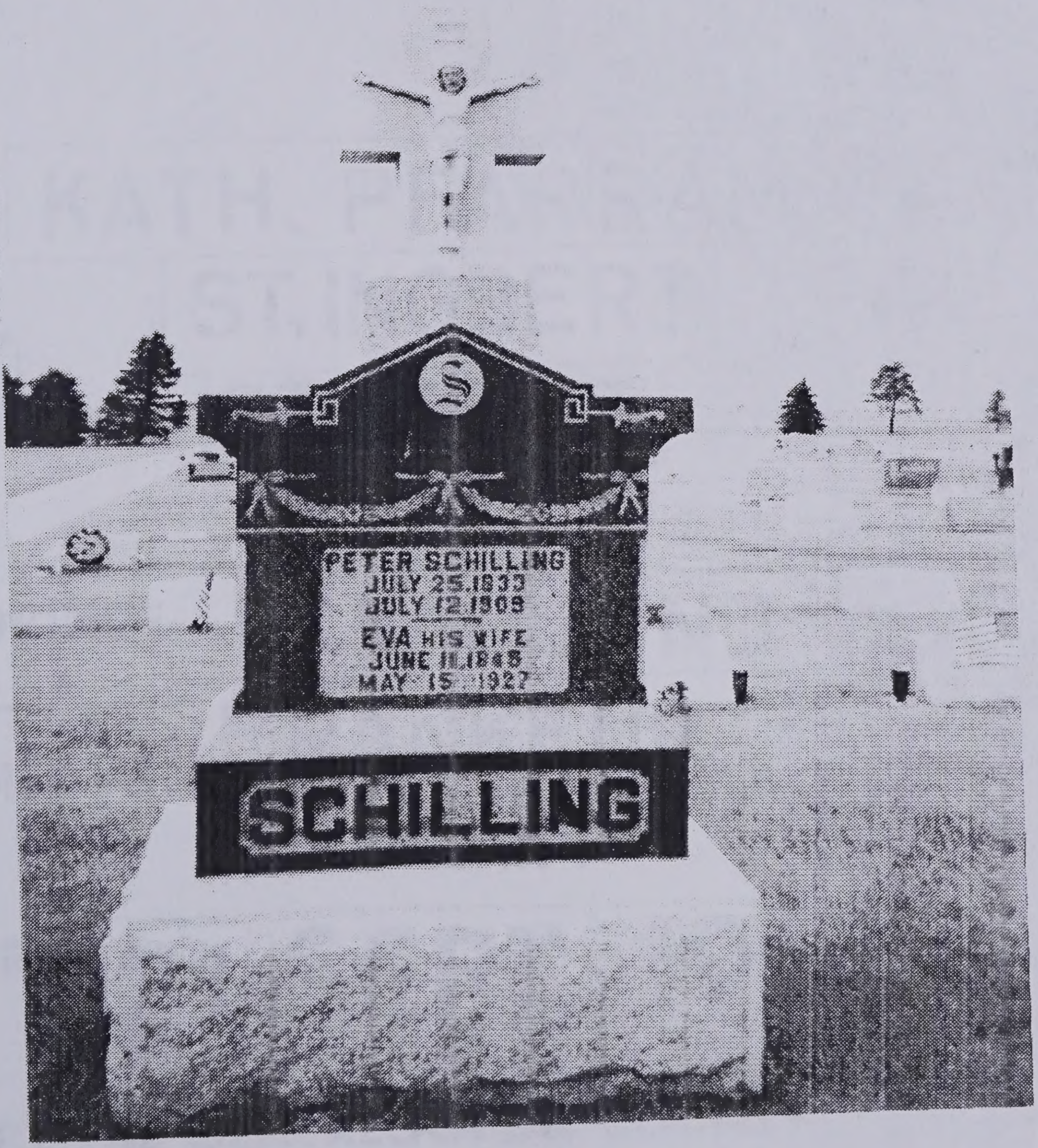
Sources for Husband:

PETER IMMIGRATED 1845

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:


S
PETER SCHILLING
JULY 25.1833
JULY 12.1909
EVA HIS WIFE
JUNE 11.1848
MAY 15 1927
SCHILLING

PARISH: DEKANAT ST. INGBERT

CITY: KATH. PFARRAMT ST. INGBERT ST. JOSEF

PROVINCE: SAARLAND

FILMED AT: FRANKFURT AM MAIN

DATE: 21 SEPT. 1961

BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, U.S.A.

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

TAUFREGISTER

No. OF VOLUME:

DATES COVERED:

1829 — 1835

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio No. 97
die vero vigesimo quinto Julii natus eodemque Jacobus Spren-
ner baptizatus est a Jacobo Liebow vicar. 26 Joti-
ria, filius legitimus Georgii Nicolai
Sprenger civis et operarii et Catharinae Schmitzer
conjugum ex S. Ingberto, cui nomen
Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat
Jacobus Schmitzer, [illegible], matrina
vero Catharina Jung conjugati ex S.
Ingberto. Ita testor Jacobus Liebow vi-
carius ex S. Ingberto.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo No. 98
tertio die vero vigesimo quinto Julii Petrus
natus et altero die ejusdem baptizatus est 26 Julii
a pl. rev. domino Joanne Pfeiffer, parocho
ex S. Ingberto, filius legitimus Michae-
lis Schilling civis et operarii et Elisabethae
Zursch conjugum ex S. Ingberto, cui
nomen Petrus impositum est. Patrinus
erat Petrus Bullermann, matrina vero Ma-
ria Blaise adhuc soluti ex S. Ingberto.
Ita testor Jacobus Liebow
vicarius ex S. Ingberto.

Jacobus impositum est.

Jacobus Schweitzer, aedis possessor, matrina

vero Catharina Jung, conjugata ex S^to

Ingbert. Ita testor Jacobus Liebold vi-
carius ex S^to Ingberto.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo N^ro 92.

mensis vero vigesimo quinto Julii Petrus Schilling

natus et altero i.e. ejusdem baptizatus est 26. Julii

a pl. rev. domino Joanne Pfeiffer, parocho

ca ex S^to Ingberto, filius legitimus Michae-

is Schilling civis et operarii et Elisabethae

Luft conjugum ex S^to Ingberto, cui

nomen Petrus impositum est. Patrinus

Grat Petrus Bullermann, matrina vero Ma-

ria Blaise adhuc soluta ex S^to Ingberto.

Ita testor Jacobus Liebold
vicarius ex S^to Ingberto.

quinto Julii nata, eodemque
die baptizata est a Jacobo Diebold vicario
filia legitima Jacobi Degardt civis et opera-
rii et Catharinae Schilling conjugum ex
villa Hasselensi, cui nomen Eugenia im-
positum est. Matrina erat Eugenia
Willrar adhuc soluta ex villa Hasselensi.
Ita testor Jacobus Die-
bold vicarius ex Sto Ing-
berto.

Jacobi 2

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo tertio
die vero vigesimo quinto Julii natus eodemque
die baptizatus est a Jacobo Diebold vica-
ria, filius legitimus Georgii Nicolai
Gruner civis et operarii et Catharinae Schmitzer
conjugum ex Sto Ingberto, cui nomen
Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat
Jacobus Schmitzer, aeris fossor, matrina
vero Catharina Jung conjugata ex Sto
Ingberto. Ita testor Jacobus Diebold vi-
carius ex Sto Ingberto.

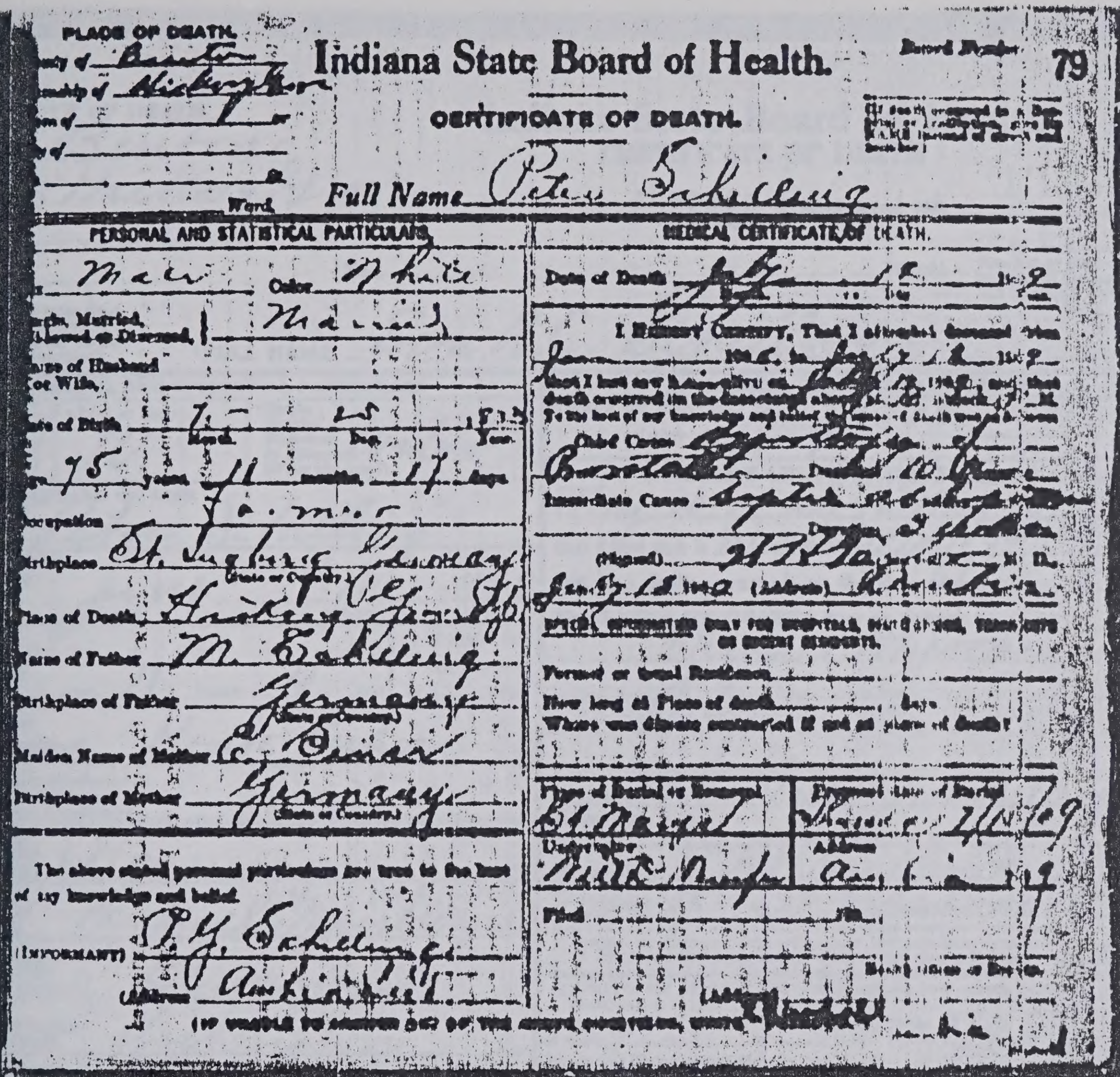
No 94
Jacobus Gru
25 Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo
tertio die vero vigesimo quinto Julii
natus et altero die ejusdem baptizatus est
a pl. rev. domino Joanne Pfeiffer, parocho
ex Sto Ingberto, filius legitimus Michae-
lis Schilling civis et operarii et Elisabethae
Zins conjugum ex Sto Ingberto, cui
nomen Petrus impositum est. Patrinus
erat Petrus Bullermann matrina vero Ma-
ria Bernd adhuc soluti ex Sto Ingberto
Ita testor Jacobus Diebold
vicarius ex Sto Ingberto.

No 95
Petrus Sch
26 Julii

Reel # 0351964

1833



PLACE OF DEATH.

ty of Benton

nship of Hickory Grove

n of

of

Ward

Indiana State Board of Health.

Record Number 79

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Full Name Peter Schelling

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Male Color White

gle, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married

ne of Husband or Wife

te of Birth 7 25 1833
Month Day Year

75 years 11 months 17 days

cupation Farmer

rthplace St. Ingbert Germany
(State or Country)

ce of Death Hickory Grove Tp.

me of Father M. Schelling

rthplace of Father Germany
(State or Country)

iden Name of Mother C. Baier

rthplace of Mother Germany
(State or Country)

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

(INFORMANT) P. J. Schelling

Address Ambia Ind

(IF UNABLE TO ANSWER ANY OF THE ABOVE QUESTIONS, WRITE "UNKNOWN")

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

Date of Death July 12 1909
(Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 1906, to July 12 1909, that I last saw h[illegible] alive on July 12, 1909, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at [illegible] M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause Hypertrophy of Prostate Duration 10 years

Immediate Cause Septic [illegible] Duration 3 days

(Signed) H. T. [illegible] M. D.

July 13 1909 (Address) [illegible]

SPECIAL INFORMATION ONLY FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS.

Former or Usual Residence

How long at Place of death Days

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Place of Burial or Removal St. Mary's

Proposed Date of Burial Thursday 7/15/09

Undertaker [illegible]

Address Ambia Ind

Filed 19

Health Officer or Deputy.

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Indiana State Board of Health
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PUNCHED 1 Registered No. 18335

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County of Benton
Township of Hickory Grove
Town of
or
City of (No. St., Ward) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information"]

2 FULL NAME Eva A.C. Schilling

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX F	4 Color or Race W.	5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word) Widow

5a NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE (of deceased) Peter Schilling

6 DATE OF BIRTH (of deceased) June (Month) 11 (Day) 1845 (Year)

7 AGE 81 years 11 months 4 days. If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House Keeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) Germany

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Michael Meisberger
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Germany.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Germany

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Elizabeth Holt
(Address) Lafayette Indiana

15 Filed May 12 27 J. C. McAhren
Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH May (Month) 15 (Day) 1927 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 10, 1927 to May 15 1927 that I last saw her alive on May 14 1927 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 9 A. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Chronic Myocarditis
1 y (Duration) yrs. mos. ds.
Contributory (Secondary) Cerebral Arterio Sclerosis
(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) H. H. Hitchings, M. D.
May 15, 1927 (Address) Brook Ind.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents)
At place of death 47 yrs. mos. ds. In the State 47 yrs. mos. ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or Usual Residence ~~Rensd~~ Talbot Ind. R.R.1

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Dunnington Ind.	DATE OF BURIAL May 17 1927
20 UNDERTAKER Lee Ohland	WAS THE BODY EMBALMED yes
ADDRESS Fowler Ind	EMBALMER'S LICENSE No. 1895

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Peter Schilling

Date of birth: 25 July 1833 Date of death: 12 July 1909

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up	Females	0–10	10–16	16–18	16–28	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)														
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males													Females													
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)																											
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: COOK (Pg ~~[illegible]~~ 118) 28 JUL 1870 State: IL Post office: CHICAGO - 7TH WARD

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1356	1920	SCHILLING, PETER	37	M	W	RET BUTCHER			BAV.	✓	✓						✓	
		, EVA	26	F	W	Keep House			PRUSSIA	✓	✓							
		, ELIZABETH	7	F	W	AT SCHOOL			PENN	✓	✓			✓				
		, PETER	5	M	W	AT SCHOOL			"	✓	✓			✓				
		, BARBARA	3	F	W				"	✓	✓							

1880 - County: BENTON State: IND Page #: 336 Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP 17 June 1880

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
54	54	PETER SCHILLING			47			FARMER					BAV		
		EVA ✓			35								PRUSSIA	PRUSSIA	PRUSSIA
		ELIZABETH ✓			17								PA		
		PETER, JR ✓			15								PA		
		BARBRA ✓			13								PA		
		JOHN ✓			9								ILL		
		LENA ✓			6								ILL		
		ROBERT H. ✓			4								ILL		
		MARY ✓			2								ILL		
		KATIE ✓			3/12								ILL		
		MILTON HIBBERT			21	SERVANT							ILL		

1900 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 77-B Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP 14 JUNE 1900

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor
93	93	PETER SCHILLING	HEAD	W	M	Jul	1833	66	M	35			GER	GER	GER	1845	55	NA	FARMER	
		EVA ✓	WIFE	W	F	Jun	1845	54		35	14	10	GER	GER	GER					
		PETER ✓	SON	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M	MCH	1871	29	S				PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		HENRY ✓	SON	W	M	Sep	1876	24	S				IND	GER	GER				FARM LABORER	
		ANGELINA ✓	DAU	W	F	APR	1882	18	S				IND	GER	GER					
		WILLIAM ✓	SON	W	M	APR	1888	12	S				IND	GER	GER				AT SCHOOL	

PARTNERS

1910 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 18-A Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP (Pg 86) 5 MAY 1910

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor
107	108	EDA SCHILLING	HEAD	W	F			64	WD		14	10	GER	GER	GER				FARMER	
		PETER ✓	SON	W	M			46	S				PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M			38	S				ILL	GER	GER				FARMER	
		WILLIAM ✓	SON	W	F (M)			22	S				IND	GER	GER				CARPENTER	

Subj: Fwd: John Schilling
Date: 00-01-16 20:15:13 EST
From: RDrobile
To: ggosche@omnicast.net, Nunne002, JCMALLETT

Here is some info I just received today from jsc99@southwind.net. Adds some to the family.

Bob Drobile

Forwarded Message:
Subj: John Schilling
Date: 00-01-16 19:02:26 EST
From: jsc99@southwind.net (jsc)
To: RDrobile@aol.com

Descendants of John Schilling

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN2 SCHILLING (MICHAEL1) was born 1835 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 1906 in Dunnington, Benton Co., IN. He married ELIZABETH STEINFELDT 1862 in Ashland, PA. She was born May 18, 1845 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 1926 in Dunnington, Benton Co., IN.

Children of JOHN SCHILLING and ELIZABETH STEINFELDT are:
i. MAGDALENA3 SCHILLING, b. September 05, 1864, PA; m. JOHN HENRY BENNETT (Source: Benton Co., IN History Book, pg.115.), February 05, 1885, Dunnington, Benton Co., IN; b. November 05, 1862, Chicago, Cook Co, IL.
ii. ELIZABETH SCHILLING, b. December 11, 1866, Dunnington, Benton Co., IN; d. July 02, 1926; m. JOHN BECKER, February 14, 1892, Dunnington, Benton Co., IN.
iii. JOHN SCHILLING, b. July 07, 1869, PA; d. December 08, 1878.
2. iv. JOSEPH HENRY SCHILLING, b. July 18, 1871, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; d. March 25, 1958, Wanda, Redwood Co., MN.
v. MARY SCHILLING, b. November 04, 1874, Chicago, Cook Co., IL; d. November 24, 1874, Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
vi. GEORGE SCHILLING, b. June 20, 1878, Ambia, Benton Co., IN; d. October 21, 1878, Ambia, Benton Co., IN.
3. vii. FRANK ALOYSIUS SCHILLING, b. January 30, 1880, Ambia, Benton Co., IN; d. October 03, 1950, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.
viii. HENRY SCHILLING, b. July 18, 1885, Ambia, Benton Co., IN; m. ANNA ALTEPETER, February 14, 1912, Benton Co., IN.
ix. ANNA SCHILLING, b. May 24, 1890, Ambia, Benton Co., IN; m. JAMES L MEYER, February 10, 1914, Dunnington, Benton Co., IN.

Generation No. 2

2. JOSEPH HENRY3 SCHILLING (JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 18, 1871 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, and died March 25, 1958 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN. He married MARGARET LOUISE POHLEN February 13, 1900 in Hospers, Sioux Co., IA. She was born September 26, 1881 in Kentland, Newton Co., IN, and died July 27, 1945 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN.

More About JOSEPH HENRY SCHILLING:

Fact 1: Farmer
Fact 2: Roman Catholic

Children of JOSEPH SCHILLING and MARGARET POHLEN are:

i. MARGARET4 SCHILLING, b. November 17, 1900, Sheldon, Lyon Co., IA; d. June 28, 1981, Wanda, Redwood Co., MN; m. GEORGE PETER ZINS, November 27, 1929, Wanda, Redwood Co., MN; b. December 14, 1900, Wabasso, Redwood Co., MN; d. Springfield, Brown Co., MN.
4. ii. ANNA SCHILLING, b. March 03, 1902, IA; d. May 05, 1937, Wabasso, Redwood Co., MN.
5. iii. SUSAN SCHILLING, b. February 16, 1904; d. April 07, 1958, St. Paul Ramsey Co., MN.
6. iv. ELIZABETH SCHILLING, b. June 01, 1907, Hospers, Sioux Co., IA.
v. MARY AGNES SCHILLING, b. February 01, 1912.
7. vi. JOHN MATHIAS SCHILLING, b. August 04, 1914, Hospers, Sioux Co., IA.
8. vii. JOSEPH WILLIAM SCHILLING, b. December 29, 1916, Hospers, Sioux Co., IA.
viii. ESTHER SCHILLING, b. August 25, 1921, Wanda, Redwood Co., MN; m. DOUGLAS RIDGWAY CADWALLADER, May 04, 1966; b. July 02, 1915, Springfield, Sangamon Cjo., ILL.
9. ix. COLETTE MARGARET SCHILLING, b. June 28, 1924, Wanda, Redwood Co., MN.

3. FRANK ALOYSIUS3 SCHILLING (JOHN2, MICHAEL1) (Source: A.J. Schilling - Janet Cummins - children.) was born January 30, 1880 in Ambia, Benton Co., IN, and died October 03, 1950 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He married MARGARET KACK January 07, 1908 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. She was born November 14, 1883 in Sublet, Lee Co., IL, and died March 09, 1973 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.

Children of FRANK SCHILLING and MARGARET KACK are:

10. i. VICTOR EMMANUEL4 SCHILLING, b. December 01, 1908, Hospers, Sioux Co., IA; d. November 03, 1956, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.
11. ii. ALOYSIUS JOHN SCHILLING, b. July 27, 1910, Hamner Twp, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.; d. October 30, 1977, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
12. iii. CLARENCE JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. August 14, 1912, Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN; d. March 05, 1982, Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.
13. iv. CECILIA MARIE SCHILLING, b. January 31, 1914, Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.
v. WALTER PETER SCHILLING, b. April 30, 1915, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; d. 1960; m. MAVIS BRUFLAT.

More About WALTER PETER SCHILLING:
Medical Information: T.B.

14. vi. LUVERNE JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. October 11, 1919, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; d. March 05, 1981, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.
15. vii. HENRIETTA MARIE SCHILLING, b. September 22, 1921, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; d. February 12, 1994, Brownsville, TX.
viii. HENRY JOHN SCHILLING, b. June 18, 1923.
16. ix. FRANCIS EDWARD SCHILLING, b. November 22, 1924, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; d. October 15, 1988, Montevideo, Chippewa Co., MN.
17. x. MARGARET MARIE SCHILLING, b. November 15, 1926, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; d. February 23, 1992, Union, Waupaca Co., WI.

Generation No. 3

4. ANNA4 SCHILLING (JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 03, 1902 in IA, and died May 05, 1937 in Wabasso, Redwood Co., MN. She married GEORGE TURBES. He was born September 27, 1888.

Children of ANNA SCHILLING and GEORGE TURBES are:
18. i. TERESA5 TURBES, b. November 17, 1926.
ii. AGNES TURBES, b. June 07, 1929.
19. iii. GEORGE TURBES, b. November 30, 1931.
20. iv. MARGARET MARY TURBES, b. November 09, 1933, Willowlake, Redwood Co., MN; d. November 15, 1985, Clements, MN.
21. v. MARY MARGARET TURBES, b. November 09, 1933.
vi. DOROTHY TURBES, b. March 26, 1936.

5. SUSAN4 SCHILLING (JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born February 16, 1904, and died April 07, 1958 in St. Paul Ramsey Co., MN. She married NICHOLAS TURBES in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of SUSAN SCHILLING and NICHOLAS TURBES are:
i. JOSEPH NICHOLAS5 TURBES, b. July 29, 1924.
22. ii. MONICA MARY TURBES, b. January 24, 1926.
iii. JOAN MARY TURBES, b. January 10, 1928.
23. iv. CLARE MARY TURBES, b. October 19, 1931.
v. THECLA MARY TURBES, b. May 06, 1934.
24. vi. PAUL JOHN TURBES, b. March 05, 1936.
25. vii. ANTHONY JOSEPH TURBES, b. March 14, 1937.
26. viii. DOROTHY TURBES, b. September 19, 1940.

6. ELIZABETH4 SCHILLING (JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born June 01, 1907 in Hospers, Sioux Co., IA. She married ALOYSIUS JOSEPH NEUDECKER November 27, 1945 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN. He was born April 18, 1915 in Clements, Redwood Co.,MN.

Child of ELIZABETH SCHILLING and ALOYSIUS NEUDECKER is:
27. i. PAUL ANTHONY5 NEUDECKER, b. March 26, 1947, Redwood Co., MN.

7. JOHN MATHIAS4 SCHILLING (JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born August 04, 1914 in Hospers, Sioux Co., IA. He married CLARA YVONNE BEERT November 27, 1940 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN. She was born November 27, 1924.

Children of JOHN SCHILLING and CLARA BEERT are:
28. i. EUSTACHIA5 SCHILLING, b. September 18, 1941.
29. ii. KATHRYN SCHILLING, b. October 26, 1943; d. February 28, 1992, New Ulm, MN.
30. iii. JOHN MICHAEL SCHILLING, b. January 27, 1946.
31. iv. JANE SCHILLING, b. November 22, 1947.
v. STEVEN SCHILLING, b. January 02, 1951.
32. vi. DANIEL SCHILLING, b. September 08, 1951.
vii. MARY SCHILLING, b. April 05, 1955.
viii. THOMAS SCHILLING, b. June 01, 1957.
ix. THERESE SCHILLING, b. July 15, 1960.
x. ANITA SCHILLING, b. March 27, 1962.
xi. MARGE SCHILLING, b. October 19, 1963.
xii. SUSAN SCHILLING, b. October 20, 1965.

8. JOSEPH WILLIAM4 SCHILLING (JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born

December 29, 1916 in Hospers, Sioux Co., IA. He married IRENE ANNA SOUKUP May 06, 1943 in Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., MN. She was born March 15, 1921 in Brown Co., MN, and died March 13, 1981.

Children of JOSEPH SCHILLING and IRENE SOUKUP are:
i. KATHLEEN MARY5 SCHILLING, b. February 17, 1944.
33. ii. JAMES JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. August 29, 1945.
34. iii. PATRICIA ANN SCHILLING, b. August 30, 1947, Springfield, Brown Co., MN.
35. iv. DAVID MICHAEL SCHILLING, b. March 21, 1949.
36. v. MARK FRANCIS SCHILLING, b. August 30, 1951.
vi. ROBERT WILLIAM SCHILLING, b. October 12, 1952.
vii. JOSEPH HENRY SCHILLING, b. April 04, 1958.

9. COLETTE MARGARET4 SCHILLING (JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born June 28, 1924 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN. She married HAROLD OTTO SCHUNK May 10, 1944. He was born November 01, 1922 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN.

Children of COLETTE SCHILLING and HAROLD SCHUNK are:
37. i. MARILYN JOANNE5 SCHUNK, b. February 12, 1947, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
38. ii. RICHARD JOSEPH SCHUNK, b. July 13, 1948, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
iii. JOSEPH SCHUNK, b. November 19, 1951, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN; d. November 19, 1951, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.
39. iv. THOMAS MICHAEL SCHUNK, b. January 24, 1955, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

10. VICTOR EMMANUEL4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born December 01, 1908 in Hospers, Sioux Co., IA, and died November 03, 1956 in Marshall, Lyon Co., MN. He married MARY COENS February 01, 1933 in Marshall, Lyon Co., MN. She was born May 25, 1910 in Lyon Co., MN, and died June 27, 1982 in Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

More About VICTOR EMMANUEL SCHILLING:
Fact 1: November 03, 1956, Died of a heart attach

Children of VICTOR SCHILLING and MARY COENS are:
i. RONALD VICTOR5 SCHILLING, b. January 14, 1947.
ii. MARIS JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. August 12, 1953.

11. ALOYSIUS JOHN4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 27, 1910 in Hamner Twp, Yellow Medicine Co., MN., and died October 30, 1977 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married ROSE BARBARA BUELTEL October 11, 1937 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., MN, daughter of HENRY BUELTEL and MARY JUENEMANN. She was born September 01, 1903 in St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., MN, and died January 08, 1986 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

More About ALOYSIUS JOHN SCHILLING:
Cause of Death: Cancer
Fact 1: October 30, 1977, Died of cancer

More About ROSE BARBARA BUELTEL:
Cause of Death: Diverticulitis and Heart Failure

Children of ALOYSIUS SCHILLING and ROSE BUELTEL are:

40. i. JANET MARGARET5 SCHILLING, b. May 28, 1939, Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN.
41. ii. DONALD ALOYSIUS SCHILLING, b. May 28, 1939, Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN; d. December 14, 1985, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

12. CLARENCE JOSEPH4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born August 14, 1912 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN, and died March 05, 1982 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. He married CAROLINE STREFF March 26, 1940 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. She was born August 24, 1915.

More About CLARENCE JOSEPH SCHILLING:
Cause of Death: Stroke

Children of CLARENCE SCHILLING and CAROLINE STREFF are:
i. JOAN MARIE5 SCHILLING, b. August 26, 1941.
ii. MARY MARGARET SCHILLING, b. July 19, 1943.
iii. ELIZABETH ROSE SCHILLING, b. January 21, 1945.
iv. CAROL ANN SCHILLING, b. July 26, 1947, Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN; d. May 19, 1986, Haywood, CA.

More About CAROL ANN SCHILLING:
Cause of Death: Cancer

42. v. JAMES FRANCIS SCHILLING, b. March 18, 1949, Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.
vi. ROBERT JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. November 02, 1950.
vii. SUSAN MARIE SCHILLING, b. December 25, 1957.

13. CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 31, 1914 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. She married DANIEL JAMES DUNN July 22, 1940 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He was born October 07, 1916 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD, and died May 23, 1998 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

Children of CECILIA SCHILLING and DANIEL DUNN are:
i. MARY KATHRYN5 DUNN, b. March 21, 1942.
43. ii. THOMAS MICHAEL DUNN, b. February 23, 1944, Watertown, Codington Co., SD.
44. iii. LOUISE MARGARET DUNN, b. January 31, 1946, Watertown, Codington Co., SD.
45. iv. PAUL WILLIAM DUNN, b. July 08, 1950, Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

14. LUVERNE JOSEPH4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born October 11, 1919 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died March 05, 1981 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He married HATTIE ALBRECHT February 16, 1957 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. She was born October 15, 1915 in Marietta, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died April 29, 1978 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.

More About LUVERNE JOSEPH SCHILLING:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack

More About HATTIE ALBRECHT:
Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Child of LUVERNE SCHILLING and HATTIE ALBRECHT is:
i. SCHILLING5.

15. HENRIETTA MARIE4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born September 22, 1921 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died February 12, 1994 in Brownsville, TX. She married (1) DONALD DONAHUE. He died 1964. She married (2) ELDON ORANGE. He was born October 22, 1915.

More About HENRIETTA MARIE SCHILLING:
Cause of Death: heart attack

Children of HENRIETTA SCHILLING and DONALD DONAHUE are:
i. MICHAEL5 DONAHUE, b. September 12, 1940.
46. ii. KATHLEEN DONAHUE, b. November 02, 1941, Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN.
iii. PATRICK DONAHUE, b. December 25, 1945.

16. FRANCIS EDWARD4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 22, 1924 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died October 15, 1988 in Montevideo, Chippewa Co., MN. He married VIOLA RADEMACHER July 18, 1945. She was born April 13, 1920, and died December 03, 1999 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.

More About VIOLA RADEMACHER:
Cause of Death: Stroke

Children of FRANCIS SCHILLING and VIOLA RADEMACHER are:
47. i. NEIL5 SCHILLING, b. November 20, 1946, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.
48. ii. BRUCE JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. May 06, 1948, Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN; d. February 14, 1987, Dawson, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN.

17. MARGARET MARIE4 SCHILLING (FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 15, 1926 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died February 23, 1992 in Union, Waupaca Co., WI. She married RALPH FRANCIS LEVEZOW April 07, 1948 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He was born June 09, 1928 in Stephensville, WI.

Children of MARGARET SCHILLING and RALPH LEVEZOW are:
49. i. CATHERINE MARY5 LEVEZOW, b. March 22, 1949, New London, Waupaca Co., WI.
50. ii. MARK RALPH LEVEZOW, b. May 12, 1951, Iola, Waupaca Co., WI.
51. iii. SUSAN CAROL LEVEZOW, b. May 06, 1952, Iola, Waupaca Co., WI.
iv. MICHAEL LLOYD LEVEZOW, b. October 26, 1956.
v. PAUL WILLIAM LEVEZOW, b. June 23, 1960.
vi. BRIAN LEVEZOW, b. May 30, 1964.
vii. KEVIN FRANCIS LEVEZOW, b. May 11, 1966.

Generation No. 4

18. TERESA5 TURBES (ANNA4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 17, 1926. She married ANTHONY GROEBNER.

Children of TERESA TURBES and ANTHONY GROEBNER are:
i. CARL6 GROEBNER, b. March 09, 1955.
ii. STEPHEN GROEBNER, b. December 24, 1962.
iii. ANN GROEBNER, b. June 03, 1964.
iv. GREGORY GROEBNER, b. March 26, 1966.
v. JOANNE GROEBNER, b. December 27, 1966.

vi. KATHLEEN GROEBNER, b. April 02, 1971.

19. GEORGE5 TURBES (ANNA4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 30, 1931. He married HELEN SPEUACEK June 06, 1959.

Children of GEORGE TURBES and HELEN SPEUACEK are:
i. GEORGE W6 TURBES, b. April 10, 1961.
ii. JOSEPH L TURBES, b. August 10, 1962.
iii. CECILIA M TURBES, b. October 20, 1963.
iv. MARK A TURBES, b. November 25, 1964.
v. MICHAEL G TURBES, b. November 25, 1964.
vi. PATRICIA L TURBES, b. February 09, 1966.
vii. MARY M TURBES, b. June 10, 1967.
viii. JAMES G TURBES, b. September 25, 1968.
ix. ROSANNE H TURBES, b. March 16, 1970.
x. JOHN M TURBES, b. August 20, 1972.

20. MARGARET MARY5 TURBES (ANNA4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 09, 1933 in Willowlake, Redwood Co., MN, and died November 15, 1985 in Clements, MN. She married WALTER KALBFELL.

Children of MARGARET TURBES and WALTER KALBFELL are:
52. i. MICHAEL LEE6 KALBFELL, b. April 19, 1963, Los Angeles LA Co., CA.
ii. DENISE RENEE KALBFELL, b. July 03, 1968.
iii. SHANNON KELLI KALBFELL, b. January 31, 1970.

21. MARY MARGARET5 TURBES (ANNA4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 09, 1933. She married VICTOR EMIL ALTERMATT May 01, 1956. He was born June 21, 1930.

Children of MARY TURBES and VICTOR ALTERMATT are:
53. i. BARBARA ANN6 ALTERMATT, b. July 02, 1957, Hermiston Umatilla Co., ORE.
ii. THOMAS STEVEN ALTERMATT, b. October 14, 1958.
iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH ALTERMATT, b. August 27, 1960.
iv. TERESA MARIE ALTERMATT, b. March 30, 1962.
v. MARK LEO ALTERMATT, b. December 14, 1963.
vi. JULIE KAY ALTERMATT, b. March 07, 1966.
vii. GERARD JAMES ALTERMATT, b. October 31, 1967.
viii. JOY LYN ALTERMATT, b. June 02, 1976.

22. MONICA MARY5 TURBES (SUSAN4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 24, 1926. She married ORDELL TERRANCE VEE February 21, 1950. He was born July 26, 1923.

Children of MONICA TURBES and ORDELL VEE are:
i. ANTHONY RICHARD6 VEE.
ii. ORDELL TERRANCE VEE, b. August 24, 1950.
iii. ROBERT ALAN VEE, b. October 30, 1951.
iv. RICHARD DAVIS VEE, b. September 07, 1953.
v. DAVID BRUCE VEE, b. April 09, 1955.
vi. MARY JANE VEE, b. May 05, 1956.
vii. LEE ANN MARIE VEE, b. January 28, 1958.
viii. DAVID JOSEPH VEE, b. August 25, 1959.
ix. PATRICIA ANN VEE, b. July 17, 1961.
x. NANCY ANN VEE, b. August 29, 1964.

23. CLARE MARY5 TURBES (SUSAN4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born October 19, 1931. She married JEROME MOUNTAIN October 06, 1956. He was born June 13, 1931.

Children of CLARE TURBES and JEROME MOUNTAIN are:
i. MICHAEL KEVIN6 MOUNTAIN, b. August 11, 1957.
ii. SHAWN PATRICK MOUNTAIN, b. March 12, 1959.
iii. KELLY ANN MOUNTAIN, b. December 03, 1963.

24. PAUL JOHN5 TURBES (SUSAN4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 05, 1936. He married AUDREY WELLMAN January 26, 1957.

Children of PAUL TURBES and AUDREY WELLMAN are:
i. RANDY JOSEPH6 TURBES, b. October 30, 1958.
ii. LYNN MARIE TURBES, b. June 08, 1979.

25. ANTHONY JOSEPH5 TURBES (SUSAN4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 14, 1937. He married SHARON NELSON May 29, 1959. She was born February 14, 1940.

Children of ANTHONY TURBES and SHARON NELSON are:
i. MICHAELJAMES6 TURBES, b. March 11, 1960.
ii. CINDY LOU ANN TURBES, b. March 12, 1962.
iii. DENISE TURBES, b. July 30, 1963.
iv. LANCE TURBES, b. December 18, 1969.
v. ANTONETTE TURBES, b. March 07, 1973.

26. DOROTHY5 TURBES (SUSAN4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born September 19, 1940. She married ROBERT F WELLER April 22, 1961.

Children of DOROTHY TURBES and ROBERT WELLER are:
i. JOHN ROBERT6 WELLER, b. February 02, 1962.
ii. JAMES SCOTT WELLER, b. January 30, 1963.
iii. DEBRA ANN WELLER, b. January 09, 1964.
iv. DAWN MARIE WELLER, b. February 06, 1966.

27. PAUL ANTHONY5 NEUDECKER (ELIZABETH4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 26, 1947 in Redwood Co., MN. He married JOANN STIENBUSSER October 08, 1966.

Child of PAUL NEUDECKER and JOANN STIENBUSSER is:
i. MICHELLE6 NEUDECKER, b. April 19, 1971.

28. EUSTACHIA5 SCHILLING (JOHN MATHIAS4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born September 18, 1941. She married KENNETH BISHOP September 18, 1965.

Children of EUSTACHIA SCHILLING and KENNETH BISHOP are:
i. JOHN6 BISHOP, b. June 05, 1969.
ii. FRANK BISHOP, b. November 15, 1970.

29. KATHRYN5 SCHILLING (JOHN MATHIAS4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born October 26, 1943, and died February 28, 1992 in New Ulm, MN. She married JOHN R. HOFFMAN.

Children of KATHRYN SCHILLING and JOHN HOFFMAN are:
i. CHRISTINE6 HOFFMAN, b. February 01, 1970.

More About CHRISTINE HOFFMAN:
Fact 1: Adopted

ii. STEVEN HOFFMAN, b. February 09, 1973.

More About STEVEN HOFFMAN:
Fact 1: Adopted

30. JOHN MICHAEL5 SCHILLING (JOHN MATHIAS4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 27, 1946. He married JANICE WILHELMI.

Child of JOHN SCHILLING and JANICE WILHELMI is:
i. OAW MAE6 SCHILLING, b. December 12, 1977.

31. JANE5 SCHILLING (JOHN MATHIAS4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 22, 1947. She married EUGENE GERASCH February 28, 1970 in New Ulm, Brown Co., MN.

Children of JANE SCHILLING and EUGENE GERASCH are:
i. GENE6 GERASCH, b. September 07, 1970.
ii. ERNIE GERASCH, b. January 21, 1975.
iii. STEPHANIE GERASCH, b. March 27, 1978.

32. DANIEL5 SCHILLING (JOHN MATHIAS4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born September 08, 1951. He married ANNETTE FIEDLER May 01, 1971.

Children of DANIEL SCHILLING and ANNETTE FIEDLER are:
i. ANIONETTE6 SCHILLING, b. January 28, 1972.
ii. DANIEL JAY SCHILLING, b. April 17, 1973.
iii. DAREN SCHILLING, b. December 15, 1977.

33. JAMES JOSEPH5 SCHILLING (JOSEPH WILLIAM4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born August 29, 1945. He married M. ANN SCHAEFER.

Children of JAMES SCHILLING and M. SCHAEFER are:
i. DONALD6 SCHILLING, b. January 21, 1970.
ii. JULIE SCHILLING, b. March 30, 1971.
iii. GLEN SCHILLING, b. April 22, 1972.
iv. JASON SCHILLING, b. March 30, 1977.
v. ANDREW SCHILLING, b. April 23, 1982.

34. PATRICIA ANN5 SCHILLING (JOSEPH WILLIAM4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born August 30, 1947 in Springfield, Brown Co., MN. She married PAUL ROHLIK June 04, 1966 in Wanda, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of PATRICIA SCHILLING and PAUL ROHLIK are:
i. CHRISTINE6 ROHLIK, b. March 26, 1967.
ii. PAULA ROHLIK, b. March 19, 1968.
iii. CURTIS ROHLIK, b. February 21, 1976.
iv. KEITH ROHLIK, b. May 27, 1977.
v. JILL ROHLIK, b. October 02, 1983.

35. DAVID MICHAEL5 SCHILLING (JOSEPH WILLIAM4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 21, 1949. He married KATHRYN ANN ROHLIK August 28, 1971.

Children of DAVID SCHILLING and KATHRYN ROHLIK are:
- i. LORI6 SCHILLING, b. March 18, 1974.
- ii. AMY SCHILLING, b. April 07, 1978.
- iii. RANDY SCHILLING, b. July 28, 1981.
- iv. NANCY SCHILLING, b. September 05, 1983.

36. MARK FRANCIS5 SCHILLING (JOSEPH WILLIAM4, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born August 30, 1951. He married PAULINE GOCHE January 10, 1976.

Children of MARK SCHILLING and PAULINE GOCHE are:
- i. RYAN6 SCHILLING, b. November 03, 1980.
- ii. SHIELA SCHILLING, b. March 20, 1983.
- iii. GARY SCHILLING, b. January 02, 1985.
- iv. LISA SCHILLING, b. January 08, 1988.

37. MARILYN JOANNE5 SCHUNK (COLETTE MARGARET4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born February 12, 1947 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married ANTHONY ROSARIO MICELI August 05, 1972 in Plymouth, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born June 27, 1944 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of MARILYN SCHUNK and ANTHONY MICELI are:
- i. JULIE CHRISTINE6 MICELI, b. October 21, 1974.
- ii. MICHAEL ALBERT MICELI, b. March 17, 1976.
- iii. RUSSELL ANTHONY MICELI, b. November 26, 1979.

38. RICHARD JOSEPH5 SCHUNK (COLETTE MARGARET4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 13, 1948 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married LINDA LOUISE GILMAN January 03, 1970 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA. She was born May 16, 1948 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA.

Children of RICHARD SCHUNK and LINDA GILMAN are:
- i. LISA MICHELLE6 SCHUNK, b. November 30, 1971.
- ii. RENEE LOUISE SCHUNK, b. December 26, 1972.

39. THOMAS MICHAEL5 SCHUNK (COLETTE MARGARET4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 24, 1955 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married PATRICIA BOHLING July 29, 1977 in Richfield, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born November 05, 1956 in St. Paul Ramsey Co., MN.

Children of THOMAS SCHUNK and PATRICIA BOHLING are:
- i. EMILY ALYCE6 SCHUNK, b. July 18, 1982.
- ii. ADAM THOMAS SCHUNK, b. September 07, 1983.

40. JANET MARGARET5 SCHILLING (ALOYSIUS JOHN4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born May 28, 1939 in Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN. She married FRANKLIN D CUMMINS February 28, 1959 in Miami, Ottawa Co., OK, son of OSCAR CUMMINS and MINNIE SHARP. He was born March 11, 1933 in Freedom, Woods Co., OK.

More About JANET MARGARET SCHILLING:
Fact 1: May 28, 1939, Twin of Donald Aloysius
Medical Information: Arthritis

Notes for FRANKLIN D CUMMINS:
Frank graduated from Freedom High School in 1950. He was active in FFA

while in high school as served as State Secretary. After 2 years in the Army, Frank joined the Wichita Police Dept. in early 1957. He retired in 1979 and worked in security at the Wichita Eagle until 1989, when he went on disability because of heart problems.

Children of JANET SCHILLING and FRANKLIN CUMMINS are:
54. i. STEPHEN DAVID6 CUMMINS, b. January 19, 1962, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; d. April 07, 1993, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
ii. GREGORY SCOTT CUMMINS, b. November 17, 1965, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

More About GREGORY SCOTT CUMMINS:
Fact 1: Lead Guitar
Fact 2: Mgr. Electronics Dept. - K-Mart

41. DONALD ALOYSIUS5 SCHILLING (ALOYSIUS JOHN4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born May 28, 1939 in Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN, and died December 14, 1985 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married LOU ARVELLE NICHOLS January 07, 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. She was born January 28, 1940 in Mt. Judea, Boone Co., ARK, and died December 28, 1984 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

More About DONALD ALOYSIUS SCHILLING:
Cause of Death: Massive Heart Attack
Fact 1: May 28, 1939, Twin of Janet Margaret
Fact 2: December 14, 1985, Died of Massive Heart Attack at 46 yrs.

Children of DONALD SCHILLING and LOU NICHOLS are:
55. i. DONALD JOHN6 SCHILLING, b. July 18, 1960, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
ii. VIVIAN LOUISE SCHILLING, b. February 15, 1962, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; m. ERIC FISON PARKINSON, October 25, 1986, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS; b. December 15, 1958, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.
56. iii. JOSEPH ALOYSIUS SCHILLING, b. February 27, 1963, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

42. JAMES FRANCIS5 SCHILLING (CLARENCE JOSEPH4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 18, 1949 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. He married KADIEN AGNES LEON September 24, 1974. She was born December 09, 1955 in Majuro, Marshall Islands.

Children of JAMES SCHILLING and KADIEN LEON are:
i. CINDY SUSAN6 SCHILLING, b. February 28, 1975.
ii. LESTER MOSES SCHILLING, b. June 17, 1976.
iii. LEON FRANK SCHILLING, b. January 05, 1979.
iv. KIMBERLY MARIE SCHILLING, b. August 05, 1982.
v. JEFFREY JAMES SCHILLING, b. September 27, 1987.

43. THOMAS MICHAEL5 DUNN (CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born February 23, 1944 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He married DONNA MAE MICHAELS June 12, 1965 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. She was born July 21, 1943 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

Children of THOMAS DUNN and DONNA MICHAELS are:
57. i. LISA MARIE6 DUNN, b. April 23, 1968, Kellogg, ID.
ii. CHAD MICHAEL DUNN, b. August 22, 1972.

44. LOUISE MARGARET5 DUNN (CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 31, 1946 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. She married EDWARD FRANCIS SWANSON August 23, 1968 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He was born July 18, 1946 in Deadwood, SD.

Children of LOUISE DUNN and EDWARD SWANSON are:
- i. CRAIG EDWARD6 SWANSON, b. July 16, 1973.
- ii. KIERSTEN LOUISE SWANSON, b. October 04, 1974.

45. PAUL WILLIAM5 DUNN (CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 08, 1950 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCCONVILLE August 19, 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born June 21, 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of PAUL DUNN and MARY MCCONVILLE are:
- i. NORA ROSE6 DUNN, b. December 19, 1976.

More About NORA ROSE DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

- ii. WILL PATRICK DUNN, b. December 13, 1979.

More About WILL PATRICK DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

- iii. HUGH MICHAEL DUNN, b. November 17, 1983.

More About HUGH MICHAEL DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

- iv. EILEEN ELIZABETH DUNN, b. September 11, 1986.

More About EILEEN ELIZABETH DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

46. KATHLEEN5 DONAHUE (HENRIETTA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 02, 1941 in Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN. She married PATRICK BOWDEN.

Children of KATHLEEN DONAHUE and PATRICK BOWDEN are:
- i. ERIN6 BOWDEN, b. February 25, 1962.
- ii. COLLEEN BOWDEN, b. June 08, 1964.

47. NEIL5 SCHILLING (FRANCIS EDWARD4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 20, 1946 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He married JUDY JARVIS. She was born January 13, 1947.

Children of NEIL SCHILLING and JUDY JARVIS are:
- i. CLETE6 SCHILLING, b. September 15, 1968.
- ii. JACOB SCHILLING, b. August 13, 1978.

48. BRUCE JOSEPH5 SCHILLING (FRANCIS EDWARD4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born May 06, 1948 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died February 14, 1987 in Dawson, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He married ROSE KOSMALSKI July 06, 1974. She was born December 21, 1951.

More About BRUCE JOSEPH SCHILLING:

44. LOUISE MARGARET5 DUNN (CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 31, 1948 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. She married EDWARD FRANCIS SWANSON August 23, 1968 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He was born July 18, 1948 in Deadwood, SD.

Children of LOUISE DUNN and EDWARD SWANSON are:
i. CRAIG EDWARDS6 SWANSON, b. July 16, 1973.
ii. KIERSTEN LOUISE SWANSON, b. October 04, 1974.

45. PAUL WILLIAM5 DUNN (CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 09, 1950 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCCONVILLE August 19, 1972 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She was born June 21, 1949 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

Children of PAUL DUNN and MARY MCCONVILLE are:
i. NORA ROSE6 DUNN, b. December 19, 1976.

More About NORA ROSE DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

ii. WILL PATRICK DUNN, b. December 13, 1979.

More About WILL PATRICK DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

iii. HUGH MICHAEL DUNN, b. November 17, 1983.

More About HUGH MICHAEL DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

iv. EILEEN ELIZABETH DUNN, b. September 11, 1986.

More About EILEEN ELIZABETH DUNN:
Fact 1: Born Syracuse, NY

46. KATHLEEN5 DONAHUE (HENRIETTA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 02, 1941 in Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN. She married PATRICK BOWDEN.

Children of KATHLEEN DONAHUE and PATRICK BOWDEN are:
i. ERIN6 BOWDEN, b. February 25, 1962.
ii. COLLEEN BOWDEN, b. June 08, 1964.

47. NEIL5 SCHILLING (FRANCIS EDWARD4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born November 20, 1946 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He married JUDY JARVIS. She was born January 13, 1947.

Children of NEIL SCHILLING and JUDY JARVIS are:
i. CLETE6 SCHILLING, b. September 15, 1968.
ii. JACOB SCHILLING, b. August 13, 1978.

48. BRUCE JOSEPH5 SCHILLING (FRANCIS EDWARD4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born May 09, 1948 in Madison, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN, and died February 14, 1987 in Dawson, Lac Qui Parle Co., MN. He married ROSE KOSMALSKI July 06, 1974. She was born December 21, 1951.

More About BRUCE JOSEPH SCHILLING:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Child of BRUCE SCHILLING and ROSE KOSMALSKI is:
- i. CRYSTAL JO6 SCHILLING, b. March 05, 1977.

49. CATHERINE MARY5 LEVEZOW (MARGARET MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born March 22, 1949 in New London, Waupaca Co., WI. She married (1) THOMAS F. FERG June 07, 1969. She married (2) WALTER SURMA November 27, 1976.

Children of CATHERINE LEVEZOW and THOMAS FERG are:
- i. HEATHER LEIGH6 FERG, b. May 01, 1970.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER FERG, b. January 13, 1972.

Child of CATHERINE LEVEZOW and WALTER SURMA is:
- iii. JEREMY NICHOLAS6 SURMA, b. February 22, 1978.

50. MARK RALPH5 LEVEZOW (MARGARET MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born May 12, 1951 in Iola, Waupaca Co., WI. He married CYNTHIA KLEMM June 28, 1974.

Children of MARK LEVEZOW and CYNTHIA KLEMM are:
- i. CASSARA LOU6 LEVEZOW, b. August 03, 1976.
- ii. MARK RALPH LEVEZOW II, b. May 12, 1978.

51. SUSAN CAROL5 LEVEZOW (MARGARET MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born May 06, 1952 in Iola, Waupaca Co., WI. She married EDWARD MURROW August 31, 1974.

Children of SUSAN LEVEZOW and EDWARD MURROW are:
- i. KRISTY LYNN6 MURROW, b. April 04, 1971.
- ii. PATTY JEAN MURROW, b. December 13, 1976.
- iii. ANNA MARIE MURROW, b. February 14, 1979.

Generation No. 5

52. MICHAEL LEE6 KALBFELL (MARGARET MARY5 TURBES, ANNA4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born April 19, 1963 in Los Angeles LA Co., CA. He married LUANN E OTTO June 20, 1986 in Morgan, Redwood Co., MN. She was born November 29, 1963 in Morgan, Redwood Co., MN.

Children of MICHAEL KALBFELL and LUANN OTTO are:
- i. REBECCA MARGARET7 KALBFELL, b. May 24, 1987.
- ii. LAURA MAE KALBFELL, b. September 26, 1988.

53. BARBARA ANN6 ALTERMATT (MARY MARGARET5 TURBES, ANNA4 SCHILLING, JOSEPH HENRY3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 02, 1957 in Hermiston Umatilla Co., ORE. She married ELLIS CLARK.

Child of BARBARA ALTERMATT and ELLIS CLARK is:
- i. IAN LEE7 CLARK, b. October 10, 1979.

54. STEPHEN DAVID6 CUMMINS (JANET MARGARET5 SCHILLING, ALOYSIUS JOHN4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born January 19, 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, and died April 07, 1993 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married (1) LOY JEAN WOMACK February 14, 1981 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co.,

KS. She was born April 18, 1962 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married (2) JANA WILLEMS 1986 in McPherson, KS.

Child of STEPHEN CUMMINS and LOY WOMACK is:
i. STEPHANIE LOY7 CUMMINS, b. September 15, 1981, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS.

55. DONALD JOHN6 SCHILLING (DONALD ALOYSIUS5, ALOYSIUS JOHN4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born July 18, 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married STACY DEE HURST February 16, 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She was born January 29, 1966 in Arkansas City, Cowley Co., KS.

Children of DONALD SCHILLING and STACY HURST are:
i. KATELYN RAE7 SCHILLING, b. August 23, 1991.
ii. LAUREN ROSE SCHILLING, b. May 07, 1993.

56. JOSEPH ALOYSIUS6 SCHILLING (DONALD ALOYSIUS5, ALOYSIUS JOHN4, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born February 27, 1963 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married DEBORAH ISABELLE MIDGETT February 16, 1991 in Las Vegas, Clark Co., NV. She was born February 24, 1966 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children of JOSEPH SCHILLING and DEBORAH MIDGETT are:
i. LUCAS7 SCHILLING.
ii. LEAH LOUISE SCHILLING, b. March 24, 1991.
iii. LANDON JOSEPH SCHILLING, b. October 05, 1992.
iv. LOGAN MATTHEW SCHILLING, b. December 20, 1996.

57. LISA MARIE6 DUNN (THOMAS MICHAEL5, CECILIA MARIE4 SCHILLING, FRANK ALOYSIUS3, JOHN2, MICHAEL1) was born April 23, 1968 in Kellogg, ID. She married EDWARD STEIN August 13, 1990 in Kellogg, ID.

Child of LISA DUNN and EDWARD STEIN is:
i. SHANNON ROSE7 STEIN, b. July 26, 1993.

</XMP>

-------------------- Headers ----------------------------
Return-Path: <jsc99@southwind.net>
Received: from rly-zb04.mx.aol.com (rly-zb04.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.4]) by air-zb04.mail.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Sun, 16 Jan 2000 19:02:26 -0500
Received: from onyx.southwind.net (onyx.southwind.net [206.53.103.2]) by rly-zb04.mx.aol.com (v67.7) with ESMTP; Sun, 16 Jan 2000 19:02:12 -0500
Received: from default (dialup-89-101-wichita1.southwind.net [206.53.101.89])
by onyx.southwind.net (8.9.3/8.9.3) with ESMTP id SAA26083
for <RDrobile@aol.com>; Sun, 16 Jan 2000 18:02:06 -0600 (CST)
Message-Id: <200001170002.SAA26083@onyx.southwind.net>
From: "jsc" <jsc99@southwind.net>
To: <RDrobile@aol.com>
Subject: John Schilling
Date: Sun, 16 Jan 2000 18:00:41 -0800
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1155
MIME-Version: 1.0

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Francis Schilling **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				
Chr'nd				
Marr.				
Death	12 Jul 1837	St Ingbert	Ger	
Burial	14 Jul 1837	〃	〃	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Michael Schilling Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Zentz

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				
Chr'nd				
Death				
Burial				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

No. 94
Joannes Josephus Siegwart
6. Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die vero quarta Julii obiit Joannes Josephus Siegwart filius legitimus Joannis Siegwart civis et operarii montani de St. Ingbert et Mariae Best conjugum catholicorum. duorum annorum aetatis. qui die sexta Julii in Coemeterio parochiali est sepultus

ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 95.
Franciscus Schilling
14. Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die vero duodecima Julii obiit Franciscus Schilling filius legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani de St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Zons conjugum catholicorum. unius mensis aetatis. qui die decima quarta Julii in Coemeterio parochiali est sepultus

ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 96.
Fridericus Lellgi

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die vero decima tertia Julii in omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisus obiit Fridericus Lellgi civis et custos sylvarum de St. Ingbert, maritus Mariae Annae Thallenthal: triginta annorum aetatis. qui die

1837.

No. 92.
Magdalena
Pfister
1 Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die
vigesima nona junii obiit Magdalena Pfister filia
legitima Georgii Pfister civis et operarii viae publicae
de Rohrbach et Catharinae Wolz conjugum Catholicorum
unius anni et novem mensium aetatis, quae die prima
julii in coemeterio de Rohrbach est sepulta.
Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 93.
Philippina
Wagner
4. Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo
die vero secunda julii obiit Philippina Wagner
filia legitima Francisci Wagner civis et mercatoris
in St. Ingbert et Catharinae Becker conjugum Ca-
tholicorum novem annorum aetatis, quae die quarta
julii in coemeterio parochiali est sepulta.
Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 94.
Joannes
Josephus
Sigwart
6. Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die
vero quarta julii obiit Joannes Josephus Sigwart
filius legitimus Joannis Sigwart civis et operarii
montani in St. Ingbert et Mariae Beil conjugum
Catholicorum. Duorum annorum aetatis, qui die
sexta julii in coemeterio parochiali est sepultus
Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 95.
Franciscus
Schilling
14. Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die
vero duodecima julii obiit Franciscus Schilling filius
legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani
in St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Rous conjugum Catho-
licorum, unius mensis aetatis, qui die decima
quarta julii in coemeterio parochiali est sepultus
Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert

No. 96.
Fridericus
Dollesi
15. Julii

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo septimo die
vero decima tertia julii in omnibus moribundorum sa-
cramentis provisus obiit Fridericus Dollesi civis et
[illegible] in St. Ingbert, maritus Mariae Annae
Hollenthal, triginta annorum aetatis, qui die
decima quinta julii in coemeterio parochiali
est sepultus.
Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

PARISH: KATH. PFARREI ST. JOSEPH

CITY: ST. INGBERT

PROVINCE: RHEINLAND - PFALZ

FILMED AT: LANDRATSAMT KAISERSLAUTERN

DATE: 29 SEPT. 1961

BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, U.S.A.

T

LZ

1T

RN

1961

TY

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

STERBEREGISTER

No. OF VOLUME: I

DATES COVERED:

1829 - 1837

1839

5 Martii	catholicorum … Patrinus erat Michael Erner, matrina vero Elisabetha Wagner ex St. Hubert Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Hubert
No. 38. Joannes Josephus Reiter 6. Martii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo nono die vero quinta Martii natus et altera baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Mathiae Reiter civis et operarii montani ex St. Hubert et Apolloniae Jung conjugum catholicorum cui nomen Joannes Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Josephus Jung, matrina vero Barbara Gergdony soluti ex St. Hubert Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Hubert
No. 39. Magdalena Schilling 6. Martii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo nono die vero sexta Martii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Hubert et Elisabethae Zentz conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Magdalena impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Schilling, matrina vero Magdalena Buttermann ex St. Hubert Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Hubert

6 Mar 1839

No. 35. Maria Elisabetha Schweitzer 28. februarii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo [illegible] die vero vigesima octava februarii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima [illegible] Christinae Schweitzer ex St. [illegible] cui nomen Maria Elisabetha impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Glas, matrina vero Maria Herzog [illegible] ex St. [illegible]. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. [illegible]
No. 36. Jacobus Wagzheit 3. Martii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo [illegible] nono die vero secunda Martii natus et altera baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Joannis Wagzheit civis et mercatoris ex [illegible] et Carolinae Mülki conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat Jacobus Mülki, matrina vero Anna Braun [illegible] ex [illegible]. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. [illegible]
No. 37. Georgius Trichler 5 Martii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo [illegible] nono die vero quinta Martii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Joannis Georgii Trichler civis et operarii in officina ferri [illegible] ex St. [illegible] et Catharinae Steinfeld conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Georgius impositum est. Patrinus erat Michael Ernst, matrina vero Elisabetha Wagner ex St. [illegible]. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. [illegible]
No. 38. Joannes Josephus Reiter 6. Martii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo [illegible] nono die vero quinta Martii natus et altera baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Mathiae Reiter civis et operarii montani ex St. [illegible] et Apolloniae Jung conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Joannes Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Josephus Jung, matrina vero Barbara Gerhard [illegible] ex St. [illegible]. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. [illegible]
No. 39. Magdalena Schilling 6. Martii	Anno millesimo octingentesimo [illegible] nono die vero sexta Martii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. [illegible] et Elisabethae Zentz conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Magdalena impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Schilling, matrina vero Magdalena [illegible] ex St. [illegible]. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. [illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: IL Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: BENTON Co State: INDIANA Page #: 297(8) AND 298(9) Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 2 Twp./city/st.add: PARISH GROVE

70	-	METZINGER, JOHN	W	M	47	HUSBAND		FARMER					BAVARIA	BAVARIA	BAVARIA
		✓ MARTLANEY	W	F	40	WIFE		HOUSEWIFE					✓	✓	✓
		✓ GERTRUDE	W	F	19	DAUGH		At Home			6		PENN	✓	✓
		✓ JOHN	W	M	17	SON		AT Home			6		PENN	✓	✓
		✓ KATIE	W	F	11	DAUGH		At Home			6		ILL	✓	✓
		✓ ANNIE	W	F	9	DAUGH		At Home			6		ILL	✓	✓
		✓ JOSEPH	W	M	7	SON		At Home			6		IND	✓	✓

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ____________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:*			*State:* PA				*Post office:*						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870

In all Cases Register the Maiden name of the Mother, and when the Child is not lawful, write the word *Natural*, before the Mother's name.

Date.	Name of Child.	Lawful Child of	Born.	Sponsors.	Name of Priest.
July. 4th 284	Margaretha	Franzisci Dettler, Austr. Prussia Saxonia Gertrud Stickle. Westphal	Junii 22nd	Margaretha Brömel	P. L. Holzer
285 July 6th	Louisa	Margaretha Uhl	22 December 1869	Joseph Kohler	P. L. Holzer
286 Julii 10	Christophus	Aloysius Anton, Widlich Bor Magdalena Steinbach, Zerf Bo	28 Junii	Christophus Anton Maria Steinbach	P. Van Emstede
287. Julii 10.	Meinrad Joseph Anton	Meinrad Kehlen, Einsiedeln He Theresa Winter, Regensburg Ba	30 Junii	Anton Winkler Anna Fallowitz	P. Van Emstede
288 Julii 10.	Nicolaus	Nicolaus Feltis, Trierwaler Bor Eva Schuh, Trierweiler Bor	5 Julii	Nicolaus Ott Helena Bäker	P. Van Emstede
289 Julii 10	Anna Magdalena	Johann Metzinger, Mittelpetsch Sachs Bav. Magd. Schilling, St. Ingbert Ba	30 Junii	Josephus Schilling Anna Lunkes	P. Van Emstede
290 Julii 10.	Maria	Jacob Bihler, Wittenburg Ba Gertrud Bankes, Hirten Bo	4 Julii	Maria Bihler Johann Bondes	P. Van Emstede
291 Julii 10	Georgius Wilhelm	Petrus Mayer, Steinkirchen H Antonia Kramer, Werdingen Wittenberg	10 April	Agatha Kramer Anton Kramer	P. Van Emstede
292 Julii 15	Georg Michael	Michael Ludwig Trier Elisab. Assa Bernkastel Cochem	14 Julii	Georg Dexter Cathar. Assa	P. L. Holzer [illegible]
293. Julii 17	Theodorus	Bernardus Lades Oberstadt Bor Catharina Eckfeld Malborn Bor	14 Julii	Theodorus Willems Susanna Müller	Francisc. Van Emstede
294 Julii 17	[illegible]	[illegible]	24 Junii	Joseph Schulhart	Francisc.

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

COOK COUNTY
CHICAGO ILLINOIS

OPERATOR **R. TIM PORTWOOD 109**	REDUCTION X **16X**
DATED FILMED **11 NOV 1988**	LIGHT METER SETTING **64- 4**
FILM EMULSION NUMBER **1439-0120**	FILM UNIT SER. NO. **GS1 5481**
PROJECT NUMBER **ILL 01620**	ROLL NUMBER **62**

LOCALITY OF RECORD

ST. MICHAEL

TITLE OF RECORD

BAPTISMS

ITEM 6

Family Group Sheet

JOHN

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	NOV 1840				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	~~26 NOV 1847~~		BENTON	IN	
Death	1 JAN 1878				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 ~~UNKNOWN~~ SOPHIA

His Father MICHAEL Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JOSEPHINE COLEMEYER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1848			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father CHARLES COLEMYER Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
#1	1 FRANK	Birth	CA 1866			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MAGDELINA	Birth	CA 1868			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 CATHERINE	Birth	CA 1873			ILL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 SOPHIA	Birth	CA 1875			ILL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 ANGELINA	Birth	CA 1876			IND	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
#2	6 ELIZABETH	Birth	CA 1879			IND	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

56

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1840

181. Joannes Wagner.

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima octava Novembris natus et altera baptizatus est filius Petri Wagner et Catharinae Redel, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Jung, matrina Maria Greßmann e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Weiÿ, parochus.

182. Josephus Menges.

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima octava Novembris natus et altera baptizatus est filius Michaelis Menges et Mariae Müller conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Josephus Menges, matrina Margaritha Greßung e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Weiÿ parochus.

183. Joannes Josephus Schilling.

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima nona Novembris natus et baptizatus est filius Michaelis Schilling et Elisabethae Zentz, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Battermann, matrina Catharina Pflug e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Weiÿ, parochus.

184. Joannes Josephus Becker.

Anno Domini 1840, die quinta Decembris natus et sexta baptizatus est filius Joannis Adami Becker et Mariae Brünion conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Josephus Becker, matrina Elisabetha Weber e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Weiÿ, parochus.

185. Joannes Valentinus

Anno Domini 1840, die octava Decembris natus et nona baptizatus est filius Jacobi Kopp et Mariae Jost, conjugum catho-

1840

181. Joannes Wagner

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima octava Novembris natus et altera baptizatus est filius Petri Wagner et Catharinae Reidel, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Jung, matrina Maria Greßmann e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

182. Josephus Menges

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima octava Novembris natus et altera baptizatus est filius Michaelis Menges et Mariae Müller conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Josephus Menges, matrina Margaritha Greßung e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry parochus.

183. Joannes Josephus Schilling

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima nona Novembris natus et baptizatus est filius Michaelis Schilling et Elisabethae Frentz, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Buttermann, matrina Catharina Pflug e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

184. Joannes Josephus Becker.

Anno Domini 1840, die quinta Decembris natus et sexta baptizatus est filius Joannis Adami Becker et Mariae Brünion conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes Josephus impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Josephus Becker, matrina Elisabetha Weber e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

185. Joannes Valentinus Kopp.

Anno Domini 1840, die octava Decembris natus et nona baptizatus est filius Jacobi Kopp et Mariae Jost, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Joannes Valentinus impositum est. Patrinus erat Valentinus Stief, matrina Magdalena Kopp e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

186. Petrus Ochs.

Anno Domini 1840, die undecima Decembris natus et altera baptizatus est filius Jacobi Ochs et Magdalenae Hofmann conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Petrus impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Heil, matrina Catharina Jung e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

187. Ludovicus Schuster

Anno Domini 1840, die decima secunda Decembris natus et baptizatus est filius Joannis Jacobi Schuster et Mariae Schnabel, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Ludovicus impositum est. Patrinus erat Ludovicus Siegwart, matrina Elisabetha Schuster e St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

188. Georgius Jacobus Brück.

Anno Domini 1840, die decima quinta Decembris natus et altera baptizatus est filius Jacobi Brück et Magdalenae Wagner, conjugum catholicorum e Rohrbach legitimus, cui nomen Georgius Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat Georgius Wagner, matrina Anna Gehring e Rohrbach. Ita testor

Deiry, parochus.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOSEPH SCHILLING

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: COOK (Pg 207) 8 JUN 1870 State: IL Post office: CHICAGO - 12th WARD

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
187	271	SHILLING Joseph	29	M	W	Butcher		450	BAV	✓	✓						✓	
		Sophia	24	F	W	Keep House			"	✓	✓							
		Frank	4	M	W	at home			Penn	✓	✓							
		Lena	1	F	W	"			"	✓	✓							

LIVING WITH JOHN Schilling

1880 - County: BENTON (18 JUNE 1880) State: IND Page #: 28 Super. Dist. #: 5

Enum. Dist. #: 5 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
32	32	SHILLING, JOSEPH	W	M	38			FARMER					BAV	BAV	BAV
		– JOSEPHINE	W	F	32	WIFE		KEEP HOUSE					PA	BAV	BAV
		– FRANK	W	M	14	SON		WORK FARM					PA	BAV	PA
		– MAGADELENE	W	F	12	DAU		HOUSE KEEP					PA	BAV	PA
		– CATHERINE	W	F	7	DAU							ILL	BAV	PA
		– SOPIAH	W	F	5	DAU							ILL	BAV	PA
		– ANGELINA	W	F	4	DAU							IND	BAV	PA
		– ELIZABETH	W	F	1	DAU							IND	BAV	PA
		COLEMEYER, CHARLES	W	M	54	FATHER IN-LAW		WORK FARM					BAV	BAV	BAV

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

ST MICHAEL'S CHURCH
TALBOT, IN

Marriges

Coram me Matrimonium contraxere
Thos McGuire et
Elis Woodlock.
Testes fuerunt
Joanne Woodlock
et
Maria Woodlock
Jno. F. Lang Sac.

Nov 26-1877.

Coram me Matrimonium inierunt
Josephus Schilling et Josephina Colnari.
Testes fuerunt
Petrus Gross
Josephina Kult.
Jno. F. Lang.

July 9th 1878
Christopher Austett et
Josephina Kult. Testes
Joseph Austett
Elis. Gross.
Jno F. Lang

Schontz

Coram
Schontz et

Metzinger
Co
et Maria

Leik
Mathias Leik

Buckley
Robert Buc
die 10 Feb cor
Testes fuerunt
A

Blank Page(s)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Henry Zentz Schilling **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Nov 1842	St Ingbert		Ger	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	16 Aug 1844	St Ingbert			
Burial	17 Aug 1844	St Ingb			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Michael Schilling Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Zentz

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

3

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1842

202.
Joannes Petrus
Jung.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo
Die vigesima nona Octobris natus et trigesima baptizatus
est filius Petri Jung et Elisabethae Abel conjugum cath.
ex St. Ingbert legitimus cui nomen Joannes Petrus impo-
situm est. Patrinus erat Joannes Paul matrina Apollonia
Jung ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Wery, parochus.

203.
Henricus [Zentz]
Schilling.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo die
prima Novembris natus et secunda baptizatus est filius
Michaelis Schilling et Joannae Zentz conjugum cathol. ex
St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Henricus impositum est.
Patrinus erat Henricus Kaffitz matrina Catharina Zentz
ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Wery, parochus.

204.
Hermannus
Wack.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo
Die secunda ~~Octobris~~ Novbris natus et quarta baptizatus est filius
Andreae Wack et Magdalenae Lindemann conjugum cath.
ex St. Ingbert legitimus cui nomen Hermannus impositum
est. Patrinus erat Jacobus Rink matrina Ludovica Lauer
ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Wery, parochus.

205.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo
Novembris nata et sexta baptizata est filia

1842

202.
Ioannes Petrus Jung.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo Die vigesima nona Octobris natus et trigesima baptizatus est filius Petri Jung et Elisabethae Abel conjugum cath. ex St. Ingbert legitimus cui nomen Ioannes Petrus impositum est. Patrinus erat Ioannes Paul matrina Apollonia Jung ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

203.
Henricus Gentz Schilling.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo die prima Novembris natus et secunda baptizatus est filius Michaelis Schilling et Ioannae Gentz conjugum cathol. ex St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen Henricus impositum est. Patrinus erat Henricus Kaffitz matrina Catharina Gentz ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

204.
Hermannus Wack.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo Die secunda ~~Octobris~~ Novbris natus et quarta baptizatus est filius Andreae Wack et Magdalenae Lindemann conjugum cath. ex St. Ingbert legitimus cui nomen Hermannus impositum est. Patrinus erat Iacobus Rink matrina Ludovica Lauer ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

205.
Barbara Fichter.

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo die prima Novembris nata et sexta baptizata est filia Georgii Fichter et Catharinae Steinfels conjugum cathol. ex St. Ingbert legitima, cui nomen Barbara impositum est. Patrinus erat Georgius Greß matrina Barbara de Templer de St. Ingbert. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

206.
Iacobus Lucke

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo die quinta Novembris natus et sexta baptizatus est filius Iacobi Lucke et Elisabethae Bechle conjugum cathol. ex St. Ingbert legitimus cui nomen Iacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat Iacobus Schmelzer matrina Catharina Lehmann ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

207.
Christian Ruffing

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo die quinta Novembris natus et sexta baptizatus est filius Josephi Ruffing et Catharinae Jann conjugum cath. de Rittershof legitimus cui nomen Christianus impositum est. Patrinus erat Christianus Ruffing matrina Barbara Lehmann ex Hasel. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

208
Fernandus Gerdolle

Anno millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo secundo die octava Novembris natus et duodecima baptizatus est filius Caroli Guilelmi Gerdolle et Annae Mariae Emiliae Gentil conjugum cath. ex Metz in St. Ingbert commorantium legitimus, cui nomen Fernandus impositum est. Patrinus erat Ioannes Petrus Pascal ex Aachen matrina Agatha Helena [illegible] ex Metz. Ita testor Huy, parochus.

DESCRIPTION OF RECORD:

STERBEREGISTER

ST. JOSEPH

CITY: ST. INGBERT

PROVINCE: RHEINLAND PFALZ

No. OF VOLUME: I

FILMED AT: LANDRATSAMT KAISERSLAUTERN

DATE: OCT. 19

61

DATES COVERED:

1837 - 1854

PARISH:

KATH. PFARREI
ST. JOSEPH

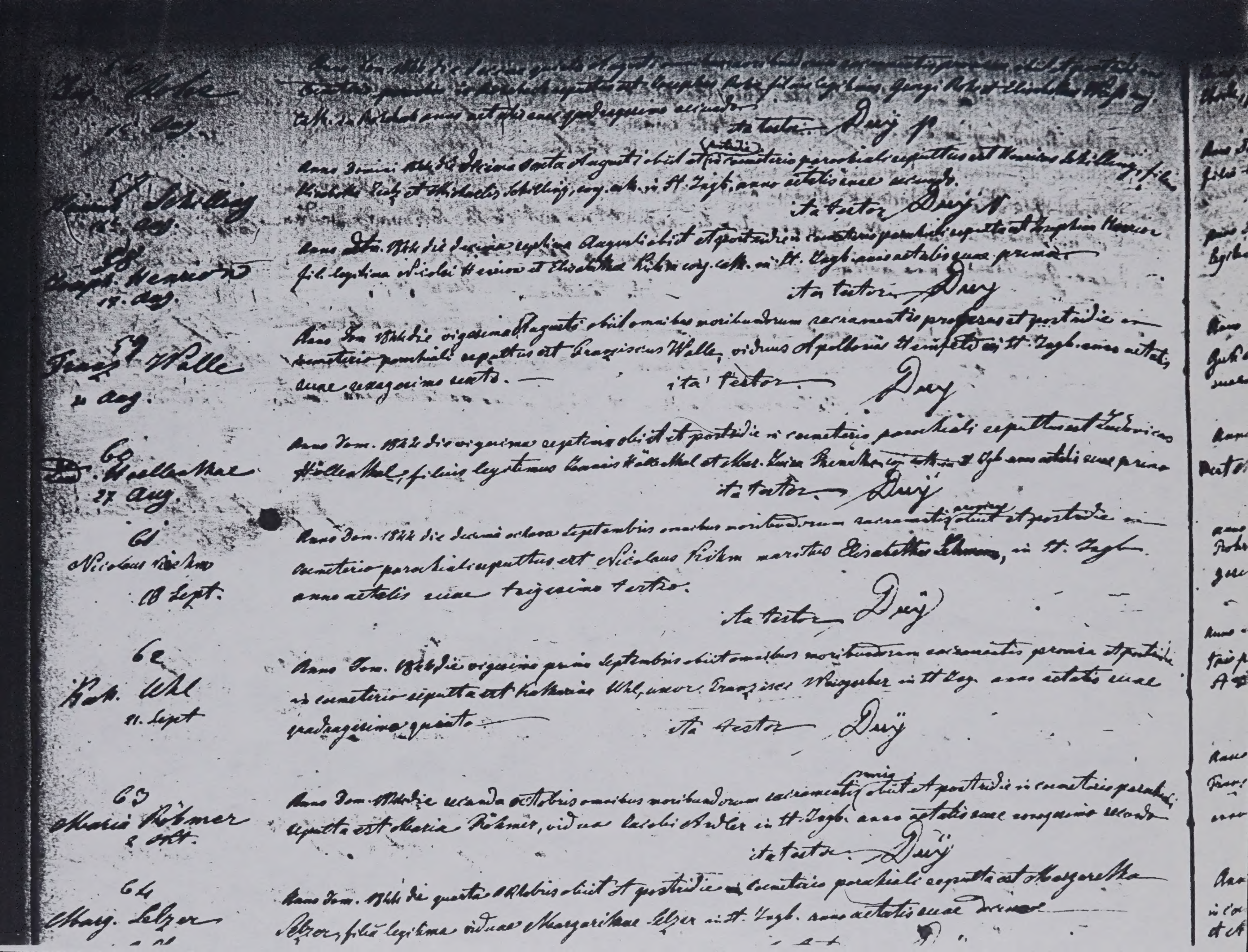
CITY: ST. INGBERT

PROVINCE: RHEINLAND - PFALZ

FILMED AT: LANDRATSAMT KAISERSLAUTERN

DATE: 2 OCT. 1961

BY THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, U.S.A.



[illegible] Rohr 15. Aug. — Anno Dom 1844 die decima quinta Augusti omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisus obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali in [illegible] sepultus est Josephus Rohr filius legitimus Georgii Rohr et Elisabethae [illegible] conj. cath. in [illegible] anno aetatis suae quadragesimo secundo. ita testor Deij

57 Heinrich Schilling 16. Aug. — Anno Domini 1844 die decima sexta Augusti obiit et [illegible] coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Henricus Schilling, filius [illegible] et Michaelis Schilling, conj. cath. in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae secundo. ita testor Deij

58 Joseph. Henrion 17. Aug. — Anno Dom. 1844 die decima septima Augusti obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Josephina Henrion fil. legitima Nicolai Henrion et Elisabethae Riehm conj. cath. in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Deij

59 Franz Walle 20 Aug. — Anno Dom 1844 die vigesima Augusti obiit omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisus et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Franciscus Walle, viduus Apolloniae [illegible] in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae sexagesimo sexto. ita testor Deij

60 [illegible] Wallenthal 27 Aug. — Anno Dom. 1844 die vigesima septima obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Ludovicus Wallenthal, filius legitimus [illegible] Wallenthal et Mar. [illegible] conj. cath. in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Deij

61 Nicolaus Riehm 18 Sept. — Anno Dom. 1844 die decima octava Septembris omnibus moribundorum sacramentis [illegible] obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Nicolaus Riehm maritus Elisabethae [illegible], in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae trigesimo tertio. ita testor Deij

62 Kath. Uhl 21. Sept. — Anno Dom. 1844 die vigesima prima Septembris obiit omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisa et postridie in coemeterio sepulta est Katharina Uhl, uxor Francisci [illegible] in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae quadragesimo quinto. ita testor Deij

63 Maria Römer 2 Okt. — Anno Dom. 1844 die secunda Octobris omnibus moribundorum sacramentis [illegible] obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Maria Römer, vidua Caroli Adler in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae [illegible] secundo. ita testor Deij

64 Marg. Selzer — Anno Dom. 1844 die quarta Octobris obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Margaretha Selzer, filia legitima viduae Margarethae Selzer in St. [illegible] anno aetatis suae [illegible]

[illegible] Wolf 14. Aug. — Anno Domini 1844 [illegible] coemeterio parochiali sepultus est [illegible] filius legitimus [illegible] cath. in [illegible] anno aetatis suae quadragesimo secundo. ita testor Duy

57 Nicol. Schilling 16. Aug. — Anno Domini 1844 die decima sexta Augusti obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Nicolaus Schilling, filius Christophori Schilling et Elisabethae Schilling, conj. cath. in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae secundo. ita testor Duy

58 Joseph. Hemmer 17. Aug. — Anno Domini 1844 die decima septima Augusti obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Josephus Hemmer fil. legitimus Nicolai Hemmer et Elisabethae Kihn conj. cath. in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Duy

59 Franz. Walle 20 Aug. — Anno Dom. 1844 die vigesima Augusti obiit omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisus et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Franciscus Walle, viduus Apolloniae Weinfeld in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae sexagesimo sexto. ita testor Duy

60 ~~[illegible]~~ Hüttenthal 27. Aug. — Anno Dom. 1844 die vigesima septima obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Ludovicus Hüttenthal, filius legitimus Joannis Hüttenthal et Mar. Eva Renicker conj. cath. in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Duy

61 Nicolaus Kihn 18 Sept. — Anno Dom. 1844 die decima octava Septembris omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisus obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Nicolaus Kihn maritus Elisabethae Lehnen, in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae trigesimo tertio. ita testor Duy

62 Kath. Uhl 21. Sept — Anno Dom. 1844 die vigesima prima Septembris obiit omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisa et postridie in coemeterio sepulta est Katharina Uhl, uxor Francisci Wegner in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae quadragesimo quarto. ita testor Duy

63 Maria Röhmer 2 Okt. — Anno Dom. 1844 die secunda Octobris omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisa obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Maria Röhmer, vidua Caroli Adler in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae sexagesimo secundo. ita testor Duy

64 Marg. Selzer 4 Okt. — Anno Dom. 1844 die quarta Oktobris obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Margaretha Selzer, filia legitima viduae Margarithae Selzer in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae decimo. ita testor Duy

65 Kath. Weiland 10 Okt. — Anno Dom. 1844 die decima Octobris obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Katharina Weiland, filia legitima Joannis Weiland et Margarethae Heinrich conj. cath. in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Duy

66 Martin Schmitt 20 Okt. — Anno Dom. 1844, die vigesima Oktobris omnibus moribundorum sacramentis provisus obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est, Martinus Schmitt, maritus defunctae Reginae Kestor in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae quadragesimo quarto. ita testor Duy

67 Jac. Weiland 29 Okt. — Anno Domini 1844 die vigesima nona Oktobris obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Jacobus Weiland filius illegitimus Barbarae Weiland in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Duy

68 Peter Wolf 29 Okt. — Anno Dom. 1844 die vigesima nona Oktobris obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepultus est Petrus Josephus Wolf, filius legitimus Georgii Wolf et Mariae Uhl conj. cath. in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae primo. ita testor Duy

69 Kath. Trichtler 2 Nov — Anno Dom. 1844, die secunda Nov. obiit et postridie in coemeterio parochiali sepulta est Katharina Trichtler, filia legitima Francisci Trichtler et Magdalenae Ochs conj. cath. in St. Jagh. anno aetatis suae duodecimo. ita testor Duy

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL MEISBURGER **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	9 AUG 1914		BENTON	IND	ST MARYS
Burial	11 AUG 1914	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name GERTRUDE SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	OCT 1844				
Chr'nd					
Death	25 APR 1919		BENTON	IND	ST MARYS
Burial	28 APR 1919	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Mary	Birth	Ca 1864			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Gertrude	Birth	Ca 1868			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Caroline	Birth	Ca 1874		COOK	IL	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Source: FHL Film 1254197 National Archives Film T9-0197 Page 227B

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Michael MEISBERGER	**Self**	**M**	**M**	**W**	**41**	**GERMANY**	
Occ: Street Inspecter						Fa: GERMANY	Mo: GERMANY
Gertrude MEISBERGER	Wife	F	M	W	35	GERMANY	
Occ: Keeps House						Fa: GERMANY	Mo: GERMANY
Maria MEISBERGER	Dau	F	S	W	16	PA	
Occ: Seamstress						Fa: GERMANY	Mo: GERMANY
Gertrude MEISBERGER	Dau	F	S	W	12	PA	
Occ: At School						Fa: GERMANY	Mo: GERMANY
Caroline MEISBERGER	Dau	F	S	W	6	IL	
Occ: At School						Fa: GERMANY	Mo: GERMANY

Copyright © 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

193. Catharina Ochs

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die vigesima octava Octobris nata et prima Novembris baptizata est filia legitima Joannis Ochs et Mariae Peter, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Catharina impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Peter, matrina Catharina Ochs de St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Duy, parochus.

194 Gertrudis Schilling

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima Octobris nata et prima Novembris baptizata est filia legitima Michaelis Schilling et Elisabethae Genz conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Gertrudis impositum est. Patrinus erat Josephus Bleiß, matrina Gertrudis Haas de St. Ingbert. Ita testor Duy, parochus.

195. Jacobus Wild

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima Octobris natus et prima Novembris baptizatus est filius legitimus Henrici Wild, acatholici in filiali Rohrbach et Mariae Weiland catholicae conjugum, cui nomen Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat Jacobus Almansberger, matrina Magdalena Micheli de Rohrbach.

Ita testor Duy, parochus.

196

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto

193. Catharina Ochs

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die vigesima octava Octobris nata et prima Novembris baptizata est filia legitima Joannis Ochs et Mariae Peter, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Catharina impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Peter, matrina Catharina Ochs de St. Ingbert. Ita testor

Duy, parochus.

194. Gertrudis Schilling

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima Octobris nata et prima Novembris baptizata est filia legitima Michaelis Schilling et Elisabethae Genz conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Gertrudis impositum est. Patrinus erat Josephus Bleif, matrina Gertrudis Haas de St. Ingbert. Ita testor Duy, parochus.

195. Jacobus Wild

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima Octobris natus et prima Novembris baptizatus est filius legitimus Henrici Wild, acatholici in filiali Rohrbach et Mariae Weiland catholicae conjugum, cui nomen Jacobus impositum est. Patrinus erat Jacobus Almansberger, matrina Magdalena Micheli de Rohrbach.

Ita testor Duy, parochus.

196. Barbara Stief

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima prima Octobris nata et prima Novembris baptizata est filia legitima Petri Stief et Annae Catharinae Eich, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen Barbara impositum est. Patrinus erat Georgius Stief, matrina Barbara Grill de St. Ingbert.

Ita testor Duy, parochus.

197. Joannes Klein.

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima prima Octobris natus et prima Novembris baptizatus est filius legitimus Joannis Klein et Sophiae Becker, conjugum catholicorum in filiali Glashütte, cui nomen Joannes impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Spaniol, matrina Catharina Spaniol de Glashütte.

Ita testor Duy, parochus.

198. Julius Franciscus Antonius Post.

Anno Domini millesimo octingentesimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesima prima Octobris natus et altera baptizatus est filius legitimus Ludovici Post, ludimagistri in St. Ingbert et Josephae Antoniae Siegwart, conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Julius Franciscus Antonius impositum est. Patrinus erat Michael Kreitz, matrina Julia Becker de St. Ingbert. Ita testor Duy, parochus.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ______

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–28	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County:						State:	Post office:						
								▨					
1860 – County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1870 - County: COOK - 23 JUL 1870 Pg 328/ 759B State: IL Post office: CHICAGO - 15TH WARD

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
1984	2987	MEISBERGER, MICHAEL	31	M	W	LABORER			PRUSSIA	✓	✓						✓	
		— GERTRUDE	27	F	W	Keep House			BAVERIA	✓	✓							
		MARY	6	F	W				ILL	✓	✓							
		GERTRUDE	3	F	W				DO	✓	✓							

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		not Benton Co Ind													

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL BONE BURGER **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name CATHERINE SCHILLING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1849			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download

Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Michal BONSBERGER	Self	M	Male	W	41	PRUSS.	Miner	PRUSS.	PRUSS.
Catherine BONSBERGER	Wife	M	Female	W	33	PA.	Keeping House	BAVARIA	BAVARIA
Sebastian BONSBERGER	Son	S	Male	W	17	PA.	Labourer	PRUSS.	PA.
Michal BONSBERGER	Son	S	Male	W	14	PA.	Labourer	PRUSS.	PA.
John BONSBERGER	Son	S	Male	W	11	PA.	Labourer	PRUSS.	PA.
Adolph BONSBERGER	Son	S	Male	W	2	PA.		PRUSS.	PA.

Source Information:

Census Place	Shenandoah, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film	1255192
NA Film Number	T9-1192
Page Number	509B

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

Subj: **Re: Schilling**
Date: 8/29/01 8:15:21 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: jsc99@southwind.net

You will need to, please, send anything regular mail. I have had so much trouble with my computer when I try to download anything sent to me.

I have the following (as transcribed by my son, Dick):

St. Joseph Church - St. Ingbert, Germany

In the year 1835, in fact on the eleventh day of February, was born and baptized by John Pfeiffer, a priest, a legitimate son of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St. Ingbert and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple, to whom the name John was given. The godfather was John Zenz, a (*salutus) from Schanppbach (?); the godmother in fact was Catherine Schilling from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest, J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.

NOTE: *salutus - Dick said this word probably was an alternate form of salutator, and means a visitor or one visiting from Schanppbach.

St. Joseph Church - St. Ingbert, Germany

In the year 1804 on the twenty-third of August in the fifth ____?____in the twelfth year of the Republic, was baptised Michael, legitimate son of Theobald Schilling, a hired man, and Margaret Leonard, a couple of residents of St. Ingbert. He was born at the same hour as four in the early morning. The godfather was Michael Leonard, husband of Catherine Schnabel residing at St. Engelbert (Ingbert). The godmother was Maria, born Schirer, wife of Hubert Schilling from St. Ingbert. The godmother declared that she did not know how to write and she registered herself. The sign or mark for Maria "X". In faith, W. Torsch at St. Engelbert (Ingbert), rector.

As you can see, the church records are so great. They always list the father and the mother by her maiden name. Sure helps with this genealogy searching.

Much of my material is just work sheets and have not been entered in any computer program. At age 70, I am not going to start entering over 40 notebooks of material on various families. It would probably take eight hours each day for the next umpteen years.

Will get the material copied next week and in the mail.

Later,
Mary R. M. N.
Bartlesville

PS - many of the Metzinger bunch from Benton Co. IN came to Caldwell, KS about 1905.......some still live there.

Subj: **Re: Schilling**
Date: 8/29/01 7:40:36 PM Central Daylight Time
From: jsc99@southwind.net (Jan C)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

Hello Mary,
Thank you for answering my email so soon! I have been in contact with Robert Drobile and I have sent him information on my ggrandfather, John Schilling, and whatever I have. I would be very happy to send copies to you either by regular mail, or I could send it email. I usually send a genealogy report from Family Tree Maker. Would that be all right? I have copies of some documents of my grandfather, Frank A. Schilling, and his wife, Margaret Kack. I don't have documentation on John back. It is what I have heard from my family and where I have found them in some of the census. I also have a few pages from history books. I would appreciate very much any info you might have on your branch. I am especially interested in Theobald and Michael since I have very little on them. I didn't know that Theobald's wife's name was Margaret Leonard. As you can see from my address below, we don't live too far apart. We have visited Bartlesville a few times. It is a beautiful city. Hope we can keep in touch.

Janet Cummins
3118 S. McLean
Wichita, KS 67217-3328

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META http-equiv=Content-Type content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1">
<META content="MSHTML 5.50.4134.600" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Hello Mary,</DIV>
<DIV>Thank you for answering my email so soon!&nbsp; I
have been in contact with Robert Drobile and I have sent him information on my
ggrandfather, John Schilling, and whatever I have.&nbsp; I would be very happy
to send copies to you either by regular mail, or I could send it email.&nbsp; I
usually send a genealogy report from Family Tree Maker.&nbsp; Would that be all
right?&nbsp; I have copies of some documents of my grandfather, Frank A.
Schilling, and his wife, Margaret Kack.&nbsp; I don't have documentation on John
back.&nbsp; It is what I have heard from my family and where I have found them
in some of the census.&nbsp; I also have a few pages from history books.&nbsp; I
would appreciate very much any info you might have on your branch.&nbsp; I am
especially interested in Theobald and Michael since I have very little on
them.&nbsp; I didn't know that Theobald's wife's name was Margaret
Leonard.&nbsp; As you can see from my address below, we don't live too far
apart.&nbsp; We have visited Bartlesville a few times.&nbsp; It is a beautiful
city.</DIV>
<DIV>Hope we can keep in touch.</DIV>
<DIV>&nbsp;</DIV>
<DIV>Janet Cummins</DIV>
<DIV>3118 S. McLean</DIV>
<DIV>Wichita, KS&nbsp;
67217-3328</DIV>
```

——————— Headers ———————

```
Return-Path: <jsc99@southwind.net>
Received: from rly-xc02.mx.aol.com (rly-xc02.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.135]) by air-xc05.mail.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILINXC55-0829204036; Wed, 29 Aug 2001 20:40:36 2000
Received: from epic.mail.pas.earthlink.net (epic.mail.pas.earthlink.net [207.217.120.181]) by rly-xc02.mx.aol.com (v80.17)
```

Subj: **Re: Schilling**
Date: 8/29/01 9:32:37 PM Central Daylight Time
From: jsc99@southwind.net (Jan C)
To: Nunne002@aol.com

I would be happy to send my info by mail. I will try to get it together tomorrow. Actually, I would prefer to do it that way myself.

My new computer is giving me trouble too. I couldn't print out your message, so I sent an answer before I might lose your email. As it was, I still have it.

When I got my first computer, I was the one who said I would never go online. I got it only for genealogy records. I enjoy the internet now so much! But I still like having the info in a program that I can find info easy.

Talk to you later,

Jan Cummins
----- Original Message -----
From: <Nunne002@aol.com>
To: <jsc99@southwind.net>
Sent: Wednesday, August 29, 2001 8:15 PM
Subject: Re: Schilling

> You will need to, please, send anything regular mail. I have had so much
> trouble with my computer when I try to download anything sent to me.
> I have the following (as transcribed by my son, Dick):
> St. Joseph Church - St. Ingbert, Germany
> In the year 1835, in fact on the eleventh day of February, was born and
> baptized by
> John Pfeiffer, a priest, a legitimate son of Michael Schilling, a
citizen
> and worker of
> the mountain from St. Ingbert and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple, to
> whom the
> name John was given. The godfather was John Zenz, a (*salutus) from
> Schanppbach (?); the godmother in fact was Catherine Schilling from St.
> Ingbert.
> Thus I attest, J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.
> NOTE: *salutus - Dick said this word probably was an alternate form of
> salutator,
> and means a visitor or one visiting from Schanppbach.
>
> St. Joseph Church - St. Ingbert, Germany
> In the year 1804 on the twenty-third of August in the fifth ____?____in
> the twelfth
> year of the Republic, was baptised Michael, legitimate son of Theobald
> Schilling, a
> hired man, and Margaret Leonard, a couple of residents of St. Ingbert.
He
> was
> born at the same hour as four in the early morning. The godfather was
> Michael
> Leonard, husband of Catherine Schnabel residing at St. Engelbert

> (Ingbert). The
> godmother was Maria, born Schirer, wife of Hubert Schilling from St.
> Ingbert. The
> godmother declared that she did not know how to write and she
registered
> herself.
> The sign or mark for Maria "X". In faith, W. Torsch at St. Engelbert
> (Ingbert),
> rector.
> As you can see, the church records are so great. They always list the
father
> and the mother by her maiden name. Sure helps with this genealogy
searching.
> Much of my material is just work sheets and have not been entered in any
> computer program. At age 70, I am not going to start entering over 40
> notebooks of material on
> various families. It would probably take eight hours each day for the
next
> umpteen years.
> Will get the material copied next week and in the mail.
> Later,
> Mary R. M. N.
> Bartlesville
> PS - many of the Metzinger bunch from Benton Co. IN came to Caldwell, KS
> about 1905.......some still live there.
>
>

—————— Headers ——————
Return-Path: <jsc99@southwind.net>
Received: from rly-yb02.mx.aol.com (rly-yb02.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.2]) by air-yb05.mail.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILINYB53-0829223237; Wed, 29 Aug 2001 22:32:37 -0400
Received: from sire.mail.pas.earthlink.net (sire.mail.pas.earthlink.net [207.217.120.182]) by rly-yb02.mx.aol.com (v80.17) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINYB23-0829223208; Wed, 29 Aug 2001 22:32:07 -0400
Received: from hppav (dialup-52-17-ks1.southwind.net [216.236.17.52])
by sire.mail.pas.earthlink.net (EL-8_9_3_3/8.9.3) with SMTP id TAA12634
for <Nunne002@aol.com>; Wed, 29 Aug 2001 19:32:05 -0700 (PDT)
Message-ID: <001801c130fb$c6526e20$3411ecd8@hppav>
From: "Jan C" <jsc99@southwind.net>
To: <Nunne002@aol.com>
References: <134.d2eacd.28beeda9@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Schilling
Date: Wed, 29 Aug 2001 21:30:45 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400

Record of Interments.

Recor

Date of Death & Burial.	Names of Persons Interred.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Prie
1904					
Jan. 4 - Jan. 6.	Ernst Scott	Elwood Ind	6 weeks	lungfever	T. J. L
March 19 - March 21	Infant child of Mr & Mrs John Dirger		8 days	—	"
March 21 - March 22.	Infant child of Mr & Mrs Chas Schwartz		1 day	—	"
March 27 - March 29.	Mrs. Lena Schwartz			after child birth	"
April 8 - April 11.	J. T. M'Cormick			tuberculosis	"
June 26 June 28	– Bridget Woodlock	Ireland		Diabetes	"
Aug. 15 Aug. 18.	Philip Schwartz	Germany	81.	old age	
Octob. 24. Oct. 25.	John Elmer Bollack	Dunnington	3 months	indigestion	"
1905					
Jan. 23. Jan 25	Mary Kinnen	Dunnington	4½ years	catarrh	
March 11 March 13	Alice O'Kane	Ireland	86 years	heart desease	
April 29. May 1st	Carl A. Metzinger	Dunnington		heart desease	
May 29 May 31st	Harold Keys	Ambia	7 years	strok by lightning	
June 4 June 6th	Wilfred Henry Pitstick	Talbot	2 months	colera infantum	
+ August 11 Aug. 14	Louisa Oosthuys	Germany	42 years	Cancer of Stomach	Accursi
August 19. aug 21	Josephine Brocker	Germany (Bavaria)	85 y 6 mon 11	Old age +	Accursius
Sept. 7. Sept. 9.	Barbara Metzinger	Germany	62 years	paralisis	Accursi
Sept 7. Sept. 9.	Magdalene Metzinger.	Germany	65 years	paralisis	"
Dec. 20. Dec 24	John McMahon	St Mary's Ohio	37 years	accident	Accursius
Dec. 23. Dec 26.	Martin Metzinger	Germany		Pneumonia	"
+July 4 July 6	Angelina Gross	Germany	73	paralesis	A. Hen

Registrum Baptizatorum in Ecclesia ad ss. Trinitatem

Dunnington Diœcesis Wayne Castrensis

Nomen Familiæ.	A.D. 93 Die Mensis.	REGISTRUM BAPTISMORUM.	Observanda.
Groß	28 Maji	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Franciscum Josephum natum die 18 Maji ex Johanne Groß ex loco hoc et Francisca Donnelly ex loco hoc Patrini fuerunt Joseph Weidinger Lizzie Weidinger F. J. Lambert.	Matrimonium iniit cum Ida Muller die 13 Oc in Eccl. Sti Petri e Pauli Leonar coram Rev. M. Gensler Praesentibus testibus: L. Muller et Gertrude Meidin
Keller	June 11.	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Michaelem Josephum natum die 28. Februarii 1893. ex Mathia Keller ex loco hoc et Emma Nagele ex loco hoc Patrini fuerunt Michael Keller Josephina Brown F. J. Lambert Married - adda Fetherling april 11, 1959 at St. Joseph's Kentland Ind.	In matrimonium duxit Norman Cla die 21st Aprilis 1914 coram Rev. Jos. Hoss praesentibus testibus Laurentio Claus et Rosa Keller in Eccle ad St. Thomam Vincennes, Knox C. Ind.
Oster	June 18	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Johannem natum die 13. Maji ex Antonio Oster ex loco hoc et Anna Maria Leven ex loco hoc Patrini fuerunt John Harth Mrs W. Pütz F. J. Lambert.	
Metzinger	June 18	Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Mariam Annam natam die 6. Junii ex Martino Metzinger ex loco hoc et Elisabeth Lenk ex loco hoc Patrini fuerunt Jacob Lenk Emma Metzinger F. J. Lambert.	

Registrum Baptiza

D

Nomen Familiæ.	A.D. 1893 Die Mensis.
Nüchel	July 23
Gregori	Aug 31
Pitstick	Sept
Steinfeld	Sept

& Eli's Bigley
Intyre
trueder
us & P L Markie
tor
rueder
avoi &
y 20th
rkie &
Strueder
of Mc Cormick
Sept 15th
Amiak
rueder
& Mathilda
th
acey
Strueder
of Sophy Siebert
O.
Leist
rueder

1886

Oct 31st — Anna Angela dau. of Jos Weidinger and Lizzie Gross born Sept. 25th Sp. Frank Gross & [illegible]
Matrimonium init cum Joanne Forstner die 12. Januarii 1910 in Ecclesia ad Nativitatem B. Mariae Virginis [illegible] Ind. coram Rev. F. J. Langbort parocho.
A. J. Strueder

Nov 15th — Raymond son of Jas Dunn & Lucy Robbins born Oct. 18th Sp. Peter Woodlock & Minella Dunn
A. J. Strueder

Dec 5th — Peter son of Jos Kiley & Elisabeth Schilling born Nov. 25th Sp. Peter Schilling & Barbara Ki
A. J. Strueder

Dec 12th — Barbara Magd dau of Jno Metzinger & Barbara Jost born Dec 4th Sp. Martin & Annie Metzinger

Feb 6th — I baptized Margaret Anna dau. of Chas Dicks & Marg. Guy born 27th Dec '86. Sp. Thos. Moyne uxor
A J Strueder

1887
Feb 13th — George son of Jno Leithart & M. E. Kraus born Dec 13th '86 Sp. Nic Leithart & Mary McKanna
A. J. Strueder

May 1st — Robert son of Robert Buckley & M. J. Lyons Sp. H. Dengelleier Anna Mc[illegible]
A. J. Strueder

Feb. 11th 1885	In matrimonium conjunxi Josephum Kult et Elisabeth Schilling. Leg. ext. Testes: Joannes Kult et Barbara Schilling. A. J. Strueder.
	1886
Feb. 12th 1886	In matrimonium conjunxi Josephum Weidinger et Elisbeth Gross Testes: Franz et Elisabeth Schilling A. J. Strueder
March 2nd 1886	In matrimonium conjunxi Philippum Kult et Gertrud Altepeter Testes: Mich. Heisenberger & Anna Altepeter A. J. Strueder.
Nov. 4th 1886	In matrimonium conjunxi John Kull et Barbaram Schilling. Testes: Peter Schilling & Eva Schilling A. J. Strueder

Feb. 21st 1887	In m Henr Testes
Feb 26	In m Jas Teste
Jan 17th 1888	In Jno Schu Schu Teste Ann

1812

29 Junii
Margretha Hol-
weck inf. de
St. Jngbert.

Vigesima nona Junii obiit in Domino Margaretha Holweck filia legitima defuncti Mathiae Holweck mercenarii et Angelae Scholl conjugum de St. Jngbert. Sepulta est die sequenti in Coemeterio nostro St. Jngbert. In fidem W. Tasch ad St. Engelbertum Rector mp.

Julius

9 Julii
Catharina
Schwartz inf.
de St. Jngbert.

Nona Julii obiit in Domino Catharina Schwartz filia legitima Petri Schwartz Linteonis et Catharinae Meyer conjugum de St. Jngbert. Sepulta est die sequenti in Coemeterio nostro St. Jngbert. In fidem W. Tasch ad St. Engelbertum Rector mp.

22 Julii Georgius
Schilling maritus
de St. Jngbert.

Vigesima secunda Julii obiit in Domino omnibus morientium Sacramentis rite munitus Georgius Schilling mercenarius maritus relictae viduae Margarethae Gutessohn de St. Jngbert, aetate quinquaginta sex annorum. Sepultus est vigesima quarta Julii in coemeterio nostro in St. Jngbert. In fidem W. Tasch ad St. Engelbertum Rector mp.

25 Julii Josephus
Noll inf. de Reichen-
born

Vigesima quinta Julii obiit in Domino Josephus Noll octo mensium infans filius legitimus Nicolai Noll pastoris et Catharinae Schmitt conjugum de Reichenborn. Sepultus est die sequenti in Coemeterio nostro in St. Jngbert. In fidem W. Tasch ad St. Engelbertum Rector mp.

29 Julii
Joannes Adamus

Vigesima nona Julii Joannes Adamus Weiland filius legiti-
[illegible] et Mariae Bauer conju-

ments.

Record of Interments.

ed.	Place of Birth.	Age.	Disease.	Priest.	Cemetery.	Remarks.
	Elwood Ind	6 weeks	lungfever	F. J. Lambert	Dunnington.	
Mrs John Dreyer		8 days	—	"	"	
Chas Schwartz		1 day	—	"	"	
			after child birth	"	"	
			tuberculosis	"	"	
	Ireland		Diabetes	"	"	
	Germany	81.	old age	"	"	
	Dunnington	3 months	indigestion	"	"	
	Dunnington	4½ years	catarrh	"	"	
	Ireland	86 years	heart desease	"	"	
	Dunnington		heart desease	"	"	
	Ambia	7 years	strok by lightning	"	"	
k	Talbot	2 months	colera infantum	"	"	
	Germany	42 years	Cancer of Stomach	Accursius Tonnes O.F.M.	"	
	Germany (Bavaria)	85 y 6 mo 11	Oldage + ~~[illegible]~~	Accursius Tonnes O.F.M	"	
	Germany	62 years	paralisis	Accursius Tonnes O.F.M.	"	
c.	Germany	65 years	paralisis	" "	"	
	St Mary's Ohio	37 year	accident	Accursius Tonnes O.F.M.	"	
	Germany		Pneumonia	" "	"	
	Germany	73	paralesis	A. Henneberger		

DESCENDANTS OF THEOBALD SCHILLING (1813-____)

THEOBALD SCHILLING #7423 married MARGARET (LEONARD) LEONHARD #7424. THEOBALD died 15 DEC 1813, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France.[1]

I. MICHAEL SCHILLING #3692 born 23 AUG 1804, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] married 26 JAN 1830, in St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] ELISABETH ZENTZ #3693, born ca 1810, Germany, (daughter of FRANCIS (ZENZ) ZENTZ #7427 and CATHERINE WABER #7428) died 10 NOV 1889, Benton County Indiana,[1] MICHAEL died 25 OCT 1880, Benton County Indiana,[1] Buried: Holy Trinity Cemetery Dunnington Indiana. MICHAEL and ELISABETH migrated to Schuylkill County Pennsylvania in 1840. In 1880 they joined their children who had moved previously to Dunnington Benton County Indiana by way of Chicago illinois. MICHAEL and ELISABETH were the great-grandparents of JOHN G BENNETT the first BISHOP of the Diocese of Lafayette Indiana.

ELISABETH: Surname also given as ZINTZ.

A. ANGELINA SCHILLING #8144 born ca 1831, married FRANK GROSS #8147, born ca 1827, died ca 1887. ANGELINA died ca 1905.

B. PETER SCHILLING #3809 born 25 JUL 1833, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] married EVA MEISBURGER #3810, born 11 JUN 1845, Germany,[1] (daughter of MICHAEL MEISBURGER #7425 and ______ ______ #7426) died 15 MAY 1927, Benton County Indiana,[1] PETER died 12 JUL 1909, Benton County Indiana,[1] PETER and EVA moved to Chicago in 1867 and opened the Schilling Butcher Shop on Halsted Street. PETER's brothers JOHN and JOSEPH joined them later, all living in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1871. In 1879 they moved to a farm in Benton County although the birth and baptismal records for daughter CATHERINE shows she was born in Chicago in 1880. During the typhoid fever epidemic of 1896 George one of the twins died. While his father went to Fowler to get a casket for him JOSEPH the other twin and GERTRUDE also died. WILLIAM also had typhoid fever but recovered.

1. ELIZABETH SCHILLING #8151 born ca 1863, married JOSEPH KULT #8156, born ca 1854, died ca 1926.
2. PETER SCHILLING #8152 born ca 1864, died ca 1923. Never married.
3. BARBARA SCHILLING #8153 born ca 1867, married JOHN KULT #8157, born ca 1858, died ca 1945. BARBARA died ca 1956.

   JOHN: Lived in Iowa.
4. JOSEPH SCHILLING #8154 born ca 1869. Died in infancy.
5. JOHN SCHILLING #8155 born ca 1871, died ca 1932. Never married.
6. MAGDALENA SCHILLING #8253 born ca 1873, married PETER BROWN #8262, born ca 1877, (son of ______ BROWN #8260 and ______ ______ #8261) died ca 1946. MAGDALENA died ca 1958.
7. ROBERT HENRY SCHILLING #8254 born ca 1875, married ELIZABETH OBERHOLZER #8265, born ca 1878, (daughter of ______ OBERHOLZER #8263 and ______ ______ #8264) died ca 1963. ROBERT died ca 1937.
8. MARY SCHILLING #8255 born ca 1877, married JOSEPH QUARLIETER #8268, (son of ______ QUARLIETER #8266 and ______ ______ #8267). MARY died ca 1949.
9. CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING #3811 born 27 FEB 1880, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[2] Baptized: 07 MAR 1880, St Michael Church Chicago Illinois,[1] married 07 JAN 1897, in Nativity of the Blessed Virgin,[3] License: Dunnington Benton County Indiana, JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER #3734, born 12 AUG 1872, Benton County Indiana,[4] (son of HEINRICH METZINGER #631 and MARY M THENO #3732) died 25 JUN 1934, 923 N State St Iola Allen County Kansas,[5] Buried: St John Cemetery Gas City Kansas,[6] CATHERINE died 12 AUG 1962, Dodge City Kansas,[7] Buried: AUG 1962, St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri. Witnessess at marriage were HENRY SCHILLING and GERTRUDE METZINGER. Godparents were MICHAEL HIPPER and CATHERINE SCHMIDT at St Michaels 1633 Cleveland Street Chicago Illinois. CATHERINE died after a lenghty illness. Funeral services were held at Seven Dolors Catholic Church Hurlingen Missouri where she was a member of the Altar Society. Survivors include 6 daughters, SISTER MARY LUCY of Dodge City Kansas, Miss MARY METZINGER of Easton Missouri, Miss ETHELYN METZINGER, Mrs GERTRUDE FRAZEE, Mrs BEATRICE BRADY, and Mrs CATHERINE GRUBAUGH all of St Joseph Missouri; 5 sons RAYMOND of Drumright Oklahoma, JOHN of Coffeyville Kansas, RALPH of Austin Texas, and HERMAN and SYLVESTER both of St Joseph Missouri. She was also survived by 24 grandchildren and 38 great-grandchildren.

   JOHN: At home in 1880. In Parish Grove Township in 1900 with wife and two children. Had JOSEPH MARTIN age 14 a boarder living with them. Moved to Iola Kansas in later years about 1908. Moved to Oklahoma about 1914, and then back to Kansas about 1920. Died of heart disease and had laid dead possibly all day before he was found. Funeral Mass was at the Catholic Church in Iola.

   a. ETHELYN METZINGER #3849 born 02 JAN 1898, Benton County Indiana,[8] Baptized: 09 JAN 1898, Dunnington Benton County Indiana, died 12 AUG 1978, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[1] MICHAEL SCHILLING [illegible] married [illegible]. MICHAEL died 13 MAR 1883, St Joseph's [illegible] of Mary Francis.*

11. [illegible] SCHILLING [illegible] born 22 NOV 1804, St Joseph's [illegible] of Mary Francis,* married 26 JAN 1836, in St Joseph's [illegible] of Mary Francis,* ELIZABETH [illegible], born in 1810, Germany, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] died 10 NOV 1885, Dubois County Indiana, MICHAEL died 15 OCT 1880, Dubois County Indiana,* buried Holy Trinity Cemetery Huntingburg Indiana. MICHAEL and ELIZABETH emigrated to [illegible] County Pennsylvania in 1847. In 1850 they joined their children who had moved previously to Huntingburg, Dubois County Indiana by way of Chicago Illinois. MICHAEL and ELIZABETH were the great grandparents of JOHN F NOLL the first BISHOP of the Diocese of Lafayette Indiana.
ELIZABETH: Germany then known as [illegible].

1. ANGELINA SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1833, married FRANK [illegible], born in 1827, died in 1887. ANGELINA died in 1909.
2. PETER SCHILLING [illegible] born 28 JUN 1835, St Joseph Diocese of Mary Francis,* married [illegible], born [illegible], Germany,* daughter of MICHAEL [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] died [illegible] 1907, Dubois County Indiana,* PETER died [illegible] 1899, Dubois County Indiana,* PETER and [illegible] moved to Chicago in 1863 and opened and operated a butcher shop on Halsted Street. PETER'S brothers JOHN and JOSEPH joined them there, all living in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1871. In 1873 they moved to a farm in Dubois County although the birth and baptismal records for daughter CATHERINE shows she was born in Chicago in 1880. [illegible]
   1. ELIZABETH SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1865, married [illegible], born in 1856, died in 1935.
   2. PETER SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1866, died in 1937. Never married.
   3. BARBARA [illegible] born in 1867, married [illegible], born in 1866, died in 1945. BARBARA died in 1936.
      JOHN lived in Iowa.
   4. JOSEPH SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1869. Died in infancy.
   5. JOHN SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1871, died in 1925. Never married.
   6. MAGDALENA SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1872, married PETER [illegible], born in 1871. Son of ____ [illegible] and ____ [illegible]. [illegible] died in 1935. MAGDALENA died in 1950.
   7. ANNA MARY SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1875, married [illegible], born in 1870, daughter of ____ [illegible] and ____ [illegible]. [illegible] died in 1935. [illegible] died in 1939.
   8. ROSA SCHILLING [illegible] born in 1877, married [illegible], son of ____ [illegible] and ____ [illegible]. [illegible] died in 1935.
   9. CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING [illegible] born 17 FEB 1880, Chicago Cook County Illinois,* baptized [illegible] 1880, St [illegible] Church Chicago Illinois,* married [illegible] 1897, in [illegible], Huntingburg Dubois County Indiana, JOHN [illegible], born [illegible] 1872, Dubois County Indiana,* son of [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] died [illegible], [illegible] County Kansas,* buried [illegible] Cemetery [illegible] Kansas,* CATHERINE died [illegible] 1961, Dodge City Kansas,* buried [illegible] Cemetery [illegible].
      [illegible]
      JOHN [illegible] in 1906. [illegible]
      1. [illegible] born [illegible] 1898, [illegible] County Indiana,* baptized [illegible] 1898, [illegible] County Indiana, died [illegible] 1899, [illegible] County Kansas.*

Buried: 16 AUG 1978, St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri,[1] At home in 1900 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. Godparents were PETER SCHILLING and Mrs HENRY METZINGER. Baptized as EVA ETHEL.

(1) EUGENE ALOYSIUS METZINGER #7502 born 08 AUG 1920, Caldwell Sumner County Kansas, married HELEN PARSON #7503, (daughter of ______ PARSON #7504 and ______ ______ #7505).

b. RAYMOND HENRY METZINGER #3848 born 13 FEB 1900, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[9] Baptized: 18 FEB 1900, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Sinclair Oil Co, married 25 MAY 1927, in Iola Allen County Kansas,[1] MABEL INEZ MITCHEM #7058, born 06 MAY 1908, Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of ORRIN OMETA MITCHEM #7287 and ELLA ADALINE HENDRICKS #7288) Occupation: Homemaker, died 19 FEB 1983, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] Buried: 21 FEB 1983, Oak Hill Cem Drumright Oklahoma, Funeral Home: Smith, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma. RAYMOND died 17 FEB 1989, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[10] Buried: 20 FEB 1989, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma, Funeral Home: Smith, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma. At home in 1900 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. Godparents were HENRY METZINGER and Mrs EVA SCHILLING. He was married in the rectory of St John's Church in Iola Kansas with JOHN and MARY METZINGER as witnesses. Cause of death was acute cardio respiratory arrest . RAYMOND died in Drumright Nursing Home where he had been a patient for four years. One daughter NANCY PHILLIPS and one grandson TERRY SLUSSER preceded him in death. He was a member of St Mary's Church and the Knights of Columbus and was an avid gardener. He was survived by his daughters MRS KENNETH (HELEN) FRAZIER of Drumright, MRS RICHARD (MARY) NUNNELEY of Bartlesville, and MRS LARRIE (EVA) SLUSSER of Lafayette Louisiana. Three brothers, JOHN, RALPH, and SYLVESTER and two sisters, MARY AND CATHERINE HOLTSCLAW also survived him along with 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren in 1989.

MABEL: Cause of death was acute cardio-respiratory arrest due to carcinoma of the kidney with metastasis and renal failure. MABEL was married to RAYMOND METZINGER in Iola Kansas and they made their home in Seminole where RAY was employed by Sinclair Oil and Gas Company. They moved to Drumright in 1932 and he continued with Sinclair until his retirement in 1964. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1977 with their original attendants MARY ISABEL METZINGER and JOHN REINHARD METZINGER at the dinner and reception. MABEL was a member of the Altar Society of St Mary's and was actively interested in Genealogy, being a descendant of CHARLES ROSE a patriot from New Jersey and Virginia. She was preceded in death by one daughter NANCY ANNE PHILLIPS. She was survived by her husband, 3 daughters, Mrs RICHARD (MARY) NUNNELEY of Bartlesville, Mrs KENNETH (HELEN) FRAZIER of Drumright, and Mrs LARRIE (EVA) SLUSSER of Lafayette Louisiana, 12 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren in 1983.

(1) MARY RUTH METZINGER #7429 born 20 AUG 1931, Wewoka Seminole County Oklahoma,[1] married 29 AUG 1952, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] RICHARD DEAN NUNNELEY #7435, born 04 NOV 1931, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] (son of VIRGIL WINDFIELD NUNNELEY #7433 and OLA GRACE HENDERSON #7434) Occupation: Phillips Petroleum.

(a) RICHARD DEAN NUNNELEY Jr. #7506 born 26 DEC 1953, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] Baptized: 17 JAN 1954, St Francis Tulsa Tulsa County Texas,[1] Occupation: College Professor, married 10 MAY 1980, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] JUDITH ANN STONE #7511, born 25 MAR 1955, Dallas Dallas County Texas,[1] (daughter of HAROLD BEN STONE #7509 and JOY LAVERNE WALKER #7510) Occupation: Teacher. RICHARD teaches at the University of Minnesota.

(b) MICHAEL RAY NUNNELEY #7507 born 08 JUL 1955, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] Baptized: 24 JUL 1955, Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma, Occupation: Teacher, Coach, Farmer, married 25 MAY 1975, in Mangum Greer County Oklahoma,[1] KATHRYN JEAN CLEMENTS #7557, born 27 FEB 1955, Lubbock Lubbock County Texas,[1] (daughter of JACK W CLEMENTS #7555 and KATIE JOE BARRINGTON #7556) Occupation: Accountant.

[1] BRADLEY MICHAEL NUNNELEY #7558 born 21 MAY 1980, Mangum Greer County Oklahoma.[1]

[2] KYLE JAYCE NUNNELEY #7559 born 27 FEB 1986, Mangum Greer County Oklahoma.[1]

(c) MARY KATHLEEN NUNNELEY #7508 born 19 APR 1963, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] Occupation: Secretary, married (1) 20 JUN 1981, in Bartlesville Washington County

Oklahoma,[1] divorced 1983, MICHAEL RICHARD BOXBERGER #7562, born 06 DEC 1960, Russell Russell County Kansas,[1] (son of RICHARD EUGENE BOXBERGER #7560 and CARMEN ______ #7561) married (2) 24 NOV 1984, in Hutchinson Reno County Kansas,[1] divorced, RYAN NELS NELSON #7565, born 20 AUG 1963, Hutchinson Reno County Kansas,[1] (son of RICHARD NELSON #7563 and ROSE ______ #7564) married (3) 07 MAR 1987, in Las Vegas Clark County Nevada,[1] divorced 1991, BRIAN DANE RICHARDS #7568, born 01 OCT 1956, Casper Natrona County Wyoming, (son of DONALD JOY RICHARDS #7566 and ELLA JEAN KREGER SEALOCK #7567).

[1] SARAH ELIZABETH RICHARDS #7569 born 12 SEP 1988, Grand Junction Mesa County Colorado.[1]

[2] BENJAMIN LUKE RICHARDS #7570 born 13 NOV 1990, Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma.[1]

(2) HELEN JEAN METZINGER #7430 born 06 JUN 1933, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] Occupation: Nurse, married (1) 10 JUL 1953, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] JOHN WESLEY SWIFT #7438, born 09 JUL 1935, Barnsall Osage County Oklahoma,[1] (son of ROBERT SWIFT #7436 and LETA STARR #7437) Occupation: Salesman, married (2) 05 DEC 1975, in Drumright Creek County Oklahoma, KENNETH FRANK FRAZIER #7441, born 26 AUG 1926, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] (son of LEONARD A FRAZIER #7439 and FAYE ROBB #7440) Occupation: Supervisor O G & E.

KENNETH: KENNETH has two children from a previous marriage- Michael and Jamie Sue Frazier. First wife Irene Selvege deceased.

(a) JEANNE MARIE SWIFT #7571 born 18 FEB 1954, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.[1]

[1] EMILY CATHERINE SWIFT #7575 born 09 APR 1986, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.[1]

(b) JO ANNE SWIFT #7572 born 15 JUL 1955, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] Occupation: Lawyer, married (1) 05 JUL 1973, in Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] divorced, HAROLD RAYMOND HILGENDORF #7578, born 27 AUG 1952, Oklahoma,[1] (son of HAROLD HILGENDORF #7576 and PATRICIA (PAT) ______ #7577) married (2) 15 DEC 1978, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] divorced, RICHARD McCULLOUGH #7582, (son of CLAXTON D McCULLOUGH #7580 and CLARA ______ #7581) Occupation: Architect, married (3) in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma, STEVEN DEATON #7586, born 16 JAN 1957, Missouri, (son of ROBERT DEATON #7584 and JOSEPHINE ______ #7585) Occupation: Lawyer.

[1] PHYLISS SHANNON HILGENDORF McCULLOUGH #7579 born 05 JAN 1974, Norman Cleveland County Oklahoma,[1] Legally adopted by Richard McCullough.

[2] RICHARD COLIN McCULLOUGH #7583 born 16 SEP 1980, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.

[3] ASHLEY SHANNON DEATON #7587 born 27 JUL 1987, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.[1]

[4] RACHEL ANNE DEATON #7588 born 27 JUL 1987, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.[1]

(c) JANE LOUISE SWIFT #7573 born 17 OCT 1956, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] Occupation: Nurse, married 21 AUG 1978, in Port Arthur Jefferson County Texas, STEPHEN LACROIX #7591, born 10 MAY 1959, Missouri,[1] (son of CARL LACROIX #7589 and BETTY ______ #7590) Occupation: Marriott Corporation.

STEPHEN: Second marriage for STEPHEN.

[1] JEFFREY CARL LACROIX #7592 born 26 NOV 1990, Sapulpa Creek County Oklahoma.[1]

(d) JENNIFER SUE SWIFT #7574 born 13 MAR 1959, Cushing Payne County Oklahoma,[1] Occupation: Respiratory therapist, married (1) 06 JUN 1975, in Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] divorced, LONNIE WAYNE ROBINSON #7595, born 02 JUL 1956, Oklahoma,[1] (son of ______ ROBINSON #7593 and ______ ______ #7594) married (2) 13 FEB 1983, in Jacksonville Duval County Florida, SHELDON K TROSCLAIR #7598, born 11 JUN 1957, Kenner Jefferson County Louisiana,[1] (son of ______ TROSCLAIR #7596 and ______ ______ #7597).

(3) NANCY ANNE METZINGER #7431 born 17 NOV 1936, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] married (1) 03 JUL 1954, in Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] JACK EUGENE NIELL #7444, born 06 FEB 1933, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] (son of GLEN NIELL #7442 and MILDRED ______ #7443) married (2) 22 MAR 1967, in Sapulpa Creek County Oklahoma, ROBERT DWIGHT PHILLIPS #7447, born 27 DEC 1936, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] (son of ______ PHILLIPS #7445 and

______ ______ #7446). NANCY died 02 JUN 1982, Owasso Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] Buried: 04 JUN 1982, Fairview Cem Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.

(a) LIZABETH ANNE NIELL #7599 born 17 JUN 1955, Alexandria Virginia,[1] married (1) 12 JUL 1975, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma, RANDOLPH WAYNE ROLEN #7603, (son of ______ ROLEN #7601 and ______ ______ #7602) married (2) 20 SEP 1977, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma, divorced, MICHAEL ELI HOWELL #7606, born 10 JUN 1957, Morgantown Monongahela Co West Virginia,[1] (son of ______ HOWELL #7604 and ______ ______ #7605) married (3) ca 1991, CHRIS COONCE #7609, (son of ______ COONCE #7610 and ______ ______ #7611).

[1] MICHAEL ELI HOWELL Jr. #7607 born 27 SEP 1978, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.

[2] MATTHEW NIELL HOWELL #7608 born 14 JUN 1983, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.[1]

(b) SUE LYNN NIELL #7600 born 19 AUG 1956, Cushing Payne County Oklahoma,[1] married (1) 15 MAR 1975, in Cleveland Pawnee County Oklahoma,[1] divorced 1976, GEORGE DANIEL FAIR #7614, born 10 JUL 1955, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma, (son of ______ FAIR #7612 and ______ _____ #7613) married (2) 01 JAN 1982, in Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma,[1] divorced 1982, TIM HALE #7618, (son of ______ HALE #7616 and ______ ______ #7617).

[1] STEPHEN ALAN FAIR #7615 born 12 AUG 1975, Tulsa Tulsa County Oklahoma.[1]

(4) EVA MAE METZINGER #7432 born 26 NOV 1939, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] married 04 AUG 1956, in Drumright Creek County Oklahoma,[1] LARRIE DEANE SLUSSER #7450, (son of GEORGE ALLEN SLUSSER #7448 and OPAL LEONA HARRINGTON #7449).

(a) SHARON KAY SLUSSER #7619 born 10 FEB 1957, Corpus Christi Nueces County Texas,[1] Baptized: 17 FEB 1957, Aransas Pass San Patricio County Texas, married 20 JUL 1978, in Pine Prarie Evangeline County La,[1] PIERRE CATOIRE Jr. #7624, born 04 MAY 1952, Lafayette Lafayette County Louisiana,[1] (son of JOSEPH PIERRE CATOIRE #7622 and HAZIA FONTENOT #7623) died 12 FEB 1993, Pine Prarie Evangeline County La,[1] Buried: 13 FEB 1993, Pine Prarie Evangeline County La.

[1] ROCKY JAMES CATOIRE #7625 born 21 NOV 1981, Mamou Evangeline County Louisiana.

[2] STACEY NICHOLE CATOIRE #7626 born 15 NOV 1983, Lafayette Lafayette County Louisiana.[1]

(b) TERRY FRANCIS SLUSSER #7620 born 11 JUN 1958, Fort Myers Lee County Florida,[1] Baptized: 19 JAN 1958, Fort Myers Lee County Florida, Occupation: Truck driver, married 08 SEP 1983, in Pine Prarie Evangeline County La,[1] DELORES KAY VIDRINE #7629, born 22 JAN 1962, Ville Platte Evangeline County La,[1] (daughter of LLOYD VIDRINE #7627 and MERCY DEAN THOMPSON #7628). TERRY died 04 OCT 1988, Lake Charles Calcasieu County La, Buried: 06 OCT 1988, Lafayette Lafayette County Louisiana.

[1] BRIAN KEITH SLUSSER #7630 born 18 AUG 1984, Lafayette Lafayette County Louisiana.

[2] CORY FRANCIS SLUSSER #7631 born 29 JAN 1987, Lafayette Lafayette County Louisiana.

(c) BRIAN KEITH SLUSSER #7621 born 17 NOV 1960, Rayne Arcadia County Louisiana.[1]

c. ELEANORA BARBARA METZINGER (SISTER). #3852 born 18 FEB 1901, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[1] Baptized: 24 FEB 1901, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Religious order, died 12 NOV 1978, St Joseph Medical Center Wichita Kansas,[11] Buried: 14 NOV 1978, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas. ELEANOR was the 3rd of the 11 children born to JOHN and CATHERINE METZINGER. At the age of 17 ELEANOR entered the postulancy of the Sisters of St Joseph of Wichita and accepted the name of SISTER MARY LUCY on August 17 1919. On August 15 1924 she pronounced her final vows of poverty, chastity , and obedience. Her work with the order began with housekeeping duties for Sisters on school missions and spread to ministering to patients' dietary needs in hospitals and, later to serving as consultant for needs of nursing home residents. All but two of the years of her service (in Ponca City Oklahoma) were in Wichita and Dodge City Kansas. SISTER LUCY kept abreast of ways to improve the health of those she served through dietary study and research. She died shortly after noon on Sunday November 12 1979 at St Joseph Medical Center Wichita from cardiac arrect. Mass was celebrated

in Mt St Mary Convent chapel and internment was in the convent cemetery. She was survived by her brothers RAYMOND, JOHN, HERMAN, SYLVESTER, and RALPH; her sisters MARY METZINGER, GERTIE FRAZEE, BEA BRADY, AND KATIE HOLTSCLAW. SISTER LUCY received her B S degree from St Mary College Dodge City Kansas. Godparents were PETER SCHILLING and BARBARA METZINGER.

d. MARY ISABELLA METZINGER #3851 born 27 OCT 1904, Benton County Indiana,[1] Baptized: 30 OCT 1904, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, died 05 MAY 1995, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[1] Buried: 08 MAY 1995, St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri, Funeral Home: Rupp, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri. Lived in St Joseph Missouri. Never married. Godparents were JOSEPH KULT and MRS ROSE GRIEVES. MARY lived in the St Joseph area for 63 years. She retired from Whitaker Cable Co in 1970. She was a member of Seven Dolors Catholic Church. She was preceded in death by SISTER MARY LUCY, GERTRUDE FRAZEE, BEA BRADY, ETTA METZINGER, and 4 brothers, RAYMOND, JOHN, SYLVESTER, and HERMAN. She was survived by RALPH of Ashland Mo, and KATIE HOLTSCLAW of Easton Mo.

e. GERTRUDE ESTHER METZINGER #3853 born 31 MAR 1907, Corbin Sumner County Kansas,[1] married (1) ca 1925, in Kingston Oklahoma, RICHARD H SPROAT #6882, born 12 JUN 1904, Kansas,[1] (son of ______ SPROAT #6880 and ______ ______ #6881) married (2) aft 1934, RAY FRAZEE #6885, (son of ______ FRAZEE #6883 and ______ ______ #6884). GERTRUDE died 20 OCT 1983, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[1] Buried: 24 OCT 1983, St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri, Funeral Home: Rupp, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri. Lived in Wathena in June 1934 at death of her father. A member of St Joseph's Co-Cathedral she was employed by Whitaker Cable before retiring. She was survived by 5 sons, RICHARD and CHARLES both of St Joseph, JOHNNIE LEE of Agency Missouri, MARVIN of Maysville Mo, and RAYMOND of Lawton Oklahoma. Also survived by brothers SYLVESTER-St Joseph, RALPH-Ashland Mo, JOHN-Coffeyville Kansas, RAYMOND-Drumwright Oklahoma; sisters MARY METZINGER and BEA BRADY both of St Joseph, and KATIE HOLTSCLAW of Easton Missouri.

(1) RICHARD H SPROAT Jr. #7635 born 12 FEB 1928, Iola Allen County Kansas,[1] married 20 FEB 1950, in Missouri, BETTY JUNE HIGDON #7642, (daughter of ______ HIGDON #7640 and ______ ______ #7641).

(a) DAVID LEE SPROAT #7643 born 09 JAN 1951, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[1]
(b) MARY CATHERINE SPROAT #7644 born 01 NOV 1955, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[1]
(c) RICHARD HENRY SPROAT #7645 born 07 SEP 1957, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[1]
(d) DEBORAH ANN SPROAT #7646 born 25 DEC 1959, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[1]
(e) STEPHEN EUGENE SPROAT #7647 born 27 APR 1962, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[1]

(2) MARVIN EUGENE SPROAT #7636 born 21 MAY 1929, Iola Allen County Kansas,[1] married (1) ca 1946, ______ ______ #7656, married (2) 12 APR 1969, in California,[1] FRANCES F MOOL #7650, (daughter of ______ MOOL #7648 and ______ ______ #7649).

(a) JESSE KELL SPROAT #7651 born SEP 1947, died FEB 1984.
(b) RAY WYLEY SPROAT #7652 born FEB 1949, California.
(c) ROBBIE LEE SPROAT #7653 born SEP 1954, California.
(d) IDA MAY SPROAT #7654 born FEB 1956, California.
(e) TINA MARIE SPROAT #7655 born MAR 1957, California.

(3) RAYMOND PAUL SPROAT #7637 born 27 NOV 1930, Caldwell Sumner County Kansas,[1] Occupation: Auto body shop owner, married 08 APR 1953, in Nassenfels Germany, HILDEGARD SCHUSTER #7659, born 06 JUL 1931, Nassenfels Germany, (daughter of JOHANN SCHUSTER #7657 and ROSINA STROBEL #7658) RAYMOND is retired from the Army.

(a) HILDEGARD GERTRUDE SPROAT #7660 born 27 DEC 1953, Augsburg Germany, married (1) ______ JOHNSON #7667, (son of ______ JOHNSON #7665 and ______ ______ #7666) married (2) ______ LONG #7671, (son of ______ LONG #7669 and ______ ______ #7670).

[1] CHONTELLE NICOLE JOHNSON #7668 born 27 FEB 1973, Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma.
[2] JUSTIN ALEXANDER LONG #7672 born 07 APR 1986, Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma.
[3] BRANDON SPENCER LONG #7673 born 25 MAY 1987, Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma.
[4] CAMRON TAYLOR LONG #7674 born 12 JUN 1989, Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma.

(b) KATHARINA ROSINA SPROAT #7661 born 22 MAR 1957, Karlsruhe Germany, married ______ in St Mary Catholic Church and [illegible] in the [illegible] Cemetery. She was survived by her brothers RAYMOND, JOHN, ALFRED, SYLVESTER, and JOSEPH, her sisters MARY METTLINGER, [illegible] FRANCES, RCA [illegible], and [illegible] [illegible] degree from St Mary College Dodge City Kansas. Godparents were PETER SCHILLING and BARBARA METTLINGER.

6. MARY GERTRUDE METTLINGER KREBS born 13 OCT 1894, Benton County Indiana,' baptized 19 OCT 1894, St Mary's [illegible] Benton Co Ind, died 05 MAY 1975, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,' buried 08 MAY 1975, St Mary's Cemetery [illegible] Missouri, Funeral home [illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri. Lived in St Joseph Missouri. Never married. Godparents were [illegible] and [illegible]. MARY lived in the St Joseph area for [illegible] years. She retired from [illegible] in 1970. She was a member of Seven Dolors Catholic Church. She was preceded in death by SISTER MARY LUCY, [illegible], [illegible], ETTA METTLINGER, and 4 brothers, RAYMOND, JOHN, SYLVESTER, and JOSEPH. She was survived by RALPH of [illegible], and [illegible] METTLINGER of [illegible].

7. BEATRICE ESTELLA METTLINGER KREBS born [illegible] 1897, [illegible] County Kansas,' married (1) [illegible] 1920, [illegible], RICHARD [illegible] KREBS, born [illegible] 1894, Kansas,' [illegible] and [illegible] KREBS [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] KREBS [illegible] St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,' buried [illegible], St Mary's Cemetery [illegible] Missouri, Funeral home [illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.' [illegible] She was survived by [illegible] sons, RICHARD and CHARLES [illegible] of St Joseph, [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] of [illegible], and [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible]. Also survived by brothers [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] METTLINGER and [illegible] of St Joseph, and [illegible] of [illegible] Missouri.

(1) RICHARD [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1920, [illegible] County Kansas,' married [illegible] 1950, in Missouri, [illegible], daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible].

(a) DAVID [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1951, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.'
(b) MARY [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1953, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.'
(c) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1957, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.'
(d) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1959, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.'
(e) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1961, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.'

(2) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1922, [illegible] County Kansas,' married (1) [illegible] 1946, [illegible] KREBS, married (2) [illegible] 1955, in California,' [illegible], daughter of [illegible] and [illegible].

(a) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1947, died [illegible] 1964.
(b) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1949, California.
(c) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1956, California.
(d) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1958, California.
(e) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1959, California.

(3) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1924, [illegible] County Kansas,' [illegible] [illegible], married [illegible] 1951, in [illegible] Germany, [illegible] KREBS, born [illegible] 1931, [illegible] Germany, daughter of [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] retired from the army.

(a) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1952, [illegible] Germany, married (1) [illegible] KREBS, son of [illegible] and [illegible], married (2) [illegible], son of [illegible] and [illegible].
(b) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1954, [illegible] County Oklahoma.
(c) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1955, [illegible] County Oklahoma.
(d) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1957, [illegible] County Oklahoma.
(e) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1959, [illegible] County Oklahoma.
(f) [illegible] KREBS born [illegible] 1961, [illegible], married [illegible]

SURLES #7677, (son of ______ SURLES #7675 and ______ ______ #7676).

[1] MICHAEL ERIC SURLES #7679 born 25 JUL 1987, Secaucus New Jersey.

[2] VALERIE MARIE SURLES #7680 born 27 SEP 1990, Frankfurt am Main Germany.

[3] MONIQUE RENEE SURLES #7678 born 15 MAR 1992, Fort Carson Colorado.

(c) SYLVIA MARY SPROAT #7662 born 05 JAN 1960, Homestead Allegheny County Pennsylvania, married ______ HELMS #7683, (son of ______ HELMS #7681 and ______ ______ #7682).

[1] JAMES RAY HELMS #7684 born 20 FEB 1980, Fort Bragg North Carolina.

[2] STEPHANIE MARIE HELMS #7685 born 28 NOV 1982, Fort Rucker Alabama.

(d) SHELIA ANN SPROAT #7663 born 04 NOV 1963, Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma, married ______ ALBERT #7688, (son of ______ ALBERT #7686 and ______ ______ #7687).

[1] DANIELLE CHRISTINA ALBERT #7689 born 17 AUG 1991, Hollywood Florida.

[2] MARVIN LEE ALBERT #7690 born 27 SEP 1992, Fort Lauderdale Florida.

(e) RAYMOND PAUL SPROAT Jr. #7664 born 15 JAN 1967, Frankfurt Germany, married ______ ______ #7691, (daughter of ______ ______ #7693 and ______ ______ #7694).

[1] BRIANA LYNN SPROAT #7692 born 17 JUN 1993, Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma.

(4) JOHNNY LEE SPROAT #7638 born 09 MAY 1932, Caldwell Sumner County Kansas,[1] married 25 SEP 1953, in Missouri, DELORIS FRAZEE #7697, (daughter of ______ FRAZEE #7695 and ______ ______ #7696).

(a) JOHNNY LEE SPROAT Jr. #7698 born 01 JAN 1956, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(b) TERRY SPROAT #7699 born 02 JAN 1957, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(c) RICHARD SPROAT #7700 born 03 MAR 1958, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(d) ELAINE SPROAT #7701 born 18 MAR 1959, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(e) SANDRA SPROAT #7702 born 29 SEP 1960, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(f) DANNY SPROAT #7703 born 08 SEP 1964, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(g) WINDY SPROAT #7704 born 18 APR 1967, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(h) TRACIE SPROAT #7705 born 01 FEB 1979, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(5) CHARLES ORAN SPROAT #7639 born 22 JUN 1934, Wathena Doniphan County Kansas,[1] married 15 JUN 1969, in St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, SHIRLEY JANE TERRY #7708, (daughter of ______ TERRY #7706 and ______ ______ #7707).

(a) PAUL GEORGE SPROAT #7709 born 25 FEB 1970, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(b) HELEN LOUISE SPROAT #7710 born 11 FEB 1971, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

f. JOHN RHINARD METZINGER #3850 born 06 APR 1909, Corbin Sumner County Kansas,[1] married (1) 08 AUG 1933, in Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma,[1] EVELYN LORETTA DIGNEY #7453, born 10 SEP 1913, Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of JOSEPH PHILLIP DIGNEY #7451 and BEULAH GLEN MITCHEM #7452) died 03 JAN 1969, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, Buried: Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, married (2) MARIE JENNINGS #7456, (daughter of ______ JENNINGS #7454 and ______ ______ #7455). JOHN died 18 MAR 1993, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas,[10] Buried: 20 MAR 1993, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas. JOHN worked at the Co-Op Refinery from 1944 til retiring in 1974. He was a member of Holy Name Catholic Church and the Operating Engineers Union Local 123. He was survived by his sons ROBERT E of Bartlesville Oklahoma, WILLIAM E of Oklahoma City; stepdaughters JERRIE ANN LOWRANCE of Coffeyville, and JANET FREEL of Kinsley; a brother RALPH of Houston, 2 sisters MARY METZINGER and CATHERINE HOLTSCLAW of St Joseph Missouri; 15 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. Burial was in Calvary Cemetery.

(1) ROBERT EUGENE METZINGER #7713 born 11 NOV 1934, Mayfield Graves County Kentucky,[1] married 05 NOV 1955, in Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, MARY JANE MARVEL #7718, (daughter of ______ MARVEL #7716 and ______ ______ #7717).

(a) JOHN ROBERT METZINGER Rev. #7722 born 16 SEP 1956, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, Occupation: Roman Catholic Priest. JOHN ROBERT was ordained a Catholic priest 29 MAY 1982. He is Pastor of St Mark the Evangelist Church in Norman Oklahoma and Vocation Director for the Archdiocese.

(b) BRUCE AARON METZINGER #7723 born 14 APR 1960, El Dorado Butler County Kansas.

(c) KURT EVAN METZINGER #7724 born 13 DEC 1963, Parsons Labette County Kansas.

[illegible], [illegible] of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(1) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] New Jersey.
(2) [illegible] born [illegible] OCT 19[illegible], Frankfurt am Main Germany.
(3) [illegible] born [illegible] MAR 19[illegible], Fort Carson Colorado.
(4) [illegible] born [illegible] JUN 19[illegible], Homestead Allegheny County Pennsylvania, married ____ [illegible], [illegible] of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(1) [illegible] born [illegible] FEB 19[illegible], Fort Bragg North Carolina.
(2) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], Fort [illegible] Alaska.
(5) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma, married ____ [illegible], [illegible] of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(1) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] Florida.
(2) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], Fort Lauderdale Florida.
(6) [illegible] born [illegible] JAN 19[illegible], Frankfurt Germany, married ____ [illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(1) [illegible] born [illegible] JUN 19[illegible], Lawton Comanche County Oklahoma.
(c) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], Caldwell Sumner County Kansas, married [illegible] JUN 19[illegible], in Missouri, [illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(1) [illegible] born [illegible] JAN 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(2) [illegible] born [illegible] JAN 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(3) [illegible] born [illegible] MAR 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(4) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(5) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(6) [illegible] born [illegible] SEP 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(7) [illegible] born [illegible] APR 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(8) [illegible] born [illegible] FEB 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(d) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] County Kansas, married [illegible] 19[illegible], in St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, [illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(1) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(2) [illegible] born [illegible] FEB 19[illegible], St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

[illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] Sumner County Kansas, married [illegible] 19[illegible], at Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma, [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma, daughter of [illegible]; married [illegible] 19[illegible], Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, [illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]). [illegible] died [illegible] MAR 19[illegible], Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, [illegible] MAR 19[illegible], Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas. [illegible] worked at the Co-Op Refinery from 19[illegible] till retiring in 19[illegible], he was a member of Holy Name Catholic Church and the [illegible]. He was survived by his sons ROBERT E of Bartlesville Oklahoma, [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible] of Coffeyville, and [illegible] of [illegible]; [illegible] of St Joseph Missouri; [illegible] grandchildren and [illegible] great grandchildren. Burial was in Calvary Cemetery.

(1) ROBERT [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] County [illegible], married [illegible] 19[illegible], in Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, [illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and ______ [illegible]).
(a) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, [illegible] Catholic Parish. [illegible] was ordained a Catholic priest [illegible] 19[illegible]. He is [illegible] and [illegible] Director for the [illegible].
(b) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] County Kansas.
(c) [illegible] born [illegible] 19[illegible], [illegible] County Kansas.

(d) EMILY ANN METZINGER #7725 born 04 DEC 1966, Parsons Labette County Kansas.
(e) THOMAS EUGENE METZINGER #7726 born 17 JUL 1969, Joplin Jasper County Missouri.
(f) JAMES WILLIAM METZINGER #7727 born 10 JUL 1970, Joplin Jasper County Missouri.

(2) WILLIAM EARL METZINGER #7714 born 13 MAY 1937, Mayfield Graves County Kentucky,[1] married 20 FEB 1960, in Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, KAREN SUE BAFUS #7721, (daughter of ______ BAFUS #7719 and ______ ______ #7720).
(a) MATTHEW JOHN METZINGER #7728 born 17 JUN 1966, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas.
(b) MARY BETH METZINGER #7729 born 23 JUN 1971, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas.

(3) MARY ANN METZINGER #7715 born 31 JUL 1943, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas,[1] died 21 MAY 1968, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas,[1] Buried: Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas.

g. HERMAN JOSEPH METZINGER #3854 born 11 APR 1911, Enid Garfield County Oklahoma,[1] married 05 FEB 1933, in Atchison Atchison County Kansas,[1] MARY CAROLINE HARGROVE #7459, born 21 DEC 1910, (daughter of ______ HARGROVE #7457 and ______ ______ #7458). HERMAN died 07 DEC 1981, Albany Gentry County Missouri,[1] Buried: 10 DEC 1981, Albany Gentry County Missouri. Had lived in Albany Missouri. Lived in Olathe Kansas at death of his father in June 1934. HERMAN lived in St Joseph Missouri 46 years before moving to Albany where he died after living there 2 months. He was a retired general foreman for Whitaker Cable Corporation and a member of the Woodson Chapel Christian Church. Survived by his wife, son DAVID of Chillicothe Mo, daughters EVELYN BLYTHE of Albany, EVA DUGUID of Jacksonville Fl. Also survived by 4 brothers 4 sisters, and 7 grandchildren. Burial in Grandview Cemetery.

(1) EVELYN SUE METZINGER #7730 born 23 FEB 1935, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 20 JUN 1954, ROBERT ROSS BLYTHE #7735, (son of ______ BLYTHE #7733 and ______ ______ #7734).
(a) MARK ROSS BLYTHE #7742 born 15 JUN 1959, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(b) MATTHEW ALAN BLYTHE #7743 born 18 MAR 1965, Albany Gentry County Missouri.

(2) DAVID EDWARD METZINGER #7731 born 18 FEB 1945, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 14 SEP 1969, JOYCE ELAINE HUBER #7738, (daughter of ______ HUBER #7736 and ______ ______ #7737).
(a) CRAIG ALAN METZINGER #7744 born 17 JAN 1971, St Louis St Louis County Missouri.
(b) JASON ANDREW METZINGER #7745 born 06 JAN 1975, Chillicothe Clinton County Missouri.

(3) EVA CAROL METZINGER #7732 born 05 JUN 1946, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 17 MAY 1964, ROBERT CHARLES DUGUID #7741, (son of ______ DUGUID #7739 and ______ ______ #7740).
(a) DEBRA LYNN DUGUID #7746 born 10 DEC 1965, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(b) CAROLINE SUE DUGUID #7747 born 10 SEP 1971, Jacksonville Duval County Florida.

h. BEATRICE SABELLA METZINGER #3856 born 19 SEP 1913, Renfrow Grant County Oklahoma,[1] married 01 SEP 1936, in St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[1] BERNARD BRADY #6888, born 28 FEB 1913, Bottineau Bottineau County North Dakota, (son of ______ BRADY #6886 and ______ ______ #6887). BEATRICE died 16 DEC 1988, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[12] Buried: St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri. BEATRICE "BEA" was employed by Big Smith Co and later with Quaker Oats for 10 years. She was a member of St Mary's Church and Altar Society, Quakers Girls Club and the Y Women. Survived by a son RAYMOND of Eagle River Alaska, 4 brothers and 2 sisters, 3 granddaughters and 3 great-grandsons in 1988.

(1) DONNA MARIE BRADY #7748 born 20 AUG 1937, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 26 DEC 1960, in Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas, CHARLES WILLIAMS RUNNELS #7752, born 03 FEB 1937, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, (son of ______ RUNNELS #7750 and ______ ______ #7751) died JAN 1982, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri. DONNA died 31 JAN 1978, Kansas City Jackson County Missouri.
(a) MAUREEN LYNN RUNNELS #7756 born 24 FEB 1963, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(b) TANWYA MARIE RUNNELS #7757 born 26 FEB 1964, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(c) SHASHI ELIZABETH RUNNELS #7758 born 13 JUN 1968, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(2) RAYMOND EUGENE BRADY #7749 born 31 MAR 1942, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married

(4) EMILY ANN METZINGER WYTTE born 04 DEC 1966, Parsons Labette County Kansas.
(5) THOMAS AARON METZINGER WYTTE born 17 JUL 1969, Joplin Jasper County Missouri.
(6) JAMES WILLIAM METZINGER WYTTE born 16 AUG 1970, Joplin Jasper County Missouri.

(2) WILLIAM CARL METZINGER WYTTE born 13 MAY 1937, [illegible] County [illegible],* married 30 [illegible] 1961, in Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas, KAREN SUE DAVIS WYTTE, daughter of ____ DAVIS WYTTE and ____ ____ WYTTE.
(4) MATTHEW JOHN METZINGER WYTTE born 13 JUN 1962, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas.
(5) MARY BETH METZINGER WYTTE born 25 JUN 1972, Wichita Sedgwick County Kansas.

(3) MARY ANN METZINGER WYTTE born 31 JUL 1943, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas,* died 31 MAY 1955, Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas,† buried Coffeyville Montgomery County Kansas.

3. THOMAS JOSEPH METZINGER [illegible] born 11 NOV 1911, Enid Garfield County Oklahoma,* married 00 FEB 1935, in Atchison Atchison County Kansas,* MARY CAROLINE [illegible], born 01 DEC 1916, daughter of ____ [illegible] and ____ ____ [illegible]. THOMAS died 08 JUL 1993, Albany Gentry County Missouri,* buried 10 JUL 1993, Albany Gentry County Missouri. She lived in Albany Missouri. Lived in [illegible] at death of his father in June 19__. THOMAS lived in St Joseph Missouri 40 years before moving to Albany where he died after living there 3 months. He was a retired general foreman for Whittaker Cable Corporation and a member of the [illegible] Chapel Christian Church. Survived by his wife, one son DAVID of Chillicothe MO, daughters [illegible] of Albany, [illegible] of Jacksonville FL, [illegible] 4 brothers, [illegible] sisters, and [illegible] grandchildren. Buried in Grandview Cemetery.

(1) EVELYN SUE METZINGER WYTTE born 22 [illegible] 1935, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 20 [illegible] 1956, ROBERT [illegible] WYTTE, son of ____ [illegible] WYTTE and ____ ____ WYTTE.
(4) MARK [illegible] WYTTE born 25 [illegible] 1959, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(5) MATTHEW [illegible] WYTTE born 18 MAR 1962, Albany Gentry County Missouri.

(2) DAVID EDWARD METZINGER WYTTE born 28 [illegible] 1945, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married [illegible] 1968, [illegible] WYTTE, daughter of ____ [illegible] WYTTE and ____ ____ WYTTE.
(4) CRAIG [illegible] METZINGER WYTTE born 17 JAN 1971, St Louis St Louis County Missouri.
(5) JASON [illegible] METZINGER WYTTE born 06 JAN 1975, Chillicothe [illegible] County Missouri.

(3) [illegible] METZINGER WYTTE born 03 [illegible] 1940, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 11 [illegible] 1964, ROBERT CHARLES [illegible] WYTTE, son of ____ [illegible] WYTTE and ____ ____ WYTTE.
(4) [illegible] WYTTE born 18 [illegible] 1965, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(5) [illegible] WYTTE born 10 [illegible] 1971, Jacksonville Duval County Florida.

4. [illegible] METZINGER WYTTE born 15 [illegible] 1913, [illegible] County Oklahoma,* married 21 [illegible] 1935, in St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,* [illegible] WYTTE, born 22 [illegible] 1910, [illegible] County [illegible], son of ____ [illegible] and ____ ____ [illegible]. [illegible] died 28 [illegible] 1995, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,* buried St Mary's Cemetery [illegible] Missouri. [illegible] was employed by [illegible] for [illegible] years. She was a member of St Mary's Church and Altar Society, [illegible]. Survived by a son [illegible] of [illegible], 4 brothers and 2 sisters, [illegible] grandchildren and [illegible] great grandchildren in 1995.

(1) DONNA [illegible] WYTTE born 26 AUG 1937, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married 05 DEC 1960, in [illegible] County Kansas, CHARLES [illegible] WYTTE, born 22 [illegible] 1937, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, son of ____ [illegible] WYTTE and ____ ____ WYTTE. [illegible] died [illegible] 1982, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri. DONNA died 31 JAN 1975, Kansas City [illegible] County Missouri.
(4) [illegible] WYTTE born 30 FEB 1962, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(5) [illegible] WYTTE born 25 FEB 1964, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.
(6) [illegible] WYTTE born 12 JUN 1966, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

(2) [illegible] WYTTE born 30 [illegible] 1942, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, married

PAULA MODRELL #7755, (daughter of ______ MODRELL #7753 and ______ ______ #7754).

i. SYLVESTER FRANCIS METZINGER #3855 born 30 MAY 1915, Grant County Oklahoma,[10] married 09 OCT 1935, in Humbolt Allen County Kansas, MARCELLA JEAN WILKERSON #5750, born 16 SEP 1916, Humbolt Allen County Kansas,[13] (daughter of CHARLES NEWTON WILKERSON #5748 and HAZEL EDITH HARTWIG #5749) died 12 MAR 1990, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[10] Buried: St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri. SYLVESTER died 04 JAN 1991, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[10] Buried: St Mary's Cemetery Hurlingen Missouri. SYLVESTER was living in Iola Kansas when he married. Known as "METZ". Served in the U S Air Force.

MARCELLA: MARCELLA was survived by her husband, two sons- DONALD D of Independence Mo, and PAUL E of Palm Harbour Fl, a daughter SYLVIA HANSON OF St Joseph, 9 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren in 1990.

(1) DONALD DEAN METZINGER #5756 born 03 AUG 1936, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[12] married (1) 08 DEC 1956, divorced 1988, DIANE BENSON #5760, (daughter of ______ BENSON #5758 and ______ ______ #5759) married (2) FEB 1989, in Independence Missouri,[12] GAYLE MILLER #6852, (daughter of ______ MILLER #6850 and ______ ______ #6851).

(a) JULIE A METZINGER #5763 born 07 JUN 1958, Crestview Florida (Elgin AFB),[12] married ______ HERTEL #6855, (son of ______ HERTEL #6853 and ______ ______ #6854).

(b) KATHIE ROSE METZINGER #5764 born 03 JUN 1960, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[12]

(c) LINDA DIANE METZINGER #5765 born 27 JAN 1962, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[12] married ______ PENDLETON #6858, (son of ______ PENDLETON #6856 and ______ ______ #6857).

(2) PAUL EUGENE METZINGER #5751 born 15 SEP 1939, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[12] married (1) 20 FEB 1960, divorced, JUDITH ANN OLIVER #5754, born ca 1940, Chanute Neosho County Kansas, (daughter of ______ OLIVER #5752 and ______ ______ #5753) married (2) MAY 1987, in Chicago Cook County Illinois,[12] BETTY RUDNY #6849, (daughter of ______ RUDNY #7289 and ______ ______ #7290).

(a) SUZANNE CAROL METZINGER #5761 born 02 SEP 1960, Chanute Neosho County Kansas, married KEITH GEHRKE #5770, (son of ______ GEHRKE #5768 and ______ ______ #5769).

[1] FRANK PAUL GEHRKE #5771

[2] SARAH GEHRKE #5772

(b) DEBRA MARIE METZINGER #5755 born 23 FEB 1962, Chanute Neosho County Kansas.[12]

(c) LISA JEAN METZINGER #5762 born 21 FEB 1963, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.[12]

(3) SYLVIA FRANCES METZINGER #5757 born 29 OCT 1946, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri,[12] married 10 JUN 1967,[12] ROGER DALE HANSON #5766, (son of ______ HANSON #3100 and ______ ______ #4040).

(a) LESLIE JEAN HANSON #5767 born 06 NOV 1969.[12]

j. RALPH METZINGER #4775 born 24 JUN 1917, Frankport Osage Co Oklahoma,[1] Baptized: JUL 1917, married (1) 30 NOV 1942, in Moberly Randolph Co Missouri,[1] ANITA COONCE #7462, born 22 APR 1922, Hartsburg Boone County Missouri, Baptized: 04 APR 1956, San Angelo Tom Green County Texas, (daughter of NOLAN COONCE #7460 and MAMIE HART #7461) died 12 MAY 1976, Houston Harris County Texas, Buried: 16 MAY 1976, Mt Pleasant Boone County Missouri, married (2) DOROTHY CALVIN McBEE #7465, born 26 SEP 1925, Hartsburg Boone County Missouri, (daughter of ______ CALVIN #7463 and ______ ______ #7464) Had lived in Asland Missouri.

DOROTHY: Second marriage for DOROTHY. First was to ______ McBee.

(1) PHILIP NOLAN METZINGER #7759 born 14 OCT 1950, Albuquerque Dernalillo County New Mexico, married 15 AUG 1970, in Port Neches Jefferson County Texas, PAULA MILLER #7763, (daughter of ______ MILLER #7761 and ______ ______ #7762).

(a) DEBORAH CHRISTINE METZINGER #7767 born 20 JUN 1972, Nacogdoches Nacogdoches County Texas.

(b) SARAH ELIZABETH METZINGER #7768 born 13 JUN 1975, Nacogdoches Nacogdoches County Texas.

(c) AARON COONCE METZINGER #7769 born 18 DEC 1976, Arlington Tarrant County Texas.

(2) LISA ANNETTE METZINGER #7760 born 17 APR 1953, Fort Worth Tarrant County Texas, married 05

JUN 1971, in Houston Harris County Texas, STANLEY THOMAS EMMONS #7766, (son of ______ EMMONS #7764 and ______ ______ #7765).

(a) APRIL LANNETTE EMMONS #7770 born 22 APR 1972, Houston Harris County Texas.

(b) TRAVIS BRIAN EMMONS #7771 born 01 AUG 1973, Houston Harris County Texas.

k. CATHERINE METZINGER #4774 born 05 JAN 1920, Caldwell Sumner County Kansas,[1] married ca 1941, ANDREW JACKSON HOLTSCLAW Jr. #6891, born 14 FEB 1917, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri, (son of ANDREW JACKSON HOLTSCLAW #6889 and ______ ______ #6890) Had lived in Easton Missouri.

(1) JACK FRANCIS HOLTSCLAW #7772 born 05 SEP 1949, St Joseph Buchanan County Missouri.

10. ANGELINE (ANNA) SCHILLING #8256 born ca 1882, married JOHN SCOTT #8271, (son of ______ SCOTT #8269 and ______ ______ #8270). ANGELINE died ca 1961.

11. GERTRUDE SCHILLING #8257 born ca 1884, died ca 1896. GERTRUDE died of typhoid while herb father was on his way to Fowler to get a casket for GEORGE who had died also of typhoid.

12. GEORGE SCHILLING #8258 born ca 1886, died ca 1896. GEORGE died of typhoid fever.

13. JOSEPH SCHILLING #8259 born ca 1886, died ca 1896. JOSEPH died of typhoid fever.

14. WILLIAM SCHILLING #8158 born ca 1888, married EDITH MATTHEWS #8159. WILLIAM died ca 1972.

C. JOHN SCHILLING #8142 born ca 1835, Bavaria, married in Pennsylvania, MAGDALENA ELISABETH STEINFELDT #8148, born ca 1845, died ca 1926. JOHN died ca 1906, Indiana. Immigrated to Schuylkill Co Pa in late 1840's. Later went to Chicago Ill and then Benton County Indiana.

1. MAGDALENA M SCHILLING #8160 born 05 SEP 1864, Pennsylvania, married ca 1885, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana, JOHN HENRY BENNETT #8274, born 05 NOV 1862.

a. WILLIAM H BENNETT #8275 born ca 1885, married 23 MAY 1916, DOROTHY HASSER #8280, born ca 1890, (daughter of JOHN HASSER #8285 and CAROLINE BENNER #8286) died ca 1950. WILLIAM died ca 1942.

(1) GENEVIEVE M BENNETT #8281

(2) JOHN E BENNETT #8282

(3) M ARLENE BENNETT #8283

(4) HELEN DOROTHY BENNETT #8284

b. JOHN GEORGE BENNETT Rev. #8276

c. GEORGE E BENNETT #8277 married 14 FEB 1917, ESTELLE C (STELLA) HASSER #8287, born ca 1894, (daughter of JOHN HASSER #8285 and CAROLINE BENNER #8286) died ca 1951.

(1) EDNA M BENNETT #8288

(2) MARY I BENNETT #8289

(3) CAROLINE M BENNETT #8290

(4) LORETTA M BENNETT #8291

(5) MARJORIE J BENNETT #8292

(6) THERESA C BENNETT #8293

(7) ELIZABETH A BENNETT #8294

(8) BEATRICE R BENNETT #8295

(9) GEORGE R BENNETT #8296

d. FRANK J BENNETT #8278 born ca 1897, married 29 JUN 1949, in Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana, MILDRED R KLINKER #8297, born ca 1912, (daughter of ______ KLINKER #8300 and ______ ______ #8301). FRANK died ca 1982, Dunnington Benton County Indiana.

e. MARY C BENNETT #8279 born ca 1898, married 09 NOV 1921, in St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, CARL C REINFENRATH #8298, (son of ______ REINFENRATH #8302 and ______ ______ #8303).

(1) JOHN BENNETT REINFENRATH #8299

D. CATHERINE SCHILLING #8145 born ca 1839, married MICHAEL BONEBERGER #8149.

E. MAGDALENE SCHILLING #3101 born MAR 1840, Germany,[14] married 13 AUG 1857, in St Bartholomew Ch Brockton Sch Co Pa,[15] JOHANNES M METZINGER #624, born 01 JAN 1834, Mittelbexbach Kingdom Of Bavaria,[16] Baptized: 03 JAN 1834, Mittelbexbach Catholic Church, (son of JOHANNES MARTIN METZINGER #618 and CATHARINA SCHULZ #619) died 17 MAR 1886, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[4] Buried: St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana. MAGDALENE died 07 SEP 1905, Benton County Indiana,[4] Buried: 09 SEP 1905, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[17] MAGDALENE was a widow in 1900 and had a boarder FRANK YENFER born in Penna age 27 living with her. 1900 census says she had 14 children with only 4 still alive in 1900. MAGDALENE died from paralysis. JOHANNES: JOHANN immigrated to America in 1852 in order to escape conscription into the Army. He settled

in Locustdale Schuylkill County Pa and worked in the anthracite coal mines. In 1866 he moved to Chicago Illinois along with his brother HEINRICH (Henry) where they owned several meat markets which they later sold to Armour Brothers. St Bartholomew Church could not find a record of the marriage in answer to a query in Dec 1994. Living in Parish Grove Township Benton Co Indiana in 1880. JOHANN arrived in the U S on the Ship Gallia from Le Havre France with his uncle JOHANN JACOB and his family landing in New York 22 APR 1852. His passport describes him as being 5 ft 7 in tall, brown hair, brown eyes, clean shaven with a round face and of a healthy complexion with no identifying marks. Moved to Parish Grove Township in 1869. JOHANNES was the 2nd son of JOHANNES MARTIN and CATHARINA SCHULZ METZINGER. According to a family history told to his daughter CELE by AUGUST (GUS) METZINGER when he was 97 years old (1969) each son was sent to America upon reaching the age of 17 to escape conscription into the Army since their father did not believe in the military system. Upon arrival in America all sons, as did almost all of the Metzingers who came to this country, settled in the Pottsville Schuylkill County Pennsylvania area where they became coal miners. Upon receipt of a letter from their mother in 1857 that their father was ill and that she wanted one of them to return the three boys drew straws to see who would go. MARTIN was selected. JOHANNES moved to Chicago Illinois around 1868 where he owned several meat markets with a Mr Hauck. His brothers HEINRICH and MARTIN had joined him in Chicago and helped in the management of them. After several months Armour Brothers bought them out and the three brothers went by train to Sheldon Illinois where they contacted a land agent who took them to Benton County Indiana where each bought 80 acres at a price of $9.00 an acre in what is now the Dunnington area. In the spring of 1870 they moved from Chicago to Benton County with each one having a wagon with his family and belongings. The trip took three days. They lived in their overturned wagons until such time as they could build houses. They built a 2 room house with a loft which was used as bedrooms. (This is a typical house of the German immigrants and a restored house of this type can be seen at the HERR house in Lancaster County Pennsylvania. There were no roads in the county at the time and the nearest trading center was Sheldon Illinois and since money was tight at the time everything bought was by cash no credit. Farm implements were in short supply and were hard to get. On one occasion he and his brother HEINRICH went to Shelton Illinois on business and to get supplies and that evening while coming home were caught in a snowstorm and became lost. After driving for some time they found an empty hunters cabin where they stayed for the night. They had bought a stove and some coal in Sheldon so were able to use this for heat during the night. After a few years of these hardships more settlers moved into the Benton Co area, among them were the Dunns, Woodlocks, Conners, Finnleys and Freelands. Roads and bridges were built and the County was fast becoming settled. The story about their mother asking that one of the boys return home when their father was ill raises a question as to why she would need one of them since her oldest son PETER was still living in Mittelbexbach at the time and was unmarried.Godparents were JOHN SCHULZ and ELISABETHA NIEDER.

1. MARIA METZINGER #3105 born 31 DEC 1858, Pennsylvania,[18] Baptized: 02 JAN 1859, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa, died 20 AUG 1859, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa. [19]
2. GERTRUDE METZINGER #3680 born 05 APR 1861, Locustdale Conyngham Twp Columbia Co Pa,[20] Baptized: 13 APR 1861, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa, married 16 OCT 1883, in Indiana,[21] CHARLES SCHWARTZ #5773, (son of ______ SCHWARTZ #5839 and ______ ______ #5840). GERTRUDE died 1887,[4] GERTRUDE was living at home in 1880 in Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana.
   CHARLES: Lived in Fowler Indiana at one time.
3. JOHN METZINGER #3102 born 20 SEP 1862, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.,[19] Baptized: 28 SEP 1862, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa,[19] married 17 JAN 1883, in Indiana, CAROLINE SCHWARTZ #5836, born ca 1862, Bloomington Illinois,[17] (daughter of PHILIP SCHWARTZ #5841 and MARY HERTZOG #5842) died 31 OCT 1948, Benton County Indiana, Buried: 03 NOV 1948, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[17] JOHN died 18 FEB 1932, Benton County Indiana,[17] Buried: 20 FEB 1932, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[17] Godparents were JOHN SCHILLING and ELISE STEINFELD. JOHN was living at home in Benton Co Indiana in 1880. Living in Ambia Indiana in 1920 census with wife only. Living in Prairie Green Township Iroquois County Illinois in 1900. JOHN died of a cerebral hemmorhage as did his brother JOSEPH.
   CAROLINE: CAROLINE died of cancer.
4. MICHAEL METZINGER #3103 born 02 OCT 1864, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.,[19] Baptized: 10 OCT 1864, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa,[19] died bef 1880,[22] Godparents were MICHAEL and ELIZABETH SCHILLING.

5. FRANCIS METZINGER #3104 born 09 DEC 1865, Ashland Boro Schuylkill Co Pa.,[19] Baptized: 17 DEC 1865, St Mauritius Church Ashland Pa,[19] died 21 MAY 1868, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[23] Buried: St Boniface Cemetery Chicago Illinois,[24] Godparents were FRANCIS SCHMELZER and MAGDALENE SCHUSTER. Died at the age of 2 years 5 months.
6. CATHARINE METZINGER #3681 born 02 JUN 1868, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[20] Baptized: 07 JUN 1868, St Boniface Church Chicago Illinois,[24] married (1) 17 JAN 1888, in Illinois, FRANK SCHWARTZ #7913, born ca 1862, (son of PHILIP SCHWARTZ #5841 and MARY HERTZOG #5842) died ca 1898, married (2) ca 1902, in Sacred Heart Church Iroquois Co Illinois, WILLIAM SCHWARTZ #5774, born ca 1871, Illinois,[25] (son of PHILIP SCHWARTZ #5841 and MARY HERTZOG #5842). CATHARINE died 1925,[4] At home in 1880 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. At the time of marriage the church was in Parish Township- now is Center Township. Witnesses at marriage were ALOIS SCHWARTZ and A METZINGER. CATHERINE lived in Hickory Grove Township when she married. CATHARINE married WILLIAM the brother of FRANK when FRANK died.
   WILLIAM: Moved to Dunnington Indiana around 1905 from Hoopeston Illinois. WILLIAM married CATHARINE the widow of his brother Frank.
   a. CARL SCHWARTZ #7915 born ca 1889, died ca 1957.
   b. GERTRUDE SCHWARTZ #7916 born ca 1895, married ca 1915, in St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, CONRAD JOHN MULLER #7917, born ca 1891, Occupation: Business man, died ca 1941. GERTRUDE died ca 1976. GERTRUDE was a mother, cook, gardener, and seller of farm grain.
      CONRAD: CONRAD who was known as "COONIE" had various business operations including farming, rentals, pool room, Muller and Muller clothing, wholesale alcoholic beverages, and bottling "C.J." soft drink flavors. With several others he worked to develop the local country club and golf course. (see page 226 of the "History of Benton County" by the Benton County Historical Society for more).
      (1) GEORGINE E MULLER #7918 GEORGINE worked as a secretary and bookkeeper for the family alcoholic beverage and soft drink businesses.
      (2) FRANK W MULLER #7919 born ca 1918, married HELEN L FREELAND #7920, (daughter of ______ FREELAND #8169 and ______ ______ #8170). FRANK died ca 1985. FRANK served 33 months in a Signal Air Warning Radar unit in the Phillipines and New Guinea in W W 2. In 1946 they moved to New Albany Indiana to start the second C. J. Muller bottling plant. He later was a District Representative for Orange Crush International. FRANK was active in the 4th Degree Knights of Columbus.
         (a) JAMES MULLER #7921 Occupation: C.P.A., married CAROLYN KING #7922, (daughter of ______ KING #8171 and ______ ______ #8172) Occupation: Teacher. JAMES and family live in Bloomington Indiana.
            [1] JULIE MULLER #7923
            [2] GAYLE MULLER #7924
            [3] CAROLINE MULLER #7925
            [4] GRETCHEN MULLER #7926
         (b) CAROL MULLER #7927 married FRED SCHULZ #7928, (son of ______ SCHULZ #8173 and ______ ______ #8174) Occupation: Attorney.
            FRED: FRED and family live in Kenilworth Illinois.
            [1] MATTHEW SCHULZ #7929
            [2] MARY BETH SCHULZ #7930
         (c) MARY BETH MULLER #7931
         (d) ANN MULLER #7932
         (e) FRANK MULLER Jr. #7933
      (3) CECELIA M MULLER #7934 Occupation: Teacher, married CLAUDE ROBERT WRIGHT #7935, born ca 1921, (son of ______ WRIGHT #8175 and ______ ______ #8176) Occupation: Farmer, died ca 1982. Cecelia taught in Benton County Schools for 35 years.
      (4) THOMAS B MULLER #7936 Occupation: Construction Manager. THOMAS served in the U S NAVY on a destroyer in the North Atlantic. For years he managed the C J Muller Bottling Company. He is an active member of the VFW and the American Legion.

(5) ALFRED A MULLER #7938 Occupation: Chrysler Electrical Corp, married PHYLISS BROUILETTE #7939, (daughter of LOUIS PHILIP (PHIL) BROUILETTE #8179 and AGNES (SEGAULT) SEGO #8180).

(a) THOMAS MULLER #7940 married ca 1974, DONNA HOMMEL #7937, (daughter of ______ HOMMEL #8177 and ______ ______ #8178).

[1] CHAD MULLER #8272

[2] LUKE MULLER #8273

(b) GARY MULLER #7941

(c) CYNTHIA MULLER #7942 married THOMAS BAUR #7943, (son of ______ BAUR #8181 and ______ ______ #8182).

(d) BEVERLY MULLER #7944

(e) JEFFREY MULLER #7945

(f) LORETTA MULLER #7946

(g) REBECCA MULLER #7947

c. WILLIAM E (BILL) SCHWARTZ #7948 born ca 1897, Occupation: Painter, married BLANCHE FAKER #7949, born ca 1901, (daughter of ______ FAKER #8183 and ______ ______ #8184) Occupation: Homemaker. WILLIAM died ca 1965.

(1) VINCENT SCHWARTZ #7950 born ca 1920, Prairie Green Iroquois County Illinois, Occupation: Painting Contractor, married EILEEN KRICK #7951, born ca 1922, (daughter of ______ KRICK #8185 and ______ ______ #8186) Occupation: Homemaker. VINCENT served in the Army from March 1942 to September 1945 in Europe. They have lived in Benton County for all but one year -1950- when they lived in Remington Indiana.

EILEEN: EILEEN spent three years in the U S Navy.

(a) SHARON SCHWARTZ #7952 born ca 1947, married ca 1967, JOSEPH HASSER Jr. #7953, born ca 1944, (son of JOSEPH HASSER #8187 and ______ ______ #8188)

JOSEPH: Living near Seymour Wisconsin in 1985.

[1] STACIE HASSER #7954 born ca 1968.

[2] LYNN HASSER #7955 born ca 1970.

[3] BRIAN HASSER #7956 born ca 1973.

(b) MICHAEL SCHWARTZ #7957 born ca 1950, Occupation: Painting Contractor, married ca 1969, KATHY COVEY #7958, born ca 1951, (daughter of ______ COVEY #8189 and ______ ______ #8190) Occupation: School Bus Driver. Live in Benton County.

[1] MICHAEL SCHWARTZ II. #7959 born ca 1969.

[2] MATHEW TODD SCHWARTZ #7960 born ca 1971.

(c) BARBARA SCHWARTZ #7961 born ca 1952, Occupation: Registered Nurse. BARBARA lives in Lexington Kentucky and works at St Joseph Hospital Cardiac Unit.

(d) GARY SCHWARTZ #7962 born ca 1955, Occupation: Body Shop owner, married ca 1975, SUE PITSTICK #7963, born ca 1956, (daughter of ______ PITSTICK #8191 and ______ ______ #8192) Lives in Fowler.

[1] BRENT SCHWARTZ #7964 born ca 1978.

[2] BRAD SCHWARTZ #7965 born ca 1980.

[3] BRIAN SCHWARTZ #7966 born ca 1983.

[4] BETH SCHWARTZ #7967 born ca 1985.

(e) JOYCE SCHWARTZ #7968 born ca 1958, married ca 1981, CHARLES NEWTON #7969, born ca 1959, (son of ______ NEWTON #8193 and ______ ______ #8194)

CHARLES: Live near Mulberry Indiana.

[1] CYLE NEWTON #7970 born ca 1982.

[2] CARLEE NEWTON #7971 born ca 1984.

[3] CARA NEWTON #7972 born ca 1985.

(2) VENICE SCHWARTZ #7973 born ca 1921, Prairie Green Iroquois County Illinois, married JAMES CORS #7974, born ca 1921, (son of ______ CORS #8195 and ______ ______ #8196). VENICE died ca 1968.

(a) JANET CORS #7975 born ca 1943, Occupation: Health Care, married GARY JOHNSON #7976, born ca 1939, (son of ______ JOHNSON #8197 and ______ ______ #8198) Occupation: Truck

Driver.

GARY: Live in Oxford Indiana.

[1] TIMOTHY JOHNSON #7977 born ca 1962.

[2] PATRICK JOHNSON #7978 born ca 1964.

[3] TONY JOHNSON #7979 born ca 1964.

[4] TODD JOHNSON #7980 born ca 1967.

(b) CAROL CORS #7981 born ca 1944.

(c) JAMES CORS Jr. #7982 born ca 1947.

(d) CHRISTINE CORS #7983 born ca 1953.

(e) JERRY CORS #7984 born ca 1954.

(3) DONALD SCHWARTZ #7985 born ca 1923, Prairie Green Iroquois County Illinois, married IRENE BENNER #7986, born ca 1922, (daughter of ______ BENNER #8199 and ______ ______ #8200).

(4) EILEEN SCHWARTZ #5868 born ca 1925, Prarie Green Iroquois County Illinois, married HENRY R ANSTETT #5867, (son of ______ ANSTETT #8201 and ______ ______ #8202). EILEEN died ca 1971.

(a) LINDA ANSTETT #5797 born 18 OCT 1947, married 29 MAY 1971, in Sacred Heart Church Fowler Indiana, RONALD CHARLES METZINGER #3983, born 01 AUG 1946, Tippecanoe County Indiana, (son of LEONARD A METZINGER #3973 and LUCILLE SONDGEROTH #3975)

RONALD: Living in Boswell at the death of his father in May 1994.

[1] AMANDA JO METZINGER #5798 born 23 JAN 1974, Tippecanoe County Indiana. AMANDA JO was the recipient of the O'Connor Scholarship Award in 1993 at Benton Central High School.

[2] BRENT METZINGER #5799 born 26 JUL 1976, Tippecanoe County Indiana.

[3] CURT PATRICK METZINGER #5800 born 24 SEP 1978, Tippecanoe County Indiana.

[4] CLINT ALAN METZINGER #5801 born 24 SEP 1978, Tippecanoe County Indiana.

[5] DEANDRA MARIE METZINGER #5802 born 20 DEC 1980, Tippecanoe County Indiana.

[6] ETHAN MICHAEL METZINGER #5803 born 16 AUG 1984, Tippecanoe County Indiana.

[7] FAITH WRAYANNE METZINGER #7833 born 02 MAY 1989, Tippecanoe County Indiana.

(b) RICHARD ANSTETT #7998 born ca 1950, Occupation: Farmer, Highway Worker, married INA TARTER #7999, born ca 1952, (daughter of ______ TARTER #8203 and ______ ______ #8204) Occupation: Oxford Bank.

[1] BRIAN ANSTETT #8000 born ca 1974.

[2] BRIDGET ANSTETT #8001 born ca 1975.

(5) RONALD SCHWARTZ #8002 born ca 1930, Fowler Benton County Indiana, married MARIAN DATZMAN #8003, born ca 1926, (daughter of ______ DATZMAN #8205 and ______ ______ #8206) Live in Lafayette Indiana.

(a) SUE SCHWARTZ #8004 born ca 1956.

(b) SCOTT SCHWARTZ #8005 born ca 1961.

(c) STEVE SCHWARTZ #8006 born ca 1962.

(6) MARGARET SCHWARTZ #8007 born ca 1934, Fowler Benton County Indiana, married THOMAS HOFMEYER #8008, born ca 1931, (son of ______ HOFMEYER #8207 and ______ ______ #8208) Occupation: Farmer.

(a) KATHERINE HOFMEYER #8009 born ca 1955.

(b) WILLIAM HOFMEYER #8010 born ca 1956.

(c) KENNETH HOFMEYER #8011 born ca 1959, married CHRISTINE GLOTZBACH #8012, (daughter of ______ GLOTZBACH #8209 and ______ ______ #8210).

(d) LORI HOFMEYER #8013 born ca 1962.

(e) ALAN HOFMEYER #8014 born ca 1964.

(f) CAROL HOFMEYER #8015 born ca 1968.

d. EDITH M SCHWARTZ Sister. #4468 born ca 1903, Hoopston Illinois,[25] Occupation: Religious Nun, died 13 APR 1993, Mishavaka Indiana. EDITH joined the Sisters of St Francis. Retired to the motherhouse in Mishawaka Indiana. EDITH entered the convent of the Sisters of St Francis of Perpetual Adoration in Lafayette Indiana in 1922 at the age of 19 where she took the name of SISTER LISETTA.

e. ANNA VERONICA SCHWARTZ #6000 born ca 1905, Hoopeston Illinois,[25] Occupation: Office worker.

Lived in Fowler Indiana at the death of her sister EDITH (SISTER LISETTA) in Apr 1993.

f. WILFRED W (BUS) SCHWARTZ #4503 born ca 1908, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[25] married MILDRED EBERLE #6738, (daughter of ______ EBERLE #8211 and ______ ______ #8212) Lives in Ocala Florida.

g. FRANKLIN S (JACK) SCHWARTZ #4504 born ca 1909, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[25] married LUCILLE STEINMETZ #7910, (daughter of ANTHONY F STEINMETZ #8213 and EUPHRASIA FREELAND #8214). FRANKLIN died ca 1977.
  (1) TOM SCHWARTZ #6739 married ______ ______ #5297. Lives near Flora Indiana.
  (2) DAVE SCHWARTZ #6736 married MARY ______ #4469. Lives near Fowler Indiana.
    (a) COLLEEN SCHWARTZ #4306
    (b) DOUG SCHWARTZ #5298
    (c) DEBBIE SCHWARTZ #5416
    (d) AMY SCHWARTZ #5482
    (e) SARA SCHWARTZ #5484
  (3) BOB SCHWARTZ #320 married ______ ______ #5483. Lives near Batesville Indiana.
  (4) JANICE SCHWARTZ #7909
  (5) JIM SCHWARTZ #4058 married ______ ______ #7914. Lives near Russiaville Indiana.
  (6) MARY ANN SCHWARTZ #5296 married ______ ______ #4056. Lives in North Carolina.
  (7) DONNA SCHWARTZ #5480 married ______ ______ #7988. Lives in West Port Indiana.
  (8) JOHN SCHWARTZ #4048 married TERRI ______ #4047. Lives in Fowler Indiana.
    (a) MICHAEL SCHWARTZ #7987

7. ANNA METZINGER #3682 born 30 JUN 1870, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[20] Baptized: 10 JUL 1870, St Michael Church Chicago Illinois,[24] married 18 SEP 1890,[26] JEREMIAH COLLINS #4709, born FEB 1864, Pennsylvania, (son of ______ COLLINS #5843 and ______ ______ #5844) At home in 1880 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana.
JEREMIAH: Father and mother from Ireland. 1900 census says married 9 years 4 children all still living. Had Laura Manship a boarder with them in 1900. Lived in Mitchell South Dakota at one time.

a. JOHN COLLINS #6042 born DEC 1890, Benton County Indiana, married ______ ______ #7130, (daughter of ______ ______ #7214 and ______ ______ #7215) 1900 census Benton Co Ind 8-18-14. Lived in Bettendorf Iowa at one time.

b. MARY COLLINS #6043 born FEB 1893, Benton County Indiana, married LAWRENCE O'LAUGHLIN #7094.
  (1) MARTIN O'LAUGHLIN #7095
  (2) MARY THERESA O'LAUGHLIN #7096

c. ANTHONY COLLINS #6044 born JUL 1895, Benton County Indiana. Lived in Mitchell South Dakota at one time.

d. GEORGE COLLINS #6045 born FEB 1899, Benton County Indiana.

e. RAYMOND COLLINS #7091 married ______ ______ #7131, (daughter of ______ ______ #7216 and ______ ______ #7217) Lived in Orient South Dakota at one time.

f. IRENE COLLINS #7092

g. LUCILLE COLLINS #7093

8. ANGELA METZINGER #3683 born 24 MAR 1872, Kentland Benton Co Indiana,[24] died 28 OCT 1875,[24] Died at the age of 3 years 7 months.

9. JOSEPH M METZINGER #3684 born 08 OCT 1873, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[27] Baptized: 09 NOV 1873, St Anthony Church Dieners Indiana, Occupation: Farmer, married 27 SEP 1899, in St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind,[4] CATHERINE (KATIE) MARRON #3688, born 15 JUN 1875, Indiana,[28] (daughter of DENNIS MARRON #3694 and CATHERINE RODGERS #3695) died 27 JAN 1964, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[17] Buried: 29 JAN 1964, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[29] JOSEPH died 05 NOV 1942, Benton County Indiana,[4] Buried: 20 NOV 1942, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[29] Living in Hickory Grove Township Benton Co Indiana in 1900 with his wife. Lived at home in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana in 1880. JOSEPH died of cerebral hemmorhage as did his brother JOHN.
CATHERINE: CATHERINE died of old age.

a. PAUL L METZINGER #3696 born 11 APR 1901, Hickory Grove Township Benton Co Indiana,[30] Baptized: 14 APR 1911, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Salesman, married (1) 18 NOV

1951, in St Agnes Ch Chicago Heights Illinois,[31] MARY BENSON #7633, married (2) 15 JUN 1957, in St Brides Ch Chicago Heights Illinois, ROSE CORCORAN #3705, (daughter of ______ CORCORAN #3706 and ______ ______ #3707). PAUL died 13 JUL 1974, Chicago Heights Illinois,[30] Buried: Dunnington Benton County Indiana. Living with parents in 1920 in Hickory Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. Baptized as LEO PAUL. Godparents were MARTIN METZINGER and MRS CATHERINE MARRON.

b. ALICE M METZINGER #3697 born 24 SEP 1902, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[32] Occupation: Secretary-Homemaker, married in Michigan,[28] HARRY WESTRING #3710, born 22 OCT 1900, Attica Indiana,[28] (son of AXTEL WESTRING #3708 and ANNA PETERSON #3709) Occupation: Purchasing Agent, died 14 NOV 1989, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,[28] Buried: 18 NOV 1989, Riverside Cemetery Attica Indiana,[28] Funeral Home: Maus, Attica Indiana. ALICE died 02 APR 1949, Elyria Ohio,[33] Buried: 06 APR 1949, St Marys Dunnington Benton Co Indiana, Funeral Home: Callaway, Fowler Benton County Indiana. Living with parents in 1920 in Benton Co Indiana. Had lived in Wilkinsburg Pennsylvania, South Bend Indiana, Pittsburg Pennsylvania and Elyria Ohio at one time or another. Cause of death was blood clot in the lungs.

HARRY: HARRY was a purchasing agent for Bendix Westinghouse in Ohio.

(1) JOHN THOMAS WESTRING #3711 born Pennsylvania, Occupation: Salesman.

c. CLIFFORD J METZINGER #3689 born 08 NOV 1903, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[30] Occupation: Farmer, married 18 DEC 1947, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana, JEAN McDANIEL #3690, born 07 MAY 1920, Boswell Indiana, (daughter of GEORGE CLYDE McDANIEL #3703 and ISALONE VICTORIA JAMES #3704) Occupation: Homemaker. CLIFFORD died 22 DEC 1968, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,[34] Buried: 27 DEC 1968, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[17] Living with parents in 1920 in Benton Co Indiana. CLIFFORD died from cancer of the liver in the Hospital in Lafayette Indiana. He resided in Dunnington when he died. CLIFFORD was the last METZINGER to farm JOHANNES and MAGDALENA's farm . CLIFFORD's son JOSEPH and CLARA LANOUE are the last living METZINGER's to have grown up on the family farm.

(1) JOSEPH P METZINGER PhD. #3691 born 14 JUN 1952, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,[35] Occupation: Doctor of Musical Arts. JOSEPH was born in the hospital in Lafayette. His parents lived on his great grandfather's farm in Dunnington at the time of his birth. JOSEPH completed a Bachelor of Music Degree at Indiana University. After graduation he worked as organist and director of music at several Chicago area churches before pursuing graduate studies at Catholic University of America in Washington D C. He completed the Doctor of Musical Arts in Liturgical Music in 1993 with his doctoral dissertation research focused on the liturgical function of the entrance song of the Mass. He has been a member of the CANTUS project research team which prepares indexes of Gregorian Chant manuscripts of the Liturgy of the Hours.He is co-author of three books produced by this research and has published articles on liturgical music and environment. JOSEPH served as Director of Music at St Helena Cathedral in Montana. While there he coordinated a number of interfaith celebrations including worship elements from Native American traditions. Prior to that he worked as the associate for music and liturgy for Campus Ministry at The Catholic University. He returned to the Washington area and joined Blessed Sacrament Church as director of music. In September 1995 he accepted a position as music director at Gesu Church adjacent to John Carroll University in Lakewood Ohio.

d. AGNES C METZINGER #3702 born 21 JAN 1906, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[36] Occupation: Fowler State Bank, died 03 JUN 1993, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[10] Buried: 05 JUN 1993, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana, Funeral Home: Yuill-Shoemaker, Boswell Indiana. Living with parents in 1920 in Hickory Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. AGNES died at 5:30 PM in Green Hill Nursing Home after a 6 month illness. She was a member of St Mary's Catholic Church in Dunnington, was educated at St Mary's Academy and had worked at Fowler State Bank before retiring. She was survived by 2 sisters-Mrs ESTHER DAY of Elmwood Park Illinois, and Mrs CLARA LANOUE of Brookston; 9 nephews and 4 nieces. She was preceded in death by 2 brothers and 3 sisters. Died of cancer of the larnyx and lungs.

e. MAGDALEN M METZINGER #3698 born 17 OCT 1909, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[32] Occupation: Secretary, married AUG 1938, in Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[37] J WILLARD MILLER #3714,

born 10 NOV 1910, Boswell Indiana,[28] (son of ______ MILLER #3712 and ______ ______ #3713) Occupation: Salesman, died 12 AUG 1973, Boswell Indiana, Buried: 15 AUG 1973, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana, Funeral Home: Yuill-Shoemaker, Boswell Indiana. MAGDALEN died 13 FEB 1964, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[4] Buried: St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana, Funeral Home: Yuills, Boswell Indiana. Living with parents in 1920 in Benton Co Indiana.

J: Lived in Boswell Indiana.

(1) DENNIS MILLER #3715 born Dunnington Benton County Indiana, Occupation: Salesman.

f. ESTHER METZINGER #3699 born 20 APR 1912, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[32] Occupation: Nurse, married NOV 1936, in Chicago Cook County Illinois,[37] BOLAN DAY #3718, (son of ______ DAY #3716 and ______ _____ #3717) Occupation: Grocery Store Manager. ESTHER died 28 MAY 1995, Chicago Cook County Illinois, Buried: 31 MAY 1995, Resurrection Cemetery, Funeral Home: Lewis, Elmwood Park Illinois. Living with parents in 1920 in Benton Co Indiana. Living in Elmwood Park Illinois in Jun 1993 at death of her sister AGNES.

BOLAN: Lived in Chicago Illinois at one time.

(1) CAROL DAY #3719 born Chicago Cook County Illinois.

(2) DAVID ALLAN DAY #3721 born 29 MAR 1940, Chicago Cook County Illinois.[37]

(3) JUDITH DAY #3720 born 29 JUL 1948, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[37] Occupation: Retired from Ill. Bell.

g. CLARA METZINGER #3700 born 11 DEC 1914, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[4] Occupation: Homemaker, married 25 MAR 1940, in St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind,[28] RAYMOND LANOUE #3724, born 10 OCT 1915, Earl Park Indiana,[28] (son of HOMER LANOUE #3722 and ROSE DENO #3723) Occupation: Farmer-Factory Worker, died 06 MAR 1991, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,[28] Buried: 09 MAR 1991, Mt Calvary Cem Rensselaer Indiana,[28] Funeral Home: Hartzler, Brookston Indiana. Living with parents in 1920 in Benton Co Indiana. Living in Brookston Indiana at the death of her sister AGNES.

RAYMOND: Lived in Mt Ayr Indiana at one time.

(1) JAMES LANOUE #3725 born 07 SEP 1941, Benton County Indiana, Baptized: 21 SEP 1941, St John's Earl Park Indiana, Occupation: Manager of Livestock Mkt, married 02 JUN 1962,[28] JUDY HEALEY #6789, (daughter of ______ HEALEY #6787 and ______ ______ #6788) Occupation: Floral Shop.

(a) VICKIE LANOUE #6820 born 05 MAY 1964, Occupation: Homemaker, married 06 FEB 1986,[28] RICHARD BOZELL #6792, (son of ______ BOZELL #6790 and ______ ______ #6791).

[1] RYNE BOZELL #6822 born 27 NOV 1987.

[2] BROCK BOZELL #6823 born 19 JAN 1992.

(b) NATALIE LANOUE #6821 born 04 MAR 1968, Occupation: Physical Therapist, married 19 SEP 1992,[28] STEVE MYERS #6795, (son of ______ MYERS #6793 and ______ ______ #6794) Occupation: Accountant.

(2) FREDERICK LANOUE #3726 born 08 MAR 1944, Benton County Indiana, Baptized: 12 MAR 1944, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Jasper Co Highway Dept, married 03 JUN 1967,[28] JUDY BUFKIN #6798, (daughter of ______ BUFKIN #6796 and ______ ______ #6797) Occupation: Registered Nurse.

(a) KENNETH LANOUE #6824 born 11 NOV 1967,[28] Occupation: U S Army. 1995- Serving in Panama with rank of Sergeant.

(b) ANTHONY LANOUE #6825 born 06 NOV 1968. Working for General Electric.

(c) STEVE LANOUE #6826 born 13 MAY 1970.

(d) BRIAN LANOUE #6827 born 29 JUN 1974.

(e) ANDREA LANOUE #6828 born 16 OCT 1975.

(f) RAEANN LANOUE #6829 born 15 OCT 1979.

(3) STEPHEN LANOUE #3727 born 06 MAY 1945, Benton County Indiana, Baptized: 20 MAY 1945, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Grounds Supervisor, married MAR 1969, PHYLISS CHAMBERS #6801, (daughter of ______ CHAMBERS #6799 and ______ ______ #6800) Occupation: County Recorder. STEPHEN works for St Joseph's College.

PHYLISS: PHYLISS is County Recorder for Jasper County.

(a) HEATHER LANOUE #6830 born 30 JUL 1969, Occupation: Hair Stylist.

born 2, MAY 1937, Russell Indiana,** son of ____ WILBUR WYTTE and __________ [illegible]
Occupation: Salesman, died 17 NOV 1972, Russell Indiana, married 20 NOV 1971, 65 Holy Family,
Remington Indiana, [illegible] Hall [illegible], Russell Indiana, [illegible] 13 FEB 1956,
Remington Jasper County Indiana,* married to Mary [illegible], Occupation [illegible], Russell Home
[illegible], Russell Indiana. Living with parents in 1978 in Remington IN Indiana.
2) Lived in Russell Indiana.
(1) GEORGE WILLIS WYTTE born Remington Jasper County Indiana, Occupation: Salesman.

7. SANDRA [illegible] WYTTE born 25 APR 1937, Remington Jasper County Indiana,** Occupation:
Nurse, married NOV 1956, in Chicago Cook County Illinois,** [illegible] of
[illegible] WYTTE and __________ WYTTE Occupation: Grocery Store Manager. [illegible] died 1? NOV 1996,
Chicago Cook County Illinois, buried 31 MAY 1997, Resurrection Cemetery, Park [illegible] Illinois [illegible],
[illegible] Park Illinois. Living with parents in 1978 in Remington IN Indiana. Living in Chicago
Park Illinois in JAN 1980 at death of her sister [illegible].
[illegible] Lived in Chicago Illinois at one time.
(1) [illegible] MAY LYTLE born Chicago Cook County Illinois.
(2) DAVID [illegible] MAY WYTTE born 25 MAY 1948 Chicago Cook County Illinois.**
(3) JUSTIN MAY WYTTE born 27 JUN 1962, Chicago Cook County Illinois,** Occupation: Patrol
[illegible].

8. CAROL [illegible] WYTTE born 11 OCT 1939, Remington Jasper County Indiana,* Occupation:
Housewife, married 29 MAR 1960, in St Mary's Ch Remington Indiana to [illegible],** RAYMOND JAMES
WYTTE, born 10 OCT 1932, East Park Indiana,** son of MORRIS JAMES WYTTE and ROSE ANNE [illegible],
Occupation: Former factory worker, died 28 MAR 1979, Lafayette Tippecanoe County Indiana,**
Buried 30 MAR 1979, St Calvary [illegible] Cemetery,** [illegible], Remington
Indiana. Living with parents in 1978 in Remington IN Indiana, Living in [illegible] Indiana at the
death of her sister [illegible].
[illegible] Lived in [illegible] Indiana at one time.
(1) JAMES [illegible] WYTTE born 08 SEP 1961, Jasper County Indiana, baptized 12 NOV 1961, St
Mary's East Park Indiana, Occupation: Manager of [illegible], married 02 JUN 1982,**
[illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and __________ [illegible] Occupation:
[illegible].
(a) [illegible] WYTTE born 09 MAY 1984, [illegible], married 06 JAN 1983,**
[illegible], [illegible] of ____ [illegible] and __________ [illegible].
(1) [illegible] WYTTE born 27 NOV 1987.
(2) [illegible] WYTTE born 19 JAN 1990.
(b) [illegible] WYTTE born 04 MAR 1986, [illegible], married 10 SEP
1992,** [illegible], son of ____ [illegible] and __________ [illegible].
[illegible].
(2) [illegible] WYTTE born 18 MAR 1963, Jasper County Indiana, baptized 12 MAR 1963, St
Mary's [illegible] Ind, Occupation: [illegible], married 22 SEP
1987,** [illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and __________ [illegible],
Occupation: [illegible].
(a) [illegible] WYTTE born 11 [illegible] 1987,** [illegible]
[illegible].
(b) [illegible] WYTTE born 14 [illegible] 1990, [illegible].
(c) [illegible] WYTTE born 12 [illegible] 1978.
(d) [illegible] WYTTE born 10 [illegible] 1979.
(e) [illegible] WYTTE born 18 [illegible] 1979.
(3) [illegible] WYTTE born 25 MAY 1965, Jasper County Indiana, baptized 25 MAY 1965, St
Mary's [illegible], married [illegible],
[illegible], daughter of ____ [illegible] and __________ [illegible],
[illegible].
[illegible].
(a) [illegible] WYTTE born 20 JUN 1988, [illegible].

- (b) STACIE LANOUE #6831 born 22 MAR 1971, Occupation: Nurse, married SEP 1992,[28] RODNEY KLINGLER #6804, (son of ______ KLINGLER #6802 and ______ ______ #6803).
  - [1] MADISON KLINGLER #6833 born 09 AUG 1993.
  - [2] CHASE KLINGLER #6834 born 15 JUN 1995.
- (c) MELISSA LANOUE #6832 born 05 MAY 1974,[28] Occupation: College Student.

(4) DOUGLAS LANOUE #3728 born 17 AUG 1946, Benton County Indiana, Baptized: 01 SEP 1946, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Electrician, married 07 JUN 1975,[28] SANDRA YOUNG #6807, (daughter of ______ YOUNG #6805 and ______ ______ #6806) Occupation: Dept Manager Walmart Corp.

- (a) KYLE LANOUE #6835 born 03 JAN 1976, Occupation: College Student.
- (b) MATTHEW LANOUE #6836 born 17 MAY 1979.
- (c) ANDREW LANOUE #6837 born 14 JUL 1985.
- (d) DANIEL LANOUE #6838 born 30 OCT 1987.

(5) GARY LANOUE #3729 born 07 JUL 1948, Benton County Indiana, Baptized: 18 JUL 1948, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: United Telephone, married 07 FEB 1970,[28] DONNA CORS #6810, (daughter of ______ CORS #6808 and ______ _____ #6809) Occupation: Teachers Aide. GARY is a Supervisor with United Telephone. He was in the Seabees 1966-1969.

- (a) WILLIAM LANOUE #6839 born 16 AUG 1970, Occupation: Salesman. WILLIAM is a salesman for Seyfert's Potato Chip Company.
- (b) AMY LANOUE #6840 born 06 DEC 1971. Graduate of Ball State with a Business Degree.
- (c) JULIE LANOUE #6841 born 05 AUG 1976, Occupation: College Student.
- (d) SCOTT LANOUE #6842 born 09 JAN 1984.[28]
- (e) CARRIE LANOUE #6843 born 03 MAR 1987.[28]

(6) RUTH LANOUE #3730 born 03 OCT 1950, Benton County Indiana, Baptized: 12 OCT 1950, St Mary's Ch Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Occupation: Purdue University, married (1) 12 AUG 1994,[28] BRYAN FINE #6813, (son of ______ FINE #6811 and ______ ______ #6812) Occupation: Self Employed, married (2) ______ RAFFERTY #6816, (son of ______ RAFFERTY #6814 and ______ ______ #6815).

- (a) LAUREN FINE #6844 born 24 FEB 1982.
- (b) JAMIE RAFFERTY #6845 born 23 FEB 1983.

(7) CATHERINE LANOUE #3731 born 04 DEC 1952, St Elizabeth Hospital, Baptized: 14 DEC 1952, St Augustine's Rensselaer Indiana, Occupation: Secretary, married (1) ______ ______ #6846, (son of ______ ______ #7482 and ______ ______ #7483) married (2) 14 AUG 1993, MAX MOSS #6819, (son of ______ MOSS #6817 and ______ ______ #6818) Occupation: Armoured car service. CATHERINE is a Secretary at General Telephone.

- (a) ANGELA LANOUE #6847 born 28 APR 1976.
- (b) BETH LANOUE #6848 born 13 NOV 1980.

h. LORRAINE METZINGER #3701 born 05 MAR 1918, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[30] Occupation: Telephone Operator, died 27 JUN 1970, Dunnington Benton County Indiana,[30] Buried: 29 JUN 1970, St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana,[17] Funeral Home: Yuill, Boswell Indiana. Living with parents in 1920 in Benton County Indiana. LORRAINE died from cancer. Never married.

10. child METZINGER #5876 born 28 OCT 1874, died 28 OCT 1875.
11. ANTON METZINGER #3685 born 14 JUL 1876,[24] died 16 JUN 1877,[24] Died at the age of 11 months.
12. PETER METZINGER #3686 born 15 MAR 1879,[24] died 12 JUL 1879,[24] Died at the age of 4 months.
13. CARL MARTIN METZINGER #3687 born 10 MAR 1881, Benton County Indiana,[24] Baptized: 24 MAR 1881, Holy Trinity Church Dunnington Indiana, died 21 MAR 1882, Benton County Indiana,[24] Died at age of one year.
14. child METZINGER #5877 born bef 1900, died bef 1900.

F. GERTRUDE SCHILLING #8146 born ca 1841, married MICHAEL MEISBURGER #8150.

G. JOSEPH SCHILLING #8143 born ca 1842.

[1] Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[2] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[3] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Benton Co Hist Soc. Mary Metzinger Nunneley letter 23 Aug 1995.

[4] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger

[5] Newspaper report of death.

[6] Obituary

[7] Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[8] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Social Security Death List

[9] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41.

[10] Social Security Death List

[11] Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989; Archives Sisters of St Joseph Wichita Kansas.

[12] Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989.

[13] Debra Metzinger Kudrna to Bill Schikora Social Security Death List

[14] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-83.

[15] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; copy of notes in a prayerbook sent to Clara Lanoue in 1955 by Anna Metzinger Collins. Translated by Gerry Gosche Keaty in Oct 1980.

[16] AUGUST METZINGER DEC 02 1993 1880 census Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana reel -04-08-46.

[17] Cemetery Records St Mary's Dunnington Ind;

[18] From death record St Mauritus Ashland Pa.

[19] St Mauritius Church records Ashland Schuylkill County Pa.

[20] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger 1880 census Benton County Indiana reel -04-08-46

[21] Benton Co Historical Society.

[22] 1900 census

[23] Joseph Metzinger letter.

[24] Notes in prayerbook sent to Clara Lanoue by Anna Metzinger Collins 1955.

[25] 1920 Census Benton Co, Indiana 201-08-04-21;

[26] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-18-14. Benton Co Hist Soc.

[27] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger 1900 census Benton Co Indiana Hickory Grove Twp reel 360-06-05-18. 1920 census Benton Co Indiana ____-08-04-27.

[28] Clara Lanoue 26 Jun 1995

[29] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; Cemetery records St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana;

[30] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger Social Security Death List

[31] Note on baptismal record at St Mary's Dunnington page 78.

[32] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger Benton Co Hist Soc.

[33] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger; Betty Budreau journal;

[34] Social Security Death List;Cemetery records St Mary's Cemetery Dunnington Ind;

[35] Letter from Joseph P Metzinger Dec 01 1994

[36] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger. Social Security Death List, Obituary

[37] Metzinger Reunion Ledgers

[38] Social Security Death List, History of Benton Co Indiana. Cemetery records St Mary Cemetery Dunnington Indiana;

*unknown . . . 1
ALBERT, DANIELLE CHRISTINA . . . 6
ALBERT, MARVIN LEE . . . 6
ALBERT, ______ . . . 6
ALBERT, ______ . . . 6
ANSTETT, BRIAN . . . 13
ANSTETT, BRIDGET . . . 13
ANSTETT, HENRY R . . . 13
ANSTETT, LINDA . . . 13
ANSTETT, RICHARD . . . 13
ANSTETT, ______ . . . 13
BAFUS, KAREN SUE . . . 7
BAFUS, ______ . . . 7
BARRINGTON, KATIE JOE . . . 2
BAUR, THOMAS . . . 12
BAUR, ______ . . . 12
BENNER, CAROLINE . . . 9
BENNER, IRENE . . . 13
BENNER, ______ . . . 13
BENNETT, BEATRICE R . . . 9
BENNETT, CAROLINE M . . . 9
BENNETT, EDNA M . . . 9
BENNETT, ELIZABETH A . . . 9
BENNETT, FRANK J . . . 9
BENNETT, GENEVIEVE M . . . 9
BENNETT, GEORGE E . . . 9
BENNETT, GEORGE R . . . 9
BENNETT, HELEN DOROTHY . . . 9
BENNETT, JOHN E . . . 9
BENNETT, JOHN GEORGE Rev. . . . 9
BENNETT, JOHN HENRY . . . 9
BENNETT, LORETTA M . . . 9
BENNETT, M ARLENE . . . 9
BENNETT, MARJORIE J . . . 9
BENNETT, MARY C . . . 9
BENNETT, MARY I . . . 9
BENNETT, THERESA C . . . 9
BENNETT, WILLIAM H . . . 9
BENSON, DIANE . . . 8
BENSON, MARY . . . 14
BENSON, ______ . . . 8
BLYTHE, MARK ROSS . . . 7
BLYTHE, MATTHEW ALAN . . . 7
BLYTHE, ROBERT ROSS . . . 7
BLYTHE, ______ . . . 7
BONEBERGER, MICHAEL . . . 9
BOXBERGER, MICHAEL RICHARD . . . 2
BOXBERGER, RICHARD EUGENE . . . 3
BOZELL, BROCK . . . 16
BOZELL, RICHARD . . . 16
BOZELL, RYNE . . . 16
BOZELL, ______ . . . 16
BRADY, BERNARD . . . 7
BRADY, DONNA MARIE . . . 7
BRADY, RAYMOND EUGENE . . . 7
BRADY, ______ . . . 7
BROUILETTE, LOUIS PHILIP (PHIL) 12
BROUILETTE, PHYLISS . . . 12
BROWN, PETER . . . 1
BROWN, ______ . . . 1
BUFKIN, JUDY . . . 16
BUFKIN, ______ . . . 16
CALVIN, ______ . . . 8
CATOIRE, JOSEPH PIERRE . . . 4
CATOIRE, PIERRE Jr. . . . 4
CATOIRE, ROCKY JAMES . . . 4
CATOIRE, STACEY NICHOLE . . . 4
CHAMBERS, PHYLISS . . . 16
CHAMBERS, ______ . . . 16
CLEMENTS, JACK W . . . 2
CLEMENTS, KATHRYN JEAN . . . 2
COLLINS, ANTHONY . . . 14
COLLINS, GEORGE . . . 14
COLLINS, IRENE . . . 14
COLLINS, JEREMIAH . . . 14
COLLINS, JOHN . . . 14
COLLINS, LUCILLE . . . 14
COLLINS, MARY . . . 14
COLLINS, RAYMOND . . . 14
COLLINS, ______ . . . 14
COONCE, ANITA . . . 8
COONCE, CHRIS . . . 4
COONCE, NOLAN . . . 8
COONCE, ______ . . . 4
CORCORAN, ROSE . . . 14
CORCORAN, ______ . . . 15
CORS, CAROL . . . 13
CORS, CHRISTINE . . . 13
CORS, DONNA . . . 17
CORS, JAMES . . . 12
CORS, JAMES Jr. . . . 13
CORS, JANET . . . 12
CORS, JERRY . . . 13
CORS, ______ . . . 12
CORS, ______ . . . 17
COVEY, KATHY . . . 12
COVEY, ______ . . . 12
DATZMAN, MARIAN . . . 13
DATZMAN, ______ . . . 13
DAY, BOLAN . . . 16
DAY, CAROL . . . 16
DAY, DAVID ALLAN . . . 16
DAY, JUDITH . . . 16
DAY, ______ . . . 16
DEATON, ASHLEY SHANNON . . . 3
DEATON, RACHEL ANNE . . . 3
DEATON, ROBERT . . . 3
DEATON, STEVEN . . . 3
DENO, ROSE . . . 16
DIGNEY, EVELYN LORETTA . . . 6
DIGNEY, JOSEPH PHILLIP . . . 6
DUGUID, CAROLINE SUE . . . 7
DUGUID, DEBRA LYNN . . . 7
DUGUID, ROBERT CHARLES . . . 7
DUGUID, ______ . . . 7
EBERLE, MILDRED . . . 14
EBERLE, ______ . . . 14
EMMONS, APRIL LANNETTE . . . 9
EMMONS, STANLEY THOMAS . . . 8
EMMONS, TRAVIS BRIAN . . . 9
EMMONS, ______ . . . 9
FAIR, GEORGE DANIEL . . . 4
FAIR, STEPHEN ALAN . . . 4
FAIR, ______ . . . 4
FAKER, BLANCHE . . . 12
FAKER, ______ . . . 12
FINE, BRYAN . . . 17
FINE, LAUREN . . . 17
FINE, ______ . . . 17
FONTENOT, HAZIA . . . 4
FRAZEE, DELORIS . . . 6
FRAZEE, RAY . . . 5
FRAZEE, ______ . . . 5
FRAZEE, ______ . . . 6
FRAZIER, KENNETH FRANK . . . 3
FRAZIER, LEONARD A . . . 3
FREELAND, EUPHRASIA . . . 14
FREELAND, HELEN L . . . 11
FREELAND, ______ . . . 11
GEHRKE, FRANK PAUL . . . 8
GEHRKE, KEITH . . . 8
GEHRKE, SARAH . . . 8
GEHRKE, ______ . . . 8
GLOTZBACH, CHRISTINE . . . 13
GLOTZBACH, ______ . . . 13
GROSS, FRANK . . . 1
HALE, TIM . . . 4
HALE, ______ . . . 4
HANSON, LESLIE JEAN . . . 8
HANSON, ROGER DALE . . . 8
HANSON, ______ . . . 8
HARGROVE, MARY CAROLINE . . . 7
HARGROVE, ______ . . . 7
HARRINGTON, OPAL LEONA . . . 4
HART, MAMIE . . . 8
HARTWIG, HAZEL EDITH . . . 8
HASSER, BRIAN . . . 12
HASSER, DOROTHY . . . 9
HASSER, ESTELLE C (STELLA) . . . 9
HASSER, JOHN . . . 9
HASSER, JOSEPH . . . 12
HASSER, JOSEPH Jr. . . . 12
HASSER, LYNN . . . 12
HASSER, STACIE . . . 12
HEALEY, JUDY . . . 16

HEALEY, ______ 16
HELMS, JAMES RAY 6
HELMS, STEPHANIE MARIE 6
HELMS, ______ 6
HELMS, ______ 6
HENDERSON, OLA GRACE 2
HENDRICKS, ELLA ADALINE 2
HERTEL, ______ 8
HERTEL, ______ 8
HERTZOG, MARY 10, 11
HIGDON, BETTY JUNE 5
HIGDON, ______ 5
HILGENDORF, HAROLD 3
HILGENDORF, HAROLD RAYMOND 3
HOFMEYER, ALAN 13
HOFMEYER, CAROL 13
HOFMEYER, KATHERINE 13
HOFMEYER, KENNETH 13
HOFMEYER, LORI 13
HOFMEYER, THOMAS 13
HOFMEYER, WILLIAM 13
HOFMEYER, ______ 13
HOLTSCLAW, ANDREW JACKSON 9
HOLTSCLAW, ANDREW JACKSON Jr. 9
HOLTSCLAW, JACK FRANCIS 9
HOMMEL, DONNA 12
HOMMEL, ______ 12
HOWELL, MATTHEW NIELL 4
HOWELL, MICHAEL ELI 4
HOWELL, MICHAEL ELI Jr. 4
HOWELL, ______ 4
HUBER, JOYCE ELAINE 7
HUBER, ______ 7
JAMES, ISALONE VICTORIA 15
JENNINGS, MARIE 6
JENNINGS, ______ 6
JOHNSON, CHONTELLE NICOLE 5
JOHNSON, GARY 12
JOHNSON, PATRICK 13
JOHNSON, TIMOTHY 13
JOHNSON, TODD 13
JOHNSON, TONY 13
JOHNSON, ______ 12
JOHNSON, ______ 5
JOHNSON, ______ 5
KING, CAROLYN 11
KING, ______ 11
KLINGLER, CHASE 17
KLINGLER, MADISON 17
KLINGLER, RODNEY 17
KLINGLER, ______ 17
KLINKER, MILDRED R 9
KLINKER, ______ 9
KRICK, EILEEN 12
KRICK, ______ 12
KULT, JOHN 1
KULT, JOSEPH 1
LACROIX, CARL 3
LACROIX, JEFFREY CARL 3
LACROIX, STEPHEN 3
LANOUE, AMY 17
LANOUE, ANDREA 16
LANOUE, ANDREW 17
LANOUE, ANGELA 17
LANOUE, ANTHONY 16
LANOUE, BETH 17
LANOUE, BRIAN 16
LANOUE, CARRIE 17
LANOUE, CATHERINE 17
LANOUE, DANIEL 17
LANOUE, DOUGLAS 17
LANOUE, FREDERICK 16
LANOUE, GARY 17
LANOUE, HEATHER 16
LANOUE, HOMER 16
LANOUE, JAMES 16
LANOUE, JULIE 17
LANOUE, KENNETH 16
LANOUE, KYLE 17
LANOUE, MATTHEW 17
LANOUE, MELISSA 17
LANOUE, NATALIE 16
LANOUE, RAEANN 16
LANOUE, RAYMOND 16
LANOUE, RUTH 17
LANOUE, SCOTT 17
LANOUE, STACIE 17
LANOUE, STEPHEN 16
LANOUE, STEVE 16
LANOUE, VICKIE 16
LANOUE, WILLIAM 17
LEONHARD, MARGARET (LEONARD) 1
LONG, BRANDON SPENCER 5
LONG, CAMRON TAYLOR 5
LONG, JUSTIN ALEXANDER 5
LONG, ______ 5
LONG, ______ 5
MARRON, CATHERINE (KATIE) 14
MARRON, DENNIS 14
MARVEL, MARY JANE 6
MARVEL, ______ 6
MATTHEWS, EDITH 9
McBEE, DOROTHY CALVIN 8
McCULLOUGH, CLAXTON D 3
McCULLOUGH, PHYLISS SHANNON H. 3
McCULLOUGH, RICHARD 3
McCULLOUGH, RICHARD COLIN 3
McDANIEL, GEORGE CLYDE 15
McDANIEL, JEAN 15
MEISBURGER, EVA 1
MEISBURGER, MICHAEL 17
MEISBURGER, MICHAEL 1
METZINGER, AARON COONCE 8
METZINGER, AGNES C 15
METZINGER, ALICE M 15
METZINGER, AMANDA JO 13
METZINGER, ANGELA 14
METZINGER, ANNA 14
METZINGER, ANTON 17
METZINGER, BEATRICE SABELLA 7
METZINGER, BRENT 13
METZINGER, BRUCE AARON 6
METZINGER, CARL MARTIN 17
METZINGER, CATHARINE 11
METZINGER, CATHERINE 9
METZINGER, child 17
METZINGER, child 17
METZINGER, CLARA 16
METZINGER, CLIFFORD J 15
METZINGER, CLINT ALAN 13
METZINGER, CRAIG ALAN 7
METZINGER, CURT PATRICK 13
METZINGER, DAVID EDWARD 7
METZINGER, DEANDRA MARIE 13
METZINGER, DEBORAH CHRISTINE 8
METZINGER, DEBRA MARIE 8
METZINGER, DONALD DEAN 8
METZINGER, ELEANORA BARBARA 4
METZINGER, EMILY ANN 7
METZINGER, ESTHER 16
METZINGER, ETHAN MICHAEL 13
METZINGER, ETHELYN 1
METZINGER, EUGENE ALOYSIUS 2
METZINGER, EVA CAROL 7
METZINGER, EVA MAE 4
METZINGER, EVELYN SUE 7
METZINGER, FAITH WRAYANNE 13
METZINGER, FRANCIS 11
METZINGER, GERTRUDE 10
METZINGER, GERTRUDE ESTHER 5
METZINGER, HEINRICH 1
METZINGER, HELEN JEAN 3
METZINGER, HERMAN JOSEPH 7
METZINGER, JAMES WILLIAM 7
METZINGER, JASON ANDREW 7
METZINGER, JOHANNES M 9
METZINGER, JOHANNES MARTIN 9
METZINGER, JOHN 10
METZINGER, JOHN FRANCIS 1
METZINGER, JOHN RHINARD 6
METZINGER, JOHN ROBERT Rev. 6
METZINGER, JOSEPH M 14
METZINGER, JOSEPH P PhD. 15
METZINGER, JULIE A 8
METZINGER, KATHIE ROSE 8

METZINGER, KURT EVAN 6
METZINGER, LEONARD A 13
METZINGER, LINDA DIANE 8
METZINGER, LISA ANNETTE 8
METZINGER, LISA JEAN 8
METZINGER, LORRAINE 17
METZINGER, MAGDALEN M 15
METZINGER, MARIA 10
METZINGER, MARY ANN 7
METZINGER, MARY BETH 7
METZINGER, MARY ISABELLA 5
METZINGER, MARY RUTH 2
METZINGER, MATTHEW JOHN 7
METZINGER, MICHAEL 10
METZINGER, NANCY ANNE 3
METZINGER, PAUL EUGENE 8
METZINGER, PAUL L 14
METZINGER, PETER 17
METZINGER, PHILIP NOLAN 8
METZINGER, RALPH 8
METZINGER, RAYMOND HENRY 2
METZINGER, ROBERT EUGENE 6
METZINGER, RONALD CHARLES . . . 13
METZINGER, SARAH ELIZABETH . . . 8
METZINGER, SUZANNE CAROL 8
METZINGER, SYLVESTER FRANCIS . . 8
METZINGER, SYLVIA FRANCES 8
METZINGER, THOMAS EUGENE 7
METZINGER, WILLIAM EARL 7
MILLER, DENNIS 16
MILLER, GAYLE 8
MILLER, J WILLARD 15
MILLER, PAULA 8
MILLER, ______ 16
MILLER, ______ 8
MILLER, ______ 8
MITCHEM, BEULAH GLEN 6
MITCHEM, MABEL INEZ 2
MITCHEM, ORRIN OMETA 2
MODRELL, PAULA 7
MODRELL, ______ 8
MOOL, FRANCES F 5
MOOL, ______ 5
MOSS, MAX 17
MOSS, ______ 17
MULLER, ALFRED A 12
MULLER, ANN 11
MULLER, BEVERLY 12
MULLER, CAROL 11
MULLER, CAROLINE 11
MULLER, CECELIA M 11
MULLER, CHAD 12
MULLER, CONRAD JOHN 11
MULLER, CYNTHIA 12
MULLER, FRANK Jr. 11
MULLER, FRANK W 11
MULLER, GARY 12
MULLER, GAYLE 11
MULLER, GEORGINE E 11
MULLER, GRETCHEN 11
MULLER, JAMES 11
MULLER, JEFFREY 12
MULLER, JULIE 11
MULLER, LORETTA 12
MULLER, LUKE 12
MULLER, MARY BETH 11
MULLER, REBECCA 12
MULLER, THOMAS 12
MULLER, THOMAS B 11
MYERS, STEVE 16
MYERS, ______ 16
NELSON, RICHARD 3
NELSON, RYAN NELS 2
NEWTON, CARA 12
NEWTON, CARLEE 12
NEWTON, CHARLES 12
NEWTON, CYLE 12
NEWTON, ______ 12
NIELL, GLEN 3
NIELL, JACK EUGENE 3
NIELL, LIZABETH ANNE 4
NIELL, SUE LYNN 4
NUNNELEY, BRADLEY MICHAEL 2
NUNNELEY, KYLE JAYCE 2
NUNNELEY, MARY KATHLEEN 2
NUNNELEY, MICHAEL RAY 2
NUNNELEY, RICHARD DEAN 2
NUNNELEY, RICHARD DEAN Jr. . . . 2
NUNNELEY, VIRGIL WINDFIELD . . . 2
O'LAUGHLIN, LAWRENCE 14
O'LAUGHLIN, MARTIN 14
O'LAUGHLIN, MARY THERESA . . . 14
OBERHOLZER, ELIZABETH 1
OBERHOLZER, ______ 1
OLIVER, JUDITH ANN 8
OLIVER, ______ 8
PARSON, HELEN 2
PARSON, ______ 2
PENDLETON, ______ 8
PENDLETON, ______ 8
PETERSON, ANNA 15
PHILLIPS, ROBERT DWIGHT 3
PHILLIPS, ______ 3
PITSTICK, SUE 12
PITSTICK, ______ 12
QUARLIETER, JOSEPH 1
QUARLIETER, ______ 1
RAFFERTY, JAMIE 17
RAFFERTY, ______ 17
RAFFERTY, ______ 17
REINFENRATH, CARL C 9
REINFENRATH, JOHN BENNETT 9
REINFENRATH, ______ 9
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN LUKE 3
RICHARDS, BRIAN DANE 2
RICHARDS, DONALD JOY 3
RICHARDS, SARAH ELIZABETH 3
ROBB, FAYE 3
ROBINSON, LONNIE WAYNE 3
ROBINSON, ______ 3
RODGERS, CATHERINE 14
ROLEN, RANDOLPH WAYNE 4
ROLEN, ______ 4
RUDNY, BETTY 8
RUDNY, ______ 8
RUNNELS, CHARLES WILLIAMS 7
RUNNELS, MAUREEN LYNN 7
RUNNELS, SHASHI ELIZABETH 7
RUNNELS, TANWYA MARIE 7
RUNNELS, ______ 7
SCHILLING, ANGELINA 1
SCHILLING, ANGELINE (ANNA) . . . 9
SCHILLING, BARBARA 1
SCHILLING, CATHERINE 9
SCHILLING, CATHERINE ANN 1
SCHILLING, ELIZABETH 1
SCHILLING, GEORGE 9
SCHILLING, GERTRUDE 17
SCHILLING, GERTRUDE 9
SCHILLING, JOHN 1
SCHILLING, JOHN 9
SCHILLING, JOSEPH 17
SCHILLING, JOSEPH 1
SCHILLING, JOSEPH 9
SCHILLING, MAGDALENA 1
SCHILLING, MAGDALENA M 9
SCHILLING, MAGDALENE 9
SCHILLING, MARY 1
SCHILLING, MICHAEL 1
SCHILLING, PETER 1
SCHILLING, PETER 1
SCHILLING, ROBERT HENRY 1
SCHILLING, THEOBALD 1
SCHILLING, WILLIAM 9
SCHULZ, CATHARINA 9
SCHULZ, FRED 11
SCHULZ, MARY BETH 11
SCHULZ, MATTHEW 11
SCHULZ, ______ 11
SCHUSTER, HILDEGARD 5
SCHUSTER, JOHANN 5
SCHWARTZ, AMY 14
SCHWARTZ, ANNA VERONICA 13
SCHWARTZ, BARBARA 12
SCHWARTZ, BETH 12

SCHWARTZ, BOB 14
SCHWARTZ, BRAD 12
SCHWARTZ, BRENT 12
SCHWARTZ, BRIAN 12
SCHWARTZ, CARL 11
SCHWARTZ, CAROLINE 10
SCHWARTZ, CHARLES 10
SCHWARTZ, COLLEEN 14
SCHWARTZ, DAVE 14
SCHWARTZ, DEBBIE 14
SCHWARTZ, DONALD 13
SCHWARTZ, DONNA 14
SCHWARTZ, DOUG 14
SCHWARTZ, EDITH M Sister. . . . 13
SCHWARTZ, EILEEN 13
SCHWARTZ, FRANK 11
SCHWARTZ, FRANKLIN S (JACK) . . 14
SCHWARTZ, GARY 12
SCHWARTZ, GERTRUDE 11
SCHWARTZ, JANICE 14
SCHWARTZ, JIM 14
SCHWARTZ, JOHN 14
SCHWARTZ, JOYCE 12
SCHWARTZ, MARGARET 13
SCHWARTZ, MARY ANN 14
SCHWARTZ, MATHEW TODD 12
SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL 12
SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL 14
SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL II. 12
SCHWARTZ, PHILIP 10, 11
SCHWARTZ, RONALD 13
SCHWARTZ, SARA 14
SCHWARTZ, SCOTT 13
SCHWARTZ, SHARON 12
SCHWARTZ, STEVE 13
SCHWARTZ, SUE 13
SCHWARTZ, TOM 14
SCHWARTZ, VENICE 12
SCHWARTZ, VINCENT 12
SCHWARTZ, WILFRED W (BUS) . . . 14
SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM 11
SCHWARTZ, WILLIAM E (BILL) . . 12
SCHWARTZ, ______ 10
SCOTT, JOHN 9
SCOTT, ______ 9
SEALOCK, ELLA JEAN KREGER 3
SEGO, AGNES (SEGAULT) 12
SLUSSER, BRIAN KEITH 4
SLUSSER, BRIAN KEITH 4
SLUSSER, CORY FRANCIS 4
SLUSSER, GEORGE ALLEN 4
SLUSSER, LARRIE DEANE 4
SLUSSER, SHARON KAY 4
SLUSSER, TERRY FRANCIS 4
SONDGEROTH, LUCILLE 13
SPROAT, BRIANA LYNN 6
SPROAT, CHARLES ORAN 6
SPROAT, DANNY 6
SPROAT, DAVID LEE 5
SPROAT, DEBORAH ANN 5
SPROAT, ELAINE 6
SPROAT, HELEN LOUISE 6
SPROAT, HILDEGARD GERTRUDE . . . 5
SPROAT, IDA MAY 5
SPROAT, JESSE KELL 5
SPROAT, JOHNNY LEE 6
SPROAT, JOHNNY LEE Jr. 6
SPROAT, KATHARINA ROSINA 5
SPROAT, MARVIN EUGENE 5
SPROAT, MARY CATHERINE 5
SPROAT, PAUL GEORGE 6
SPROAT, RAY WYLEY 5
SPROAT, RAYMOND PAUL 5
SPROAT, RAYMOND PAUL Jr. 6
SPROAT, RICHARD 6
SPROAT, RICHARD H 5
SPROAT, RICHARD H Jr. 5
SPROAT, RICHARD HENRY 5
SPROAT, ROBBIE LEE 5
SPROAT, SANDRA 6
SPROAT, SHELIA ANN 6
SPROAT, STEPHEN EUGENE 5
SPROAT, SYLVIA MARY 6
SPROAT, TERRY 6
SPROAT, TINA MARIE 5
SPROAT, TRACIE 6
SPROAT, WINDY 6
SPROAT, ______ 5
STARR, LETA 3
STEINFELDT, MAGDALENA ELISABETH . 9
STEINMETZ, ANTHONY F 14
STEINMETZ, LUCILLE 14
STONE, HAROLD BEN 2
STONE, JUDITH ANN 2
STROBEL, ROSINA 5
SURLES, MICHAEL ERIC 6
SURLES, MONIQUE RENEE 6
SURLES, VALERIE MARIE 6
SURLES, ______ 5
SURLES, ______ 6
SWIFT, EMILY CATHERINE 3
SWIFT, JANE LOUISE 3
SWIFT, JEANNE MARIE 3
SWIFT, JENNIFER SUE 3
SWIFT, JO ANNE 3
SWIFT, JOHN WESLEY 3
SWIFT, ROBERT 3
TARTER, INA 13
TARTER, ______ 13
TERRY, SHIRLEY JANE 6
TERRY, ______ 6
THENO, MARY M 1
THOMPSON, MERCY DEAN 4
TROSCLAIR, SHELDON K 3
TROSCLAIR, ______ 3
VIDRINE, DELORES KAY 4
VIDRINE, LLOYD 4
WABER, CATHERINE 1
WALKER, JOY LAVERNE 2
WESTRING, AXTEL 15
WESTRING, HARRY 15
WESTRING, JOHN THOMAS 15
WILKERSON, CHARLES NEWTON 8
WILKERSON, MARCELLA JEAN 8
WRIGHT, CLAUDE ROBERT 11
WRIGHT, ______ 11
YOUNG, SANDRA 17
YOUNG, ______ 17
ZENTZ, ELISABETH 1
ZENTZ, FRANCIS (ZENZ) 1
_____, ______ 16
_____, ______ 17
_____, ______ 4
______, BETTY 3
______, CARMEN 3
______, CLARA 3
______, JOSEPHINE 3
______, MARY 14
______, MILDRED 3
______, PATRICIA (PAT) 3
______, ROSE 3
______, TERRI 14
______, ______ 10
______, ______ 11
______, ______ 11
______, ______ 11
______, ______ 11
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 12
______, ______ 13
______, ______ 13
______, ______ 13
______, ______ 13
______, ______ 13
______, ______ 13
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14

______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 14
______, ______ 15
______, ______ 16
______, ______ 16
______, ______ 16
______, ______ 16
______, ______ 16
______, ______ 16
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 17
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 1
______, ______ 2
______, ______ 3
______, ______ 3
______, ______ 3
______, ______ 4
______, ______ 4
______, ______ 4
______, ______ 4
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 5
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6
______, ______ 6

______, ______ 7
______, ______ 7
______, ______ 7
______, ______ 7
______, ______ 7
______, ______ 7
______, ______ 7
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 8
______, ______ 9
______, ______ 9
______, ______ 9
______, ______ 9
______, ______ 9

7 Sept 1994

Dear Mom:

Enclosed are the best stabs that I can make at these texts. As I suspected, most are formulaic; once you can translate one of them, the others are pretty much the same, making the task of deciphering the illegible scripts much easier. The words I couldn't figure out are indicated by empty brackets, while the ones that I guessed at (or that I am uncertain as to the true meaning for this time period) are italicized.

For the most part, the missing words seem pretty irrelevant--names, dates, and locations seem fairly clear in all of the records. The uncertain parts seem to lend much of the "personal" color, though, and it would be interesting to know about occupations, idioms, and ceremonial language of that time period in Europe. I don't know any of that, so I can only hazard guesses, which I have done in the notes to each entry.

The texts are in chronological order, and are given in Latin (as I have deciphered it) and then in a fairly literal English translation. The translations are not the most pleasing to the ear (and not the way I would do it for literary purposes) but I tried to keep a fairly close relationship between the Latin and English word order so that you could match words up for future reference and for dictionary work. Also, I know few German placenames (and I don't have a good German dictionary with a gazeteer), so entries such as "Schnappbach" or "Mariannethal" are based on text only, and not on my knowledge that such places exist; they could be "Schnappburg" or something like that. I'll leave that to you to research.

Finally, on the baptism of Peter Schilling: the final line of the text (not counting the vicar's signature) appears as follows:

" ria (last name) [unknown word 1] [unknown word 2] ex St. Ingbert."

Unknown word 2 looks to me like "soluti" which could be the genitive singular of the participle of the verb "solvo" (to free or loosen), in which case I would hazard that it means "of a free(d)man." If that is the case, then unknown word 1 is almost certainly some noun of relation (e.g., mother, sister, wife, etc.), but it doesn't look like any I know. The last four letters could be a badly-written "c-r-u-s" which might indicate "socrus" (mother-in-law), but the first two letters don't look like "s-o." Maria's last name begins with a capital "B" but I don't see the remaining letters. The freeman I'm pretty sure of; the rest is anybody's guess.

Hope this helps. Still think it's interesting that Michael and Elisabeth got married late in January (26) and had their first baby almost exactly 7 months later (August 1).

Love,

me

NOTE: This letter and the following translations for the church records pertaining to the Schilling family of St. Ingbert were done by our son, Dr. Richard D. Nunneley, Jr. He is a professor at the University of Minnesota (Minneapolis).

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Anno millesimo octingentisimo quarto vigesima tertia Augusti--quinta [ ] duodecimo Reipublicae anno--baptizatus est **Michael** filius legitimus Theobaldi Schilling mercenarii et Margarethae Leonard conjugum commorantium[1] in St. Ingbert. Natus est eadem hora quarto matutina. Patrinus fuit Michael Leonard maritus Catherinae Schnabel commorans in Sengrt.[2] Matrina fuit Maria nata Schirer uxor Huberti Schilling ex St. Ingbert. Matrina declarabat se nescire scribere, se subsignavit, signum Mariae (names)
In fidem W. Torsch ad St. Engelbertam, Rector

{ In the year 1804 on the twenty-third of August--in the fifth [ ] in the twelfth year of the Republic--was baptized Michael, legitimate son of Theobald Schilling, a hired man, and Margaret Leonard, a couple (or, "man and wife") of residents at St. Ingbert. He was born at the same hour as four in the early morning. The godfather was Michael Leonard, husband of Catherine Schnabel residing at St. Engelbert. The godmother was Maria, born Schirer, wife of Hubert Schilling from St. Ingbert. The godmother declared that she did not know how to write (and) she registered herself[3]. The sign (or "mark") for Maria ["X"] (names)
In faith (or perhaps "faithfully") W. Torsch at St. Engelbert. rector.}

[1] This word literally means "of those lingering or delaying." It could mean persons staying or visiting in the parish (perhaps not official residents), but it also might be an idiomatic term for parishioners.
[2] I assume this is an abbreviation for "St. Engelbert" much as "St. Ingt" appears later as an abbreviation for "St. Ingbert."
[3] "Subsignavit" literally means "She signed below," but also is a legal term for registering one's mark.

Anno millesimo octingentisimo trigesimo die vigesima sexta januarii *praemiis trinis proclamationibus*[1] ego Joannes Pfeiffer parochus matrimonio junxi adolescentes **Michaelem Schilling**, filium legitimum defuncti Theobaldi Schilling civis et operarii montani[2] ex St. Ingbert et Margarethae Leonhard conjugum catholicorum; et **Elisabetham Zenz** filiam legitimam defuncti Francisci Zenz civis et operarii montani ex Z(o)llingen et Catharinae (H)/(W)aber conjugum catholicorum *ratione famulatis ex officina fuliginis* [3]prope St. Ingbert. praesentibus testibus Joanne Schilling et Petro Bauer ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

{In the year 1830 on the twenty-sixth day of January, (*See below*) I, John Pfeiffer, a priest, united in matrimony the young people Michael Schilling, legitimate son of the deceased Theobald Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St. Ingbert and Margaret Leonhard, a Catholic couple; and Elisabeth Zenz, legitimate daughter of the deceased Francis Zenz, a citizen and worker of the mountain

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

from Zollingen and Catherine H/Waber, a Catholic couple (*See below*) near St. Ingbert. Present as witnesses John Schilling and Peter Bauer from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest. J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.}

[1] This phrase must be ceremonial and idiomatic for this time period. "Praemium" means "reward" or "gift" or "award"; "trinus" means "three at a time." So the phrase could mean something like "Gifts three at a time having been proclaimed" or "By three awards proclaimed together," or something like that. I don't have a clue. "Proclamationibus" also doesn't appear as a strict form in my dictionary, so this too may have a specific technical meaning of which I am unaware.

[2] "Worker of the mountain" is a literal translation. Were they foresters? Miners? Did they simply live (and farm) on the mountain, as opposed to the lowlands or in town? No way of knowing here.

[3] This is a very interesting phrase. In the first place, I don't know if "famulatis" or "fuliginis" are correct textual guesses. "Fuliginis" seems to have three dotted "i's" and there don't seem to be any other words close to either one of these two. "Ratione" means reason, business, in the matter of, etc. "Famulatis" is not in my dictionaries, but "famulatus" means servitude or service. "Fuliginis" means soot or eyebrow powder. The phrase could mean something like "by reason of [or in the business of] servitude from the eyebrow powder (soot?) factory near St. Ingbert." This is a literal rendering which obviously doesn't make much sense; I suspect that--by 1800--some of these words took on more specific meanings than they had in classical Latin. "Ratione famulatus" could be something like a legal term for indentured servitude; perhaps, following her husband's death, Catherine H/Waber was forced to work in a powder (gunpowder, perhaps?) factory near St. Ingbert. I can't get any more interpretive than this, and I could be on the wrong track entirely!

Anno millesimo octingentisimo trigesimo prima die vero[1] primus Augusti nata est et altera baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Elisabeth Zenz conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen **Angela** impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Bauer; matrina vero Angela Zenz ex fabrica vitrea de *Mariannethal*. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

{In the year 1830 on the first day, in fact, the first of August, was born and on the second (day) was baptized by John Pfeiffer, a priest, a legitimate daughter of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St. Ingbert and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple, to whom the name Angela was given. The godfather was Peter Bauer; the godmother in fact was Angela Zenz from the glass factory of Mariannethal. Thus I attest J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.}

[1] For some reason, this weird "vero" starts showing up in the texts. It's usually used as an emphatic--"indeed!" or "truly!"--in classical Latin. Maybe it has a legal or canon law meaning here (i.e., that the person is known to the priest) or that the date is truly verified.

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

from Zollingen and Catherine H/Waber, a Catholic couple (See below) near St. Ingbert. Present as witnesses John Schilling and Peter Bauer from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest. J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.)

[1] This phrase must be ceremonial and idiomatic for this time period. "Premium" means "reward" or "gift" or "award"; "trinus" means "three at a time." So the phrase could mean something like "Gifts three at a time having been proclaimed" or "By three awards proclaimed together," or something like that. I don't have a clue. "Proclamationibus" also doesn't appear as a strict form in my dictionary, so this too may have a specific technical meaning of which I am unaware.

[2] "Worker of the mountain" is a literal translation. Were they Foresters? Miners? Did they simply live (and farm) on the mountain, as opposed to the lowlands or in town? No way of knowing here.

[3] This is a very interesting phrase. In the first place, I don't know if "famulatio" or "fuliginis" are correct textual guesses. "Fuliginis" seems to have three dotted "i's" and there don't seem to be any other words close to either one of these two. "Ratione" means reason, business, in the matter of, etc. "Famulatio" is not in my dictionaries, but "famulatus" means servitude or service. "Fuliginis" means soot or eyebrow powder. The phrase could mean something like "by reason of [or in the business of] servitude from the eyebrow powder (soot?) factory near St. Ingbert." This is a literal rendering which obviously doesn't make much sense; I suspect that--by 1800--some of these words took on more specific meanings than they had in classical Latin. "Ratione famulatus" could be something like a legal term for indentured servitude; perhaps, following her husband's death, Catherine H/Waber was forced to work in a powder (gunpowder, perhaps?) factory near St. Ingbert. I can't get any more interpretive than this, and I could be on the wrong track entirely!

Anno millesimo octingentesimo trigesimo prima die vero[1] primus Augusti nata est et altera baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Elisabeth Zenz conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen Angela impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Bauer; matrina vero Angela Zenz ex fabrica vitrea de Mariannethal. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

(In the year 1830 on the first day, in fact, the first of August, was born and on the second (day) was baptized by John Pfeiffer, a priest, a legitimate daughter of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St Ingbert and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple, to whom the name Angela was given. The godfather was Peter Bauer; the godmother in fact was Angela Zenz from the glass factory of Mariannethal. Thus I attest J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.)

[1] For some reason, this weird "vero" starts showing up in the texts. It's usually used as an emphatic--"indeed" or "truly"--in classical Latin. Maybe it has a legal or canon law meaning here (i.e., that the person is known to the priest; or that the date is truly verified.

Anno millesimo octingentisimo trigesimo tertio die vero vigesim(o) quint(o)[1] julii natus et altera die *eiusdem* baptizatus est a [ ] rev. domino Joanne Pfeiffer parocho in St. Ingbert filius legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii et Elisabethae Zentz conjugum ex St. Ingbert, cui nomen **Petrus** impositum est. Patrinus erat Petrus Buttermann; matrina vero Maria [ ] ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor Jacobus Diebold vicarius ex St. Ingbert.

{In the year 1833 on the twenty-fifth day of July, in fact, was born, and on the day following the same (day) was baptized by [ ] reverend lord John Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert, a legitimate son of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker, and Elisabeth Zentz, a couple from St. Ingbert, to whom the name Peter was given. The godfather was Peter Buttermann; the godmother was in fact Maria [ ] from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest, Jacob Diebold, vicar from St. Ingbert.}

[1] These are the wrong stem endings--should be "vigesima" and "quinta." Vicar Diebold needs a little work on the feminine noun endings.

Anno millesimo octingentisimo trigesimo quinto die vero undecima Februarii natus et baptizatus est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filius legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Zenz conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen **Joannes** impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Zenz [salutus?][1] ex *Schnappbach*; matrina vero Catharina Schilling ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

{ In the year 1835, in fact on the eleventh day of February, was born and baptized by John Pfeiffer,a priest, a legitimate son of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St. Ingbert and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple, to whom the name John was given. The godfather was John Zenz [ ] from Schnappbach(?); the godmother in fact was Catharine Schilling from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.}

[1] This missing word is almost certainly a masculine singular noun for a type of occupation--I can't get enough of a handle on any of the letters to make a guess. guess #2: it could be "salutus" which, by this time, could be an alternate form of "Salutator" ≡ "a visitor" or "one visiting from Schnappbach"

Anno millesimo octingentisimo trigesimo septimo die vero duodecima julii obiit **Franciscus** Schilling filius legitimus Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Zenz conjugum catholicorum, minus mensis aetatis qui die decima quarta julii in cemeterio parochiale(i) est sepultus. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

{In the year 1837, in fact, the twelfth day of July, Francis Schilling died, the legitimate son of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St. Ingbert and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple, less than a month in age, who was buried in the parish cemetery on the fourteenth day of July. Thus I attest J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.}

Anno millesimo octingentisimo trigesimo nona die vero sexta Martii nata et baptizata est a Joanne Pfeiffer parocho filia legitima Michaelis Schilling civis et operarii montani ex St. Ingbert et Elisabethae Zentz conjugum catholicorum, cui nomen **Magdalena** impositum est. Patrinus erat Joannes Schilling; matrina vero Magdalena Buttermann ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor J. Pfeiffer parochus in St. Ingbert.

[In the year 1839, in fact, on the sixth day of March was born and baptized by John Pfeiffer, a priest, a legitimate daughter of Michael Schilling, a citizen and worker of the mountain from St. Ingbert and Elisabeth Zentz, a Catholic couple, to whom the name Magdalena was given. The godfather was John Schilling; the godmother in fact was Magdalena Buttermann from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest J. Pfeiffer, priest at St. Ingbert.}

Anno Domini 1840, die vigesima nona Novembris natus et baptizatus est filius Michaelis Schilling et Elisabethae Zentz, conjugum catholicorum e St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen **Joannes Josephus** impositum est. Fabrinus erat Joannes Buttermann, matrina Catharina Pflug e St. Ingbert. Ita testor (name), parochus.

{In the year 1840 on the twenty-ninth day of November was born and baptized a legitimate son of Michael Schilling and Elisabeth Zentz, a Catholic couple from St. Ingbert, to whom the name John Joseph was given. The godfather was John Buttermann, the godmother Catherine Pflug from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest (name), priest.}

Anno millesimo octingentisimo quadragesimo secundo die prima Novembris natus est secunda baptizatus est filius Michaelis Schilling et Joannae[1] Zentz conjugum cathol. ex St. Ingbert legitimus, cui nomen **Henricus** impositum est. Patrinus erat Henricus Kaffritz, matrina Catherina Zentz ex St. Ingbert. Ita testor (name), parochus.

{In the year 1842 on the first day of November was born, and on the following (day) was baptized a legitimate son of Michael Schilling and Joannae Zentz, a Catholic couple from St. Ingbert, to whom the name Henry was given. The godfather was Henry Kaffritz, the godmother Catherine Zentz from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest (name), priest.}

---

[1] Middle name or nickname of Elisabeth, perhaps?

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Anno domini 1844 die decima sexta Augusti obiit et postridie in cemeterio parochiale(i) sepultus est **Henricus** Schilling, filius Elisabethae Zentz et Michaelis Schilling conj. cath. in St. Ingt. anno aetatis *scire* [1]secundo. ita testor (name)

{In the year of the Lord 1844 on the sixteenth day of August died, and the following day in the parish cemetery was buried, Henry Schilling, son of Elisabeth Zentz and Michael Schilling, a Catholic couple at St. Ingbert, in the year of age understood as second. Thus I attest (name)}

---

[1] Not sure about this, but it makes sense, I also looked at some other entries, and it appears to be "scire," from the verb "scio." Used as an adverb, it can mean "understood."

Anno domini millesimo octingentisimo quadragesimo quarto die trigesimo Octobris nata est et prima Novembris baptizata est filia legitima Michaelis Schilling et Elisabethae Zenz, conjugum catholicorum in St. Ingbert, cui nomen **Gertrudis** impositum est. Patrinus erat Joseph Bleif, matrina Gertrudis Haas de St. Ingbert. Ita testor, (name), parochus.

{In the year of the Lord 1844 on the thirtieth day of October was born and on the first of November was baptized a legitimate daughter of Michael Schilling and Elisabeth Zenz, a Catholic couple at St. Ingbert, to whom the name Gertrude was given. The godfather was Joseph Bleif, the godmother Gertrude Haas from St. Ingbert. Thus I attest, (name), priest.}

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

CLERGY, PARISHES, MISSIONS AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

CITY OF ALLENTOWN

(Lehigh Co.)

1—Cathedral of St. Catharine of Siena, Revs. Alfred R. Ott; Thomas R. Buckley; Albert J. Byrne, M.Div. In res., Rev. William F. Baver.
Res., 1825 Turner St., 18104. ☎ 215-433-6461.
School—210 N. 18th St.,
Sisters of St. Joseph 3; Lay teachers 27; Students 576.
Convent—215 N. 18th St., 18104. ☎ 215-434-9824.

2—St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Msgr. Dennis A. Rigney; Rev. Ronald J. Yarrosh. In res., Rev. Edward J. Coyle.
Res., 801 N. 11th St., 18102. ☎ 215-434-8770.
School—1035 Washington St.,
Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia 3; Lay teachers 9; Students 251.
Convent—1028 Cedar St., 18102. ☎ 215-433-1420.

3—Immaculate Conception, Revs. Harold F. Dagle; David J. Fick. In res., Rev. John B. McCann. Deacon Brian J. Monahan.
Res., 501 Ridge Ave., 18102. ☎ 215-433-4404. [CEM]
(Declared National Shrine of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mother of the Americas 1974).
School—Holy Spirit Regional Catholic Elementary School, Allentown. See separate listing.
Convent—508 Ridge Ave., 18102. ☎ 215-432-0838.

4—St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Revs. Francis J. Zavodny; Dominik Kalata.
Res., 924 N. Front St., 18102. ☎ 215-432-0034. [CEM]
School—Holy Spirit Regional Catholic Elementary School, Allentown. See separate listing.
Convent—920 N. Front St., 18102. ☎ 215-434-1471.

5—Our Lady Help of Christians, Revs. Robert A. Dressler; Victor F. Finelli.
Res., 444 N. Jasper St., 18103. ☎ 215-432-9384.
School—922 Hanover Ave.,
Sisters of Christian Charity 4; Lay teachers 8; Students 141.
Convent—922 Hanover Ave., 18103. ☎ 215-433-4915.

6—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis R. Nave.
Res., 177 Chew St., 18102. ☎ 215-437-6949. [CEM]
School—Sacred Heart Regional Catholic Elementary School, Allentown. See separate listing.

7—St. Paul, Very Rev. Henry E. Strassner, V.F.; Revs. Ronald J. Oranczak; Francis J. Fromholzer. In res., Rev. Michael S. Lawrence. Deacon Daniel A. Thomson.
Res., 920 S. 2nd St., 18103. ☎ 215-797-9733.
Church, Second and Susquehanna Sts.,
School—Third & Susquehanna Sts.,
Sisters of Mercy 1; Lay teachers 9; Students 264.
Convent—900 S. Woodward St., 18103. ☎ 215-797-8533.

8—SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus J. Dudek.
Res., 1065 Fullerton Ave., 18102. ☎ 215-432-2252.
School—Holy Spirit Regional Catholic Elementary School, Allentown. See separate listing.

9—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Barrett; Revs. Thomas J. Kerestus; James J. Burdess. In res., Rev. Robert J. Biszek; Rev. John A. Krivak.
Res., 336 N. 4th St., 18102. ☎ 215-434-5171. [CEM]
School—317 N. 4th St.,
Sisters of St. Francis of Philadelphia 2; Lay teachers 8; Students 175.
Convent—317 N. 4th St., 18102. ☎ 215-432-7460.

10—St. Stephen of Hungary (Hungarian), Rev. Stanley T. Sosnowski. In res., Rev. Msgr. David J. Morrison.
Res., 510 Union St., 18101. ☎ 215-439-0111.
School—Sacred Heart Regional Catholic Elementary School, Allentown. See separate listing.

11—St. Thomas More, Rev. Msgr. John P. Murphy; Revs. Joseph C. Czaus; Donald J. Schaible.
Res., 1040 Flexer Ave., 18103. ☎ 215-433-7413.
School—1040 Flexer Ave.,
Bernardine Sisters 5; Lay teachers 28; Students 520.
Convent—1040 Flexer Ave., 18103. ☎ 215-437-9520.

OUTSIDE CITY OF ALLENTOWN

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph H. Kean.
Res., 1100 Walnut St., 17921. ☎ 717-875-1521. [CEM]
School—Immaculate Heart Regional Catholic Elementary School, Girardville. See separate listing.
Convent—1123 Walnut St., 17921. ☎ 717-875-3553.

St. Mauritius (German), Rev. Leo I. Heineman.
Res., 802 Pine St., 17921. ☎ 717-875-2990. [CEM]
School—Immaculate Heart Regional Catholic Elementary School, Girardville. See separate listing.

Mission—Lavelle, St. Elizabeth.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Revs. James C. Bechtel; Theodore S. Macunas; Deacon Larry Dudeck.
Res., 610 Pine St., Box C, 19503. ☎ 215-845-2460. [CEM]
School—Most Blessed Sacrament Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bally. See separate listing.
Convent—632 Pine St., 19503. ☎ 215-845-2030.

Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Revs. John B. Fitzgerald, C.M. In res., Rev. Francis X. Quinn, C.M.
Res., 436 S. 2nd St., 18013. ☎ 215-588-5445. [CEM]
School—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Regional Catholic Elementary School, Roseto. See separate listing.
Mission—Portland, St. Vincent de Paul.

Bath, Northampton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles A. Marciano. In res., Rev. William N. Seifert.
Res., 210 E. Northampton St., 18014. ☎ 215-837-7874. [CEM]
School—115 Washington St., ☎ 215-837-6391.
Lay teachers 9; Students 153.

Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., St. Mary, Rev. John J. Duminiak.
Res., P.O. Box 235, 121 Berwick St., 18216. ☎ 717-455-2613. [CEM]

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Edward W. McElduff.
Res., 1152 Oak Rd., Walnutport, 18088. ☎ 215-767-3148.
School—St. John Neumann Regional Catholic Elementary School, Palmerton-Slatington. See separate listing.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co.,

1—St. Anne, Rev. Msgr. John P. McPeak; Revs. Floyd Caesar; Joseph M. McGarr. In res., Rev. Philip F. Rodgers.
Res., 450 Washington Ave., 18017. ☎ 215-867-5039.
School—Easton Ave. & Hickory St.,
Sisters of St. Joseph 9; Lay teachers 16; Students 388.
Convent—434 Washington Ave., 18017. ☎ 215-866-2752.

2—SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Robert F. Kozel.
Res., 617 Pierce St., 18015. ☎ 215-866-3391. [CEM]
School—Thomas & Pierce Sts., ☎ 215-866-0422.
Sisters of St. Francis 3; Lay teachers 8; Students 212.
Convent—520 Buchanan St., ☎ 215-866-0275.

3—Holy Ghost (German), Rev. Msgr. Richard J. Loeper. In res., Rev. Nevin J. Klinger.
Res., 417 Carlton Ave., 18015. ☎ 215-867-9382. [CEM]
School—Holy Child Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bethlehem. See separate listing.
Convent—427 Carlton Ave., 18015. ☎ 215-867-3364.

4—Holy Infancy, Rev. Msgr. James M. Butler; Rev. William T. Baker. In res., Rev. John J. Grabish.
Res., 312 E. 4th St., 18015. ☎ 215-866-1121.[CEM]
School—202 E. Fourth St.
Sisters of St. Joseph 5; Lay teachers 7; Students 300.
Convent—202 E. Fourth St., 18105. ☎ 215-867-7384.
Convent—Casa Belen. Poor Sisters of St. Joseph (Spanish Speaking), 305 E. Fourth St.,

5—St. John Capistrano (Hungarian), Rev. Edward C. Bolez. In res., Rev. Ronald C. Bocian.
Res., 910 E. Fourth St., 18015. ☎ 215-866-2714.
School—SS. Cyril and Methodius Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bethlehem. See separate listing.

6—St. Joseph (Slovenian), Rev. Lawrence Frankovich, O.F.M.
Res., 416 E. 5th St., 18015. ☎ 215-866-4102.
School—SS. Cyril and Methodius Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bethlehem. See separate listing.

7—Notre Dame of Bethlehem, Lehigh Co., Revs. Frederick J. Loeper; John A. Frink; David W. Karns. In res., Bernard J. Ezaki.
Res., 1861 Catasauqua Rd., 18018-1298. ☎ 215-866-4371.
School—1823 Catasauqua Rd.,
Sisters of St. Joseph 3; Lay teachers 17; Students 362.
Convent—1823 Catasauqua Rd., 18018. ☎ 215-866-4310.

8—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Msgr. Edward R. Sacks; Rev. David G. Breiner.
Res., 3219 Santee Rd., 18017. ☎ 215-867-8409.
School—3221 Santee Rd.,
Lay teachers 11; Students 210.
Convent—3219 Santee Rd., 18017. ☎ 215-867-1484.

9—Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Msgr. Paul B. della Picca.
Res., 826 E. 4th St., 18015. ☎ 215-691-0719.
School—SS. Cyril and Methodius Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bethlehem. See separate listing.

10—SS. Simon and Jude, Lehigh Co., Revs. Robert J. Reed; David J. Loeper.
Res., 730 W. Broad St., 18018. ☎ 215-866-5582.
School—6th & North St.,
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary 4; Lay teachers 7; Students 254.
Convent—714 W. Broad St., 18018. ☎ 215-867-9546.

11—St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Frederick Przydzial.
Res., 429 Hayes St., 18015. ☎ 215-867-9323.
School—SS. Cyril and Methodius Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bethlehem. See separate listing.

Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Barnes; Deacon Lawrence J. Fessler.
Res., 640 Main St., 19508. ☎ 215-582-2411. [CEM]
School—St. Catharine of Siena Regional Catholic Elementary School. See separate listing.

Boyertown, Berks Co., St. Columbkill, Rev. Robert C. Quinn.
Res., 130 Indian Spring Rd., 19512. ☎ 215-367-2371.
School—Most Blessed Sacrament Regional Catholic Elementary School, Bally. See separate listing.

Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Edward W. Coleman.
Res., State Rd., 17923. ☎ 717-544-2592.
School—St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Regional Catholic Elementary School, Minersville. See separate listing.

Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Francis M. Grundowski.
Res., 214 Green St., Box 292, 17925. ☎ 717-668-1500. [CEM]

Correct
7-94

Catasauqua, Northampton Co., St. Andrew (Slovak), Rev. Michael J. Stone, Admin.
Res., 1229 N. 3rd St., 18032. ☎ 215-264-0612. [CEM]

PA
lic 1883

Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Lehigh Co., Rev. Msgr. Joseph E. Kurtz. In res., Rev. Ronald P. Bowman.
Res., 122 Union St., 18032. ☎ 215-264-0332. [CEM]

St. Lawrence, Northampton Co., Rev. Joseph J. Campion. In res., Rev. Francis C. Revak.
Res., 1001 Second St., 18032. ☎ 215-264-1972. [CEM]

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Paul E. Masiar.
Res., 41 E. Ruddle St., 18218. ☎ 717-645-4647. [CEM]
School—St. Michael Regional Catholic Elementary School, Lansford. See separate listing.

St. John the Baptist (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis J. Baransky.
Res., 225 W. Phillips St., 18218. ☎ 717-645-4363.
School—St. Michael Regional Catholic Elementary School, Lansford. See separate listing.

St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Paul E. Masiar.
Res., 41 E. Ruddle St., 18218. ☎ 717-645-4647.
School—St. Michael Regional Catholic Elementary School, Lansford. See separate listing.
Convent—231 Second St., 18218. ☎ 717-645-2310.

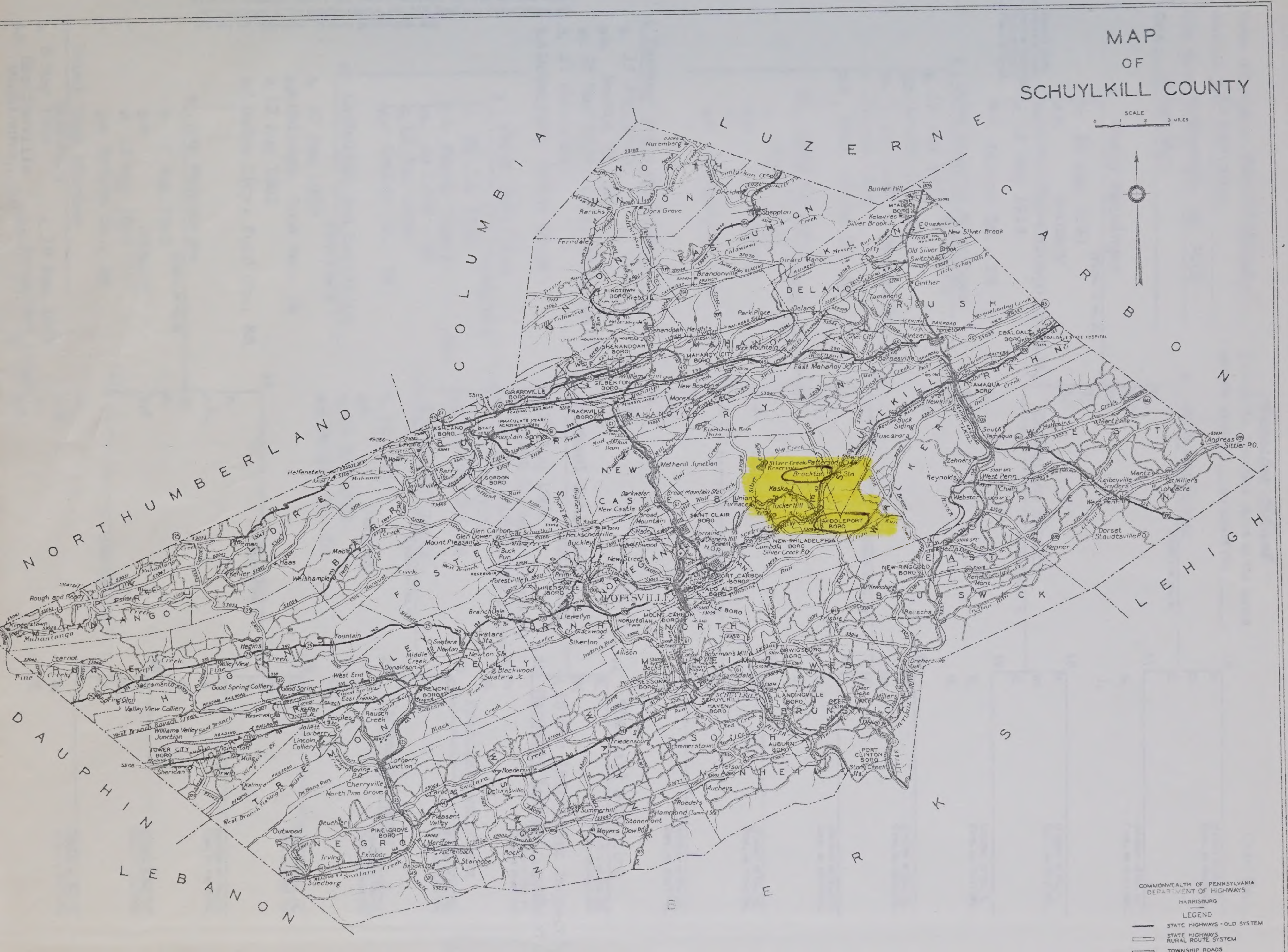
Colesville, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Msgr. Robert J. Coll.
Res., Bethlehem R. D. 3, Bethlehem, 18015. ☎ 215-867-7424.
School—St. Michael the Archangel Regional Catholic Elementary School, Colesville-Limeport. See separate listing.

Coplay, Lehigh Co., St. Peter, Rev. Msgr. Aloysius J. Schmid; Rev. Anthony M. Drouncheck, M.Div. In res., Rev. Edward J. Donahue, M.Div.
Res., 4 S. 5th St., 18037. ☎ 215-262-2417.
School—Christ the King Regional Catholic Elementary School, Coplay, Whitehall. See separate listing.
Convent—40 S. Fifth St., 18037. ☎ 215-262-4064.

Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Joseph M. Braudis, M.Ed.
Res., Market St., 17930. ☎ 717-277-0064. [CEM]
School—Holy Cross Regional Catholic Elementary School, New Philadelphia. See separate listing.

Easton, Northampton Co.,

1—St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Msgr. Robert M. Forst; Revs. Luigi Palmieri; John J.L. Little. In res., Rev. Alfred A. Schlert.
Res., 908 Washington St., 18042. ☎ 215-253-7188. [CEM]
School—Easton Regional Catholic Elementary School, Easton. See separate listing.
Convent—770 Washington St., 18042. ☎ 215-258-7792.
Chapel—South Easton, St. Mary's.



MAP OF SCHUYLKILL COUNTY

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS
HARRISBURG

SCALE
0
1
2
3 MILES
LEGEND
STATE HIGHWAYS - OLD SYSTEM
STATE HIGHWAYS RURAL ROUTE SYSTEM
TOWNSHIP ROADS
LUZERNE
CARBON
LEHIGH
BERKS
LEBANON
DAUPHIN
NORTHUMBERLAND
COLUMBIA
NORTH UNION
EAST UNION
DELANO
RUSH
MAHANOY
RYAN
SCHUYLKILL
WALKER
WEST PENN
EAST BRUNSWICK
WEST BRUNSWICK
NORTH MANHEIM
SOUTH MANHEIM
WAYNE
PINE GROVE
WASHINGTON
TREMONT
FRAILEY
REILLY
BRANCH
CASS
FOSTER
BUTLER
BARRY
ELDRED
UPPER MAHANTANGO
HUBLEY
PORTER
NEW CASTLE
NORWEGIAN
BLYTHE
POTTSVILLE
MINERSVILLE BORO
SHENANDOAH BORO
MAHANOY CITY
GIRARDVILLE BORO
FRACKVILLE BORO
ASHLAND BORO
GILBERTON BORO
TAMAQUA
COALDALE BORO
TUSCARORA
MIDDLEPORT BORO
Brockton
Silver Creek Reservoir
Patterson
Kaska
Tucker Hill
Union Furnace
SAINT CLAIR BORO
NEW PHILADELPHIA BORO
CUMBOLA BORO
PORT CARBON BORO
PALO ALTO BORO
MOUNT CARBON BORO
SCHUYLKILL HAVEN BORO
ORWIGSBURG BORO
LANDINGVILLE BORO
AUBURN BORO
DEER LAKE
PORT CLINTON BORO
NEW RINGGOLD BORO
MCADOO BORO
RINGTOWN BORO
TOWER CITY BORO
TREMONT BORO
PINE GROVE BORO
CRESSONA BORO
Hegins
Valley View
Sacramento
Friedensburg
Summit Station
Hammond
Brookside
Suedberg
Ringtown
Zions Grove
Nuremberg
Oneida
Sheppton
Lofty
Delano
Barnesville
Hometown
Andreas
Sittler P.O.
Kepner
Hecla
Friedensburg
Rough and Ready
Klingerstown
Helfenstein
Pitman
Weishample
Fountain Springs
Heckscherville
Llewellyn
Branchdale
Donaldson
Lorberry Junction
Ravine
Cherryville
Outwood
Irving

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Mary R.M. Nunneley
Address 1550 South Dewey
City, State Bartlesville OK 74003
Date 18 Sept 1993

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. __

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Raymond Henry Metzinger
b. 13 Feb 1900
p.b. Benton Co. IN
m. 25 May 1927 -Iola, Allen Co KS
d. 17 Feb 1989
p.d Drumright, Creek Co OK

2 John Francis Metzinger
(Father of No. 1)
b. 12 Aug 1872
p.b. Benton Co. IN
m. 7 Jan 1897 - Benton Co. IN
d. 25 Jun 1934
p.d Iola, Allen Co. KS

3 Catherine Ann Schilling
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 27 Feb 1880
p.b. Chicago, Cook Co., IL
d. 12 Aug 1962
p.d. Dodge City, Ford Co., KS

4 Henry Metzinger
(Father of No. 2)
b. 30 Aug 1840
p.b. Germany
m 22 APR 1869-Chicago, Cook, IL
d. 11 Aug 1914
p.d Benton Co., IN

5 Mary M. Theno
(Mother of No. 2)
b. Sept. 1849
p.b. Germany
d.
p.d. Benton Co., IN

6 Peter Schilling
(Father of No. 3)
b. 25 Jul 1833
p.b. Sankt Ingbert ,Ger
m. ca 1862 - PA
d. 12 Jul 1909
p.d Benton Co., IN

7 Eva Meisburger
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 11 Jun 1845
p.b. Germany
d. 15 May 1927
p.d. Benton Co., IN

Mabel Inez Mitchem
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 6 May 1908
p.b. Bartlesville Washington, OK
d. 19 Feb 1983
p.d. Drumright, Creek OK

8 John Metzinger
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 Catherine Shultz
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Michael Schilling
(Father of No. 6)
b. 23 Aug 1804
p.b. Sankt Ingbert, Germany
m. 26 Jan 1830(Sankt Ingbert)
d. 25 Oct 1880
p.d Benton Co. IN

13 Elizabeth Zentz
(Mother of No. 6)
b. ca 1810
p.b. Germany
d. 10 Nov 1889
p.d. Benton Co. IN

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
d.

18
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
d.

20
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
d.

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
d.

24 Theobald Schilling
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
m.
d. 15 Dec 1813(Sankt Ingbert)

25 Margaret Leonard/Leonhard
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _
b.
d.

26 Francis Zentz/Zenz
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

27 Catherine Waber
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

28
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

```
International Genealogical Index (TM)  - 1993 Edition - Version 3.02

14 SEP 1994                                         SELECTED ENTRIES                                              Page 1
=========================================================================================================================
                                                                                         Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                       LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Conradus SCHILLING (M)..............  C: 7 Apr 1772                        B:  3 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,  E: 16 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                  Rheinhessen, Hessen              SP: 20 Mar 1990 OGDEN

Theobaldus SCHILLING (M)............  C: 17 Apr 1776                       B:  4 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,  E: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                  Rheinhessen, Hessen              SP: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

Jacobus SCHILLING (M)...............  C: 4 Mar 1778                        B:  4 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,  E: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                  Rheinhessen, Hessen              SP: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

Anna Margaretha SCHILLING (F).......  C: Aug 1784                          B:  8 Sep 1989 JRIVE  K974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,  E: 11 Oct 1989 JRIVE
  Mother: Maria Magdalena                Rheinhessen, Hessen              SP: 31 Oct 1989 JRIVE

Philippus Jacobus SCHILLING (M).....  C: 11 Jul 1781                       B:  4 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,  E: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena CONRAD           Rheinhessen, Hessen              SP: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

=========================================================================================================================
         Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    # Additonal relatives listed in source.
                  > Additional information from Names Processing, Family History Department.
=========================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

COOK COUNTY
CHICAGO ILLINOIS

OPERATOR
R. TIM PORTWOOD 109

REDUCTION X
16X

DATED FILMED
11 NOV 1988

LIGHT METER SETTING
64- 4

FILM EMULSION NUMBER
1439-0120

FILM UNIT SER. NO.
GS1 5481

PROJECT NUMBER
ILL 01620

ROLL NUMBER
62

LOCALITY OF RECORD
ST. MICHAEL

TITLE OF RECORD
BAPTISMS

ITEM 6

1870

In all Cases Register the Maiden name of the Mother, and when the Child is not lawful, write the word *Natural*, before the Mother's name.

Date.	Name of Child.	Lawful Child of	Born.	Sponsors.	Name of Priest.
July 4th 284	Margaretha	Franzisci Dettler, Austh. Porussia Saxonia Gertrud Stickle. Westphal	Junii 22nd	Margaretha Bromel	P. L. Holzer
285 July 6th	Louisa	Margaretha Uhl	22 December 1869	Joseph Kohler	P. L. Holzer
286 Julii 10	Christophus	Aloysius Anton, Widlich Bor Magdalena Steinbach, Zerf Bo	28 Junii	Christophus Anton Maria Steinbach	P. Van Emstede
287. Julii 10.	Meinrad Joseph Anton	Meinrad Kehlen, Einsiedeln He Theresa Winter, Regensburg Ba	30 Junii	Anton Winkler Anna Fallowitz	P. Van Emstede
288 Julii 10.	Nicolaus	Nicolaus Feltes, Trierwaler Bon Eva Schuh, Trierweiler Bons	5. Julii	Nicolaus Ott Helena Bäker	P. Van Emstede
289 Julii 10	Anna Magdalena	Johann Metzinger, Mittelpetsch bach, Bav. Magd. Schilling, St. Ingbert Ba	30 Junii	Josephus Schilling Anna Lunkes	P. Van Emstede
290 Julii 10.	Maria	Jacob Bihler, Wittenburg Bav Gertrud Bankes, Hirten Bra	4 Julii	Maria Bihler Johann Bondes	P. Van Emstede
291 Julii 10	Georgius Wilhelm	Petrus Mayer, Steinkirchen H Antonia Kramer, Werdingen Wittenberg	10 April	Agatha Kramer Anton Kramer	P. Van Emstede
292 Julii 15	Georg Michael	Michael Ludwig Trie Elisab. Assa Cockle Bernianoll	14 Julii	Georg Dexler Cathar. Assa	P. L. Holzer [illegible]
293. Julii 17	Theodorus	Bernardus Ludes Oberweil Bon Catharina Eckfeld Malb Bon	14 Julii	Theodorus Willems Susanna Müller	Francis Van Emstede
294 Julii 17	Joseph	Bartholom. Wiederholt, Oer Bon marshausen	24 Junii	Joseph Schuchart [illegible]	Francis [illegible]

1870

Register of Baptisms.

In all Cases Register the Maiden name of the Mother, and when the Child is not lawful, write the word *Natural*, before the Mother's name.

Date.	Name of Child.	Lawful Child of	Born.	Sponsors.	Name of Priest.
July. 4th 284 ✓	Margaretha	Franzisci Dettler, Austr. Prussia Saxonia Gertrud Stickle. Westphal	Junii 22nd	Margaretha Bromel	P. L. Holzer
285 July 6th ✓	Louisa	Margaretha Uhl	22 December 1869	Joseph Kohler	P. L. Holzer
286 Julii 10 ✓	Christophus	Aloysius Anton, Widlich Bor Magdalena Steinbach, Zerf B	28 Junii	Christophus Anton Maria Steinbach	P. Van Emstede
287. Julii 10. ✓	Meinrad Joseph Anton	Meinrad Kehlen, Einsiedeln H Theresa Winter, Regensburg B	30 Junii	Anton Winkler Anna Fallowitz	P. Van Emstede
288 Julii 10. ✓	Nicolaus	Nicolaus Feltis, Trierwaler Bor Eva Schuh, Trierweiler Bors	5. Julii	Nicolaus Ott Helena Bäker	P. Van Emstede
289 Julii 10 ✓	Anna Magdalena	Johann Metzinger, Mittelpetsch Sachs. Bav. Magd. Schilling, St. Ingbert B	30 Junii	Josephus Schilling Anna Lunkes	P. Van Emstede
290 Julii 10. ✓	Maria	Jacob Bihler, Wittenburg Ba Gertrud Bankes, Hirten Bo	4 Julii	Maria Bihler Johann Bondes	P. Van Emstede
291 Julii 10 ✓	Georgius Wilhelm	Petrus Mayer, Steinkirchen H Antonia Kramer, Werdingen Wittenberg	10 April	Agatha Kramer Anton Kramer	P. Van Emstede
292 Julii 15. ✓	Georg Michael	Michael Ludwig Tri Elisab. Assa Cockl. Bernianville	14 Julii	Georg Dexter Cathar. Assa	P. L. Holzer [illegible]
293. Julii 17 ✓	Theodorus	Bernardus Ludes Oberst Bor Catharina Eckfeld Malb Bor	14 Julii	Theodorus Willems Susanna Müller	Franc. Dic. Van Emstede
294 Julii 17 ✓	Joseph	Bartholom. Wiederholt, Ober Bor Marshausen	24 Junii	Joseph Schulhart	Franc. Dic.

1881

Num	Bapt	Nom. Bapt.	Parentum Nomina	& Patria	
340	24 Julii	Anton Michaël	Adolphus Mundi Philomena Eberle	Herzach, Prussia Chicago, Ill.	9 Julii
341	24. Julii ✓	Barbara	Mathias Lichter Maria Farst	Matsch, Prussia Kilsom, ...	4 Julii
342	24 Julii ✓	Maria Teresia	Max Rathberger Elisabetha Müller	Dorfbach, Bavaria Neuhaus, Prussia	2 Julii
343	24 Julii ✓	Anna Rosa	Franciscus Haab Carolina Haab	? Heroner, Prussia ? ? ?	6. Julii
344	28 Julii ✓	Nicolaus	Adamus Schlessmann Caecilia Klein	Wertheim, Badensis Neustadt, Prussia	22 Julii
345	31 Julii ✓	Michael Franc.	Mich. Meisberger Gerds. Schilling	Prim Borussia St. Engel Bavaria	28 Julii
346	31 Julii ✓	Henricus	Wil. Jones Cath. Schmitt	Opfeld Borussia Chicago Ill.	18 Julii
347	31 Juli ✓	Oscar Ferdin.	Franc. Kraver Agatha Baumann	Osen Borussia Rust Baden	29 Julii
348	31 Julii ✓	Mathia	Pet. J. Linden Susana Schmitto	Neuenburg Borussia Pr.-Liesem "	29 Julii
349	31 Julii ✓	Wilhelm Laurentius	Lorenz. Dasen Barb. Beck	Gries Tyrol Chicago Ill.	24 Julii
350	31 Julii ✓	Maria Magd.	Nic. Kinsbruck Johann Joehl	Niederfeulen Luxemb. Erbildingen "	21 Julii
351	31 Julii ✓	Susana Helena	Johan Wendel Lucia Zannen	Bollingen Borussia Oberweis "	24 Julii
352	31 Julii ✓	Pauline	Mich. Fenzl Anna Holzapfel	Neuburg Bavaria St. Bernhard Oestreich	9 Julii
353	31 Julii ✓	Agnes	Herm. Götz Cath. Grot	Buffalo N.Y. Abrath Borussia	20 Julii
354	31 Julii ✓	Maria Angela	Fried. Heinze Mary Schlüder	Eisfeld " Port Washington Wis.	~~20~~ 26 Julii
355	31 Julii ✓	Anna Sophia	David Brickmann Eva Dietz	Bierstadt Hessia Biebloë "	16 Julii
356	4 Aug. " ✓	Henricus	Hen. ~~Dechat~~ ~~Dettan~~ Techau Maria Elis. Hardriack	Suisel Holstein Badbrückenau Bavaria	27 Aug. 1878
357	4 Aug. ✓	Alphred	Hen. ~~Dettan~~ Techau Maria Elis. Hardriack	Suisel Holstein Badbrückenau Bavaria	9 Oct. 1880
358	5 Aug ✓	Anna Margaretha	Carolus Jansloser Louisa Hopphan	Deckingen Württemberg Heilbron "	26 Junii
359	5 Aug. ✓	Josephum	Jos. Feuer Anna Schreiber	Neudorf Oestreich " "	29 Decem. 1877

...ria.		Sponsores.	Minister	Observanda.
Prussiae	4 Julii	Michael Eberle	P. Ad. Ebel	
Ill.		Gertrudis Storker		
Prussiae	4 Julii	Guilelmus Leisen	P. Ad. Ebel	
......		Barbara Kast		
", Bavariae	2 Julii	Georgius Müller	P. Ad. Ebel	
1, Prussiae		Maria Müller		
...; Prussiae	6, Julii	Guilelmus Matth. Latzinger	P. Ad. Ebel	
? ?		Anna Maria Ratzinger		
Badensis	28 Julii	Nicolaus Raber	P. Adol. Ebel.	
Prussiae		......		
Borussia	28 Julii	Franz. Niesen	P.C. Rosenbauer	
Bavaria		Cath. Hauk		
Borussia	18 Julii	Hen. Mentric	P.C. Rosenbauer	
— Ill.		Cath. Brackle		
Borussia	29 Julii	Oscar Kosche	P.C. Rosenbauer	
Baden		Mary "		
Borussia	29 Julii	Matthias Krensch	P.C. Rosenbauer	
"		Cath. Schmalbach		
Tyrol	24 Julii	Hen. Frea	P.C. Rosenbauer	
— Ill.		Maria Mittel		
. Luxemb.	21 Julii	Jacob Bauer	P.C. Rosenbauer	
		Maria Magd. Jaekl		
...n Borussia	24 Julii	Nic. Ehman	P.C. Rosenbauer	
"		Sus. Zannein		
Bavaria	9 Julii	Mich. Belkofer	P.C. Rosenbauer	
...land Oestreich		Maria Schneitzer		
– N.Y.	20 Julii	Joh. Kropp	P.C. Rosenbauer	Pater non est cath.
Borussia		Agnes Reider	P.C. Rosenbauer	
	2[illegible] 20	Joh. Schröder		
...ingt... Wis.	Julii	Maria Schröder	P.C. Rosenbauer	
Hessia	16 Julii	Mic. Schneider		
		Anna Bebhausen		
Holstein .	27 Aug.	Margreth. Schreiber	P.C. Rosenbauer	Pater non est cath.
...n Bavariae	1878			
Holstein	9 Oct.	Margareth. Schreiber	P.C. Rosenbauer	Pater non est cath.
...n Bavariae	1880	~~Carolina Gaasloser~~	P.C. Rosenbauer	
Würtemberg	26 Junii	Caroline Gansloser	"	Mater non est cath.
"				
Oestreich	29 Decem	John Hofmeister	P.C. Rosenbauer.	
"	1877			

Observanda	Minister	Nomen	
	P. A. Bart	Michael Clark	[illegible] Febr.
		Isabella Martin	
	P. A. Bart	Magdalena Martin	[illegible] Febr.
		Richard Kent	
	P. A. Bart	[illegible] Walker	[illegible] Febr.
		Patk. Martin	
	P. A. Bart	[illegible] Mallaghan	[illegible] Febr.
		Mary Ann Gallagher	
	P. A. Bart	[illegible] Walsh	[illegible]
	P. J. Hendren	Mary [illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		Patk. Hunt	
	P. J. Hendren	Ann Martin	[illegible] Febr.
		Patk. [illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	Agnes [illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		Mary	
	P. J. Hendren	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	Ann [illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		[illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	[illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		Mary [illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	Wm. [illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		Jane [illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Mary Cunningham	
Pater non catholicus.	P. J. Hendren	[illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		Agnes [illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	[illegible]	[illegible]
		[illegible]	
	P. J. Hendren	Wm. [illegible]	[illegible] Febr.
		Ann [illegible]	
Pater non est conv.	P. J. Hendren	Margaret [illegible]	[illegible]
Pater non catholicus.	P. J. Hendren	Margaret [illegible]	[illegible]
	P. J. Hendren	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mater non catholica.		Daniel [illegible]	[illegible]
	P. J. Hendren	John [illegible]	[illegible]

1879.

Num.	Bapt.	Nomina bapt.	Parentum Nomina & Patria		Natus.	Patri
261	6 Aug. ✓	Stella Cath. Marth. Maria	Jacob Sebastian	Longeove Ill.	1874	Cath. M
262	6 Aug.	Marth. Maria	Jacob Sebastian	Longeove Ill.	1876	Maria E
263	10 Aug. ✓	Joannes Fre- dericus	Joannes Schmidt Elisabeth Weber	New York N.Y. Port Julio- Wisc.	4 Augt.	Joannes F Cunigunda
264	10 Augt. ✓	Petrus	Franciscus Kahn Elisabeth Kühn	Ober-Olm Darmstadt Bürstadt- Darmstadt	27 Juli	Petrus & Maria J.
265	10 Augt.	Wilhelmus	Joannes Marbach Margaretha Kerpen	Korpenich. Baier Hausweil Borussia	11 Juli	Wilhelmus Catharina
266	10 Augt. ✓	Martinus	Mathias Jungblut Francisca Butzen	Oberfell- Borussia Keel Kreis- Borussia	3 Augt.	Martinus Maria
267	10 Augt. ✓	Jacob	Jacob Emmerich Margareth Notting	Borrfeld- Borussia Billburg Borussia	4 Augt.	Jacob Maria C
268	10 Augt. ✓	Mathildis Barbara	Joannes Sereck Mathildis Dunke	Stanew- Posen Dernowo- Posen.	25 Juli	Wilhelmus Catharina
269	10 Augt. ✓	Maria Josepha	Joseph Gallister Josepha Bucher	Luzern- Schweitzerland Hergiswille Schweitzerland	1 Mai	Caspar Jos. Louisa
270	10 Augt. ✓	Angela	Joannes Petrus Salleser Angelica Wattry	Wallendorf. Borussia Hatteringen Luxemburg	4 Augt.	Paulus An Catharina
271	10 Augt. ✓	Anna	Joseph Schmitt Maria Umsetreid	Chicago Ill. St. Antonius. Texas	8 Augt.	Joannes Anna
272	17 Aug. ✓	Clara	Johannes Sellbach Maria Miller	Chicago Ill. Lenkheim Borussia	16 Aprilis	Margar Josephus
273	17 Aug ✓	Maria Carolina	Johannes Gurgarski Juliana ~~Klakari~~ Wisker	Sadum Borussia Klakari "	10 Aug	Carolina Pet. Jos
274	17 Aug. ✓	Franz Albert	Michael Meisberger Gertrudis Schilling	Steinbach Borussia Dingworth Bavaria	14 Aug	Franzisk Kath. F
275	17 Aug ✓	Theresia	Nicolaus Thul Anna Elis. Hellemann	Kümling Borussia Chicago Ill.	13 Aug	Nicola Theresia
276	17 Aug. ✓	Josephus Emil.	Julius Huntrizer Maria Zollwerk	Bolschau Borussia Penkonitz "	9 Aug	Josephus Emilie
277	17 Aug. ✓	Emilie Gertrudis	Jacobus Bihler Gertrudis Bandes	Stuttgart Würtemberg Chicago Ill.	6 Aug	Franz Gertrudi
278	17 Aug ✓	August Johannes	Augustus Wehrheim Gertrudis Lang	Reichelsheim Mayen Borussia	10 Aug	Johan Maria
279	17 Aug ✓	Franziskus	Johannes May Mariana Schaefer	Grass Point America Grass Point America	8 Aug	Franzisk Kath.
280.	17 Aug ✓	Thomas Alphons	Johannes Ott Anna Reinard	Welsch Borussia Faha "	11 Aug	Thomas Theresia
281	17 Aug	Johannes Petrus	Nicolaus Dieterich Susanna Schuh	Lenkeim " Greverich "	13 Aug	Peter Magd
2	17 Aug	Carolus	Joh. H. Soller Maria Burkart	Erie America Chicago Ill.	5 Aug	Carolus Anna

1879.

a de Patria
ingrove Ill.
ongrove Ill.
New York N.Y.
rt Jules- Wisc.
n. Ober Darmstadt
stadt- darmstadt
penet. Baier
usweil Borussia
Cerfel- Borussia
l Kreis- Borussia
ifela- Borussia
llbarg Borussia
nen- Posen
nowo- Posen
zern- Schweitzerland
egueville Schweitzerland
llendorf. Borussia
eringen Luxemburg
cago Ill.
Antonio. Texas
icago Ill.
nkheim Borassia
dum Borassia
lukavi "
inbach Borassia
ngworth Bavaria
imling Borassia
hicago Ill.
Bolschau Borassia
inkowitz "
ttgart Würtembergensis
Chicago Ill.
Recholsheim
Hagen Borassia
ass Point America
ross- Point America
elsch Borassia
Faha "
denheim "
presvenich "
io America
icago Ill.

Dies	Patrini	Minister	Observanda
1879	Cath. Mamosa	P.C. Kosentana	Mater non est cath.
1876	Maria Eliz Sebastian	P.C. Kosentana	Mater non est cath.
4 Augt.	Joannes Hermann Schmidt Cunigunda Schmidt	Joannes de Decker.	
27 Juli	Petrus Schneider Maria Schneider	Joannes de Decker.	
17 Juli	Wilhelmus Hegger Catharina Becker	Joannes de Decker	
3 Augt.	Martinus Häls Maria Crombach	Joannes de Decker	
4 Augt.	Jacob Benz Maria Emmerich.	Joannes de Decker	
25 Juli	Wilhelmus Spitznagel Catharina Beck	Joannes de Decker	
1 Mai	Caspar Joseph Kesler Louisa Hahn.	Joannes de Decker	
4 Augt.	Paulus Anton Ölker Catharina Watry	Joannes de Decker	
8 Augt.	Joannes Schmitt Anna Jansen	Joannes de Decker.	
16 Aprilis	Margaretha Conrad Josephus Bickel	Adamus Herz.	
10 Aug	Carolina Herbster Pet. Jos. Brausch	Adamus Herz	Married Immaculate Conception Schiller St Chicago Sept. 16. 1917
14 Aug	Franziskus Hofman Kath. Haug	Adamus Herz	
13 Aug	Nicolaus Thul Theresia Hellemann	Adamus Herz	
9 Aug	Josephus Schroeder Emilie Huntriser	Adamus Herz	
6 Aug	Franz Oskar Boericke Gertrudes Schreiner	Adamus Herz	
10 Aug	Johannes Sänz Mina Wehrheim	Adamus Herz	
8 Aug	Franziskus Alles Kath. Ottegel	Adamus Herz	
11 Aug	Thomas Prosser Theresia Becker	Adamus Herz	
13 Aug	Peter Scheer Magda Schuh	Adamus Herz	
5 Aug	Carolus Close Anna Soller	Adamus Herz	

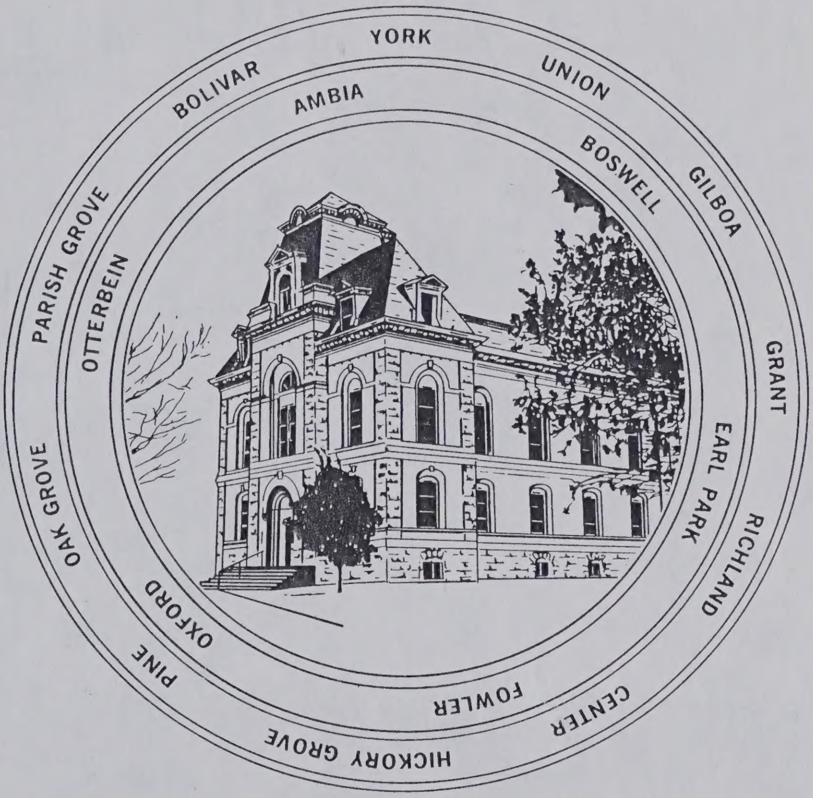
Visi hic 20 die Aug. 1879
Vic. generalis [illegible]

HISTORY
OF
BENTON COUNTY, INDIANA

Compiled in 1987

BY

BENTON COUNTY HISTORY PROJECT


YORK
UNION
GILBOA
GRANT
RICHLAND
CENTER
HICKORY GROVE
PINE
OAK GROVE
PARISH GROVE
BOLIVAR
AMBIA
BOSWELL
EARL PARK
FOWLER
OXFORD
OTTERBEIN

The children of Viola and Bernard hosted a surprise 25th anniversary party for them in February 1966. Shortly thereafter, Bernard passed away 3/30/1966. Viola had a farm sale and then her dad sold his farm to Joe Etter.

Loretta belongs to St. Patrick's Parish, Oxford, where she is a member of the Ladies of Charity and has been a member of the Altar-Rosary Society. She is a 37-year member of the Ladies Auxiliary to V.F.W. #8596 holding offices as president and treasurer. She is a member of the Hoosier Associates Bowling Team and Spare-a-While Bridge Club. She has also served on the Advisory Board of the Intensive Office Lab at Benton Central High School.

She has been employed at Campbell's 5¢ to $1.00 Store for Lyle Campbell from 1942-1949; cashier at Stam's 5 & 10¢ store in Oxford from 1949 to 1956 and as a bank teller at the State Bank of Oxford from 1956 till 1983 when she retired.

She and her sister Viola Kult had an exciting time when they flew to the country of their ancestors in Germany. On that visit, they also went to Austria (1974).

Herman J. Merchen served his country in World War II serving as a First Sergeant of the 690th Motor Ambulance Company. He was inducted April 8, 1942 at Indianapolis, IN and went to the Rhineland in Germany. Some of his decorations and citations were: Victory Medal World War II, American Theater Ribbon; EAME Theater Ribbon W/1 Bronze Star; Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon; Philippine Liberation Ribbon; Good Conduct Medal. He arrived back in the U.S.A. on January 26, 1946 with an Honorable Discharge from the service February 2, 1946.

He worked at Fetter's Tire Shop from 1958-1960; Leo Holtkamp from 1960 to 1962; Caufield Oil Company 1963 till 1972. Later he worked three years for Fowler Bottle Gas at Oxford. He is retired now, but is still an avid bowler. Loretta and Herman live at 509 East Benton St., Oxford. The house was formerly the Dan Messner home which their father purchased in 1957.

Ruth married Dale Barnard of Oxford January 4, 1945. They now reside in Tucson, AZ. They have 8 children: Rita, Rose, Jean Ann, Janet, Norma Jo, Eleanor, David and Joseph Barnard.

Rita married Thomas Etter, a farmer, in 1967 at Oxford and they have 4 children: Suzanne, Stephen, Kevin and Jason; they reside in Oxford.

Rose m. 1965 to William Moyars a farmer and they have 3 girls: Teresa, Caroline and Jill. They live southwest of Oxford.

Jean Ann m. 1971 to David Dispennett, a factory worker, and they live in Lafayette; they have 2 children Scott and Heather.

Janet m. 1970 to Bryan Young, a farmer and they live northeast of Oxford and have 3 children: Angela, Andy and Christopher.

Norma Jo lives with her folks in Tucson.

Eleanor m. 1972 to David McFatridge, a farmer. They live at Rolling Prairie, IN and have 5 children: Amy, Kriste, Adam, Kyle and Ashley.

David m. 1977 to Karen Dimmick of Boswell. They have 2 daughters: Jessica and Shannon and now reside in Oxford.

Joseph Barnard resides in Tucson and is in the construction business.

Neil Conrad died in infancy in 1967.

On 12/31/1957 Anna Fritz Merchen died. Then on 2/10/1958 Conrad had a farm sale and on Feb. 19th moved to the house in Oxford which he purchased from the Messner Estate. He was kept busy with a large garden and yard. It consisted of six lots and a three-car garage.

Conrad took sick in 1969 and lived until 12/1/1970. Loretta and Herman still reside in the house in Oxford.

MESSNER FAMILY

Richard L. Messner, born August 20, 1912, parents were Daniel A. Messner, Jr. and Maude M. (Dodson) Messner. He had one brother, Daniel Kingston Messner, and one sister, Marian (Messner) Grazier. "King", as he was known by, was a graduate of the University of Michigan and attended one year of law school; died in 1956. Marian died in 1981 and her husband, Joseph A. Grazier, the next year, 1982. He was president of American Radiator and Standard Sanitary Co., also Chairman of the Board.

Richard and Gladys L. Kjos were married in Slayton, Minnesota, on August 26, 1948. They were the parents of four children: Richard L. Messner, Jr., better known as "Rick", John B. Messner, Daniel Kent Messner, and Diane Marie Messner. John married Pamela Klemme and they have three children, Andrea (1977-), Tracey (1979-), and Ryan (1981-). Dr. Daniel Messner is now married to Beth Anne Miller and they have one girl, Gabrielle (1979-). Rick graduated from Indiana University and Indiana University Graduate School, John attended Purdue for a year and a half. Dr. Daniel Messner graduated from Indiana University and Indiana University Medical School. Diane Messner graduated from Miami of Ohio University, Oxford, Ohio. All of the children are gainfully employed. Rick is working for National Cash Register Company located in San Diego and works with computers. John Messner runs the local golf course and after winning the Club championship eight or ten years has decided to turn professional. Dr. Daniel Messner is getting ready to go into practice. He is an ophthalmologist after many years of study. Diane Messner is a computer expert having worked with her present company for several years.

Daniel A. Messner, Jr., was born February 11, 1860 and died in January of 1936. He was in the United States Who's Who because he raised Dan Patch, the world's fastest pacing horse. He had a dry goods store that he ran successfully after he bought out his father. Maude Marie Messner was a homemaker and a very good mother.

Daniel A. Messner, Sr., came to Pine Village around 1850. He was a carpenter and built houses and barns in four counties. He bought a half interest in the Smith Dry Goods store, and later Daniel, Jr., bought out Smith. Later Daniel, Sr., retired and sold his interest to Daniel, Jr.

Richard L. Messner graduated from high school and attended DePauw on a Rector Scholarship for one year. He farmed on the family farm for five years and then went into the store and worked for forty-eight years.

Gladys (Kjos) Messner graudated from high school in Lanesboro, Minnesota, and then attended Minneapolis Business College.

Rick was in ROTC all the years he was in college, and went to camp in Georgia for a time after graduating. He was a Captain and could have stayed in the Army but chose civilian life instead.

Richard L. Messner, Sr., the author of this history, met his wife while visiting California. He had gone to California with Graydon "Biz" Miller and Graydon's brother-in-law to see Michigan play Southern California in the Rose Bowl game. We were married in August.

Gladys (Kjos) Messner has two sisters, Agnes and Gertrude, and one brother, Earl. Earl is a very successful contractor having built many houses and condominums in Minnesota, Arizona, and Florida. Gertrude and Agnes of Minneapolis both are retired school teachers; Earl is also retired.

Marian M. Grazier attended preparatory school in Pennsylvania. From there she went four years at Goucher College of Baltimore, Maryland. She taught three years before marrying Mr. Joseph Grazier. *Submitted by Richard L. Messner*

LLOYD Q. METTES

Lloyd Quenton and Wanda Juanita (Stanfield) Mettes were born in 1922 at Atlanta, Macon County, Missouri. Lloyd was raised on a farm and Wanda lived in the small town. Both graduated from Atlanta High School in 1940.

Wanda continued her education by going to Gem City Business College at Quincy, Illinois. Lloyd enlisted in the Army Air Corps in December 1941, and went through radio school. While there he qualified for Aviation Cadet Training and went through pilot training. He was a P-38 Photo Recon pilot in the South Pacific during World War II and left the active service in December 1945 but remained in the reserves.

Wanda and Lloyd were married afer he completed Flying School in 1943 and before going overseas. They came to Oxford, Indiana, in February 1946 so Lloyd could attend Purdue University, where he graduated with a degree in Civil Engineering in 1950. During the summers and times off from school, Lloyd worked as a carpenter with Mr. Clayton Wilkinson who was a local building contractor. Lloyd started back to Purdue in February 1951 working toward a Masters Degree, but was recalled to Active Duty with the Air Force during the Korean War and again served in the Pacific Area, this time as an Engineering Officer and retired from the Air Force in 1982, as a Lieutenant Colonel. He received his Masters Degree from Purdue in 1954.

Lloyd worked in Greenland, the National Test Road in Illinois and five years with the Indiana Highway Department before starting business on his own in 1962 as Mettes Engineering and Surveying with Wanda doing the office work. Much of the subdivision work in Oxford was done by Lloyd, as has much of the Land Survey and Subdivision work in the surrounding area and counties.

Wanda and Lloyd have three children, Roger Lynn 1946, Douglas Von 1947 and Wynona Bess 1950. All three graduated from Purdue University. *Submitted by Lloyd Q. Mettes*

MEMORIES OF ANN METZINGER

After graduating from high school I chose teaching as a career. I began in a one room school in 1924. This school was on the corner east of the present Pipe Line.

Ann Metzinger

My conveyance to school was a klondike and a horse which I drove from my sister's home. It was a major feat learning to tie the horse properly so I would have a way home.

The room had a large stove which I fired with coal. We also had an old fashioned oil stove which we used to make soup and hot chocolate occasionally. I had 10 pupils and 7 grades, ranging from one up — and hopefully everyone learned something. School lunches were carried in half-gallon syrup buckets. Of course no playground equipment and no indoor toilet facilities.

Despite all the obstacles we carried on and my second year was in the same school with 14 pupils and 5 grades.

My first year's salary was $896.00. At that time the County Superintendent visited the schools at various intervals. My Superintendent was a very kind man — M.F. O'Rear. At the end of the years, we were issued a success grade.

In 1926 I began teaching in Talbot and stayed there with Grades one and two for six years. We also had a big stove, but I was able to get someone to fire it which was a big help. You may well believe we had many exciting and interesting things happen. I pulled many teeth, dried a lot of tears, but we tried to do well in all our work.

In 1932, I went to Ambia and spent 36 happy years there. The many and exciting things that happened would be a volume in itself.

I finished my teaching career with 3 years in Boswell and retired in 1971. So many happy memories because I loved my work.

(Born Oct. 31, 1906 in Dunnington neighborhood — died in Green Hill Manor Nursing Home, Fowler, Feb. 25, 1986) (Editor's note)

METZINGER FAMILY

John Metzinger was born in Rhinus Bavaria, Germany. He had three sons, John, Martin, and Henry. The boys came to America when each of the boys turned seventeen. They went to Pottsville, Penn. and worked in the coal mines. Martin went back to Germany to be with his mother when his father was ill. He was put into the army and served two years. He went back to live with his mother until he married Catherine Omhler. They lived in Germany till his mother passed away. He sold all the property and came to the United States with his wife and sons Martin, 5 years old and John who died on the ship and was buried in New York City, also a niece of his wife, Mary Omhler.

Leonard and Lucille Metzinger Family

They went to Chicago where his brothers John and Henry had moved. John and Henry now owned seven meat markets in Chicago. Martin managed one for a while until Armour bought all the meat markets they owned.

The three brothers came by train to this part of the county seeking to buy land. They stopped at Sheldon, Ill. and John Fleming (a land agent) brought them to Benton County area. Each bought land in the vicinity now known as Dunnington.

Martin's wife stayed in Chicago until after Allen was born. Then she and her children and her niece came to join Martin.

August the first child born to this union in Indiana arrived on August 22, 1871, then the following children: Emma, Gertrude and Elizabeth. August's wife, Catherine, died two weeks after Elizabeth was born, this was in 1876 and she was 36 years old.

One year after the death of his wife, Martin married Mary Omhler. To this union were born eight children.

August Metzinger born August 22, 1871, married Magdelina Bollock on Feb. 9, 1897. Magdelina was born in Baden, Germany on August 9, 1878. August and Magdelina had eight children: Marie, Lillian, Wilfred, Genievie, Cecilia, Norbert, Leonard and Carrold.

Leonard Metzinger born April 13, 1915, married Lucille Sondgeroth on Feb. 18, 1936. Lucille was born May 12, 1916. Lucille's parents were Joseph H. Sondgeroth born Nov. 6, 1885 at Peterstown, Ill. and Marie Full born Dec. 26, 1887 at Mendota, Ill. They were married Nov. 28, 1906. They had twelve children.

Leonard and Lucille moved on a farm in Parish Grove Township where his parents had lived since 1926 and they lived there till 1980. They had eleven children: Sonny, who is manager of Free Grain Elevator. Pat is a secretary at Nally's. Jerry is a registered contractor. Janet is a homemaker. Joyce is a homemaker. Bob works at Staley's in Lafayette, In. Tom works at American Federation of Government Employees in Washington, D.C. Ron works at Champion in Fowler. Carol is a homemaker. Kay is a homemaker. Steve is a farmer and lives where Leonard and Lucille lived, and August and Magdelina lived, so three generations have lived on the same farm for sixty years. Leonard and Lucille have 40 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

JOSEPH H. METZINGER

My grandfather, John Metzinger, came to America in 1852 from Mettelbexbach in the Kingdom of Bavaria, Geremany. He was eighteen years old and settled in Locust Dale, Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania and worked in the coal mines.

In August 1857 he married Magdalena Schilling the daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Schilling at St. Bartholomew Catholic Church in Patterson, Pennsylvania.

In 1865 they moved to Chicago, Illinois where he had a meat market. In 1869 he came to Indiana and bought land in Parish Grove Township near the village that is now known as Dunnington. In September 1871 he brought his family here and farmed and bought more land.

They had 13 children, 5 survived and lived to adulthood. Gertrude (1861-1887), John (1862-1932), Catherine (1868-1925), Anna (1870-1970) and Joseph (1873-1942), (my father).

Joseph Metzinger was born in Dunnington and married Catherine Marron the daughter of Dennis and Catherine Marron, Irish immigrants who lived and farmed in this vicinity.

My father and mother were married in St. Mary's Church, Dunnington, Indiana on September 21, 1899. They had eight children: Paul (1901-1974) married Rose Corcoran, no children; Alice (1902-1949) married Harry Westring, one son, J. Thomas; Clifford (1903-1968) married Jean McDaniel, one son, Joseph; Magdalen (1909-1964) married Willard Miller, one adopted son, Dennis; Esther (1912-) married Bolan Day, two daughters Carol and Judith, one son, David; Clara (1914-) married Raymond Lanoue, 5 sons: James, Frederick, Steven, Douglas and Gary, 2 daughters: Ruth and Catherine; Lorraine (1918-1970) unmarried and I am Agnes (1906-) unmarried, and I still live in Dunnington where we all grew up.

My grandmother built a house on this acre in the early 1900. It burned down in 1922 and my father built the house I still live in.

My grandfather died in 1886 and my grandmother in 1905, they, with my father and mother and my deceased brothers and sisters, are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunnington. *Agnes C. Metzinger*

METZINGER-GREIVES

Henry Metzinger (1840-1914) came to America from Germany in the year 1866. He landed in New York and traveled west to work in the Pennsylvania coal mines. After some time, he went to Mineral Point, Wisconsin, then to Chicago where he worked in a saloon for his room and board. He met and married Mary M. Theno, (1849-1918) and began operating a meat market. Later, joined by his brothers, John and Martin Metzinger, they came to Benton County and each bought 80 acres west of Dunnington for $9.00 per acre. It was a three-day journey to travel from Chicago in wagons, one wagon per family. Living in the overturned wagon boxes until a house could be built, they started farming in 1870. Sheldon, Illinois was the closest trading market and trails were the only means of travel a good part of the way. Bridges across creeks were non-existant. During the winter months ice formed over the streams, but it was not uncommon to break through with the weight of a team of horses and a loaded supply wagon. Trade was cash or "no sell" and money was scarce so soon after the Civil War.

Henry's first corn crop was planted by turning the tough prairie sod with horses and plow, and a file had to be carried at all times to sharpen the blade because it dulled so quickly. Then Henry made holes in the overturned sod with an axe, and Mary would drop grains of corn in and cover it by stepping on it. They sold their first spare grain to Mr. Sumner, a cattle feeder near Earl Park. Families such as the Dunns, Woodlocks, Conners, Findleys and Freelands had moved to the area and a settlement began.

Henry and Mary lived eleven years on that 80 acres, then sold it and bought prairie ground 1 mile south and 3/4 mile east of Dunnington, homesteading again in 1881 on the farm I now own.

Henry and Mary Metzinger helped to establish the St. Mary's Catholic Parish at Dunnington and raised a family of nine children. They were: Henry J. Metzingere, born October 4, 1870; John F. Metzinger, born August 12, 1872; Gertrude (Metzinger) Schmidt; born September 27, 1876; Peter Leon Metzinger, born September 17, 1878; John Baptist Metzinger, born October 22, 1880; Frank Xavier Metzinger, born December 23, 1882; Nicholas Metzinger, born January 9, 1885; Anthony E. Metzinger, born June 15, 1890; and my mother, Rose Magdaline (Metzinger) Greives, born August 8, 1874.

GRIEVES-PETERS

Herman Greive (1870-1942) lived southeast of Indianapolis in Hamburg, Indiana and worked for the railroad there. One night Herman and an engineer came upon a herd of wild horses grazing on the tracks. Instead of slowing the train, the engineer, (who had been drinking) rammed through the horses killing many of them. Herman was disgusted by this and quit his job. He gathered his belongings and decided to set off for an adventure. After saying goodbye to his father, Herman Henry Greive, Sr., and his mother, Gertrude (Peters) Greive, he boarded a train bound for the 1893 Chicago World's Fair. He traveled as far as Fowler, Indiana, when he ran out of money. He stayed in Benton County working for farmers in the Fowler and Dunnington area, never reaching the Chicago Fair. The area farmers had trouble pronouncing Herman's last name so he

Standing, Back Row: Isabell (Greives) Jasheway, Henry H. Greives, Pearl G. Greives, George Greives, Mary (Greives) Roth, Omer C. "Hoot" Greives. **Front Row:** Rose (Metzinger) Greives, Sylvester J. Greives, Herman H. Greives

Standing, Left to Right: Nicholes Metzinger, Anthony Metzinger, Frank Xavier Metzinger, Peter Leon Metzinger, Gertrude (Metzinger) Schmidt, John F. Metzinger, John Baptist "Bud" Metzinger. **Seated:** Henry J. Metzinger, Henry Metzinger, Mary M. (Theno) Metzinger, Rose Magdaline (Metzinger) Greives.

Herman Henry Greives and Rose Magdaline Metzinger on their wedding day, January 17, 1899

changed it to Greives. He met my mother, Rose Metzinger, (1874-1950) at a barn dance at the Metzinger farm. They were married January 17, 1899. After a time farming in Kansas, Herman and Rose Greives returned home, bought and farmed her father's land. They raised four sons and three daughters. They were: Henry H. Greives, (Jan. 15, 1900-Dec. 26, 1975); Omer C. "Hoot" Greives, (June 20, 1907-Jan. 19, 1980); George Greives (Apr. 21, 1901-); Mary Greives, (1905-1931); Pearl Greives, (June 1, 1903-May 11, 1983); Isabell (Greives) Jashaway, (1909-); and myself, Sylvester J. Greives (Dec. 11, 1914-). Herman, with Rose and children, finally made it to a world's fair. Thirty-two years after his first attempt, they travelled to Chicago to attend the 1933 World's Fair.

GRIEVES-KIRSCH

I, Sylvester J. Greives was born on the same farm my grandfather Metzinger homesteaded. I helped my father farm with horse and plow. I attended Ambia High School, graduating in 1933. I travelled to Chicago Heights, Illinois to work in a battery factory. After working there about two years, I returned home to farm, again. I met Helen A. Kirsch (1925-1983) and we were married November 26, 1942 at Dunnington. After my father passed away in 1942, I bought the farm, now in the family three generations. In 1958 I purchased the second 80 acres homesteaded by my grandfather Metzinger. Helen and I raised eight children. They are: Larry A. Greives, (Feb. 7, 1944), his wife, Barbara (Wright), (Oct 9, 1944), and daughters Terri L. (Mar. 25, 1976) and Kimberly M. (Aug. 22, 1967) who live n Selah, Washington. Tony L. Greives, (May 5, 1946), his wife is Mary (Smith), (June 21, 1948) and children are: Laura M., (June 29, 1969); Jennifer L., (Sept. 9, 1971); Christine M., (July 31, 1974); and Carol A., (June 30, 1978) and they live in Lafayette, Indiana. Leon C. Greives, (Apr. 11, 1948), married Jeanne (Kidwell), (Feb. 18, 1950), and their children, are: Kristyne L., (Aug. 5, 1974); Jodi M., (Nov. 18, 1975); Amy L., (Dec. 16, 1976); Julie A., (July 16, 1980) and they live in Rossville, Indiana. Jeanne S. (Greives) Hodge, (Dec. 31, 1949), her husband Jerry Hodge, (Apr. 30, 1948), and son Matthew L., (May 30, 1978), live in Highland, Illinois. Richard L. Greives, (Feb. 11, 1952), along with wife, Denise (Houchin), (Oct. 12, 1953), and children, Dustin S., (Nov. 23, 1973), Joshua A., (Nov. 29, 1976), and Melissa A., (Aug. 26, 1979), live in Lafayette, Indiana. Raymond F. Greives, (Dec. 15, 1953), his wife Patricia (Delaney), (Nov. 18, 1957) and daughter Danielle M. (Sept. 3, 1984), live in Lafayette, Indiana. T. Elaine (Greives) Flynn, (Oct. 8, 1956), her husband Christopher Flynn, (Feb. 24, 1957), and daughters Mandy R., (July 9, 1975), and Tara M., (Feb. 10, 1980), live in Boswell, Indiana. Kathy A. (Greives) Gall, (Dec. 27, 1958), her husband Bo Gall, (March 3, 1951) and stepson Tremain L., (July 6, 1973), live in Templeton, Indiana.

I still own my grandfather Metzinger's farm, and I am still living in Benton County with my daughter and son-in-law, Elaine and Chris Flynn. I am very proud to have over 115 years of family heritage in Benton County. *Written by Sylvester Grieves*

Sylvester J. Greives holding Kathy A. (Greives) Gall, Helen A. (Kirsch) Greives, Larry A. Greives, Tony L. Greives, Leon C. Greives, Jeanne S. (Greives) Hodge, Richard L. Greives, Raymond F. Greives and T. Elaine (Greives) Flynn. Picture taken in 1960.

Sylvester J. Greives and Helen A. Kirsch married November 26, 1942, Dunnington, Indiana

MARTIN METZINGER, SR.

Martin Metzinger, Sr., was born in Rhinus, Bavaria, Germany. He had three sons: John, Martin and Henry. Martin Sr. did not believe in the military system of Germany (when a boy reached age eighteen he was automatically drafted into the army). Because of this, when John, the oldest, neared eighteen, he was sent to America. Likewise, Martin and Henry went when they were nearly eighteen.

Martin Metzinger Family: **Back Row:** Elizabeth, Allen, Emma, Martin, Gertrude, August. **Middle:** Peter, Martin Sr., Mary, Frank. **Front:** George, Lewis, Ella.

When they arrived in America, the Metzingers settled in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, and worked in the coal mines.

Lewis Metzinger Family: **Back Row:** Paul, Beatrice, Mae, Agnes, Harold, Kenneth. **Front:** Minnie, Elizabeth "Betty", Lewis.

After working two years, they received a letter from their mother telling them of the grave illness of their father. She wanted one of the boys to come home to be with her. Unable to decide which one should go, they drew straws. Martin was the one to go back to Germany. He had been home only nine days when his father died. Ten days later, he was drafted into the army. After serving two years, Martin lived with his mother until he married Catherine Omhler. Martin and Catherine lived in Germany approximately six years, then sold their property and came to America with their son Martin, five years old, a son John, two, and Catherine's niece Mary Omhler. John died on shipboard and was buried in New York.

Paul Metzinger Family: **Back Row:** Margaret, Thomas, Mary K. **Front Row:** Paul, James "Jimmy", Louise, Sue Ellen.

In the meantime, John and Henry left Pennsylvania and went to Chicago. John and a man named Hauck owned seven or eight meat markets. Martin came and managed one until the owners sold out to Armour Brothers.

The three brothers came by train to what is now Parish Grove Township, Benton County, Indiana. It was nearly all prairie with only a few settlers. They stopped at Sheldon, Illinois, contacted a land agent, John Fleming. Fleming brought them to the above area. Each bought land to the west of what is now Dunnington.

Martin's wife did not come then because she was expecting a child. Allen was born in Chicago. Then, Catherine, Allen and her niece, Mary, came to join Martin.

The men drove down in wagons, bringing plows and other farming implements. Martin built a two-room house with a loft, which was used as bedrooms. During its construction, their protection from the elements was the overturned wagons.

August was the first child born to Martin and Catherine after they settled in Indiana on August 22, 1871. Then came Emma in 1872 and Gertrude in 1874.

In those days, people drew water from dug wells. One day, Catherine went to get water. The board cover on the well broke, and she fell into waist deep water. It was some time until they rescued Catherine and she was put to bed. Not long after, Elizabeth was born, but Catherine never recovered. Catherine died at the age of 36 in 1876 and was the first person buried in what is now St. Mary's Cemetery, Dunnington. Martin's brother John had donated land for a cemetery prior to Catherine's death.

Two years after Catherine's death (according to the marriage license in the Benton County courthouse), Martin married Mary Omhler. To this union, eight children were born.

In 1881, Martin sold his land (eighty acres) near Dunnington to his brother John for $3000. On the same day, Martin bought 200 acres near Ambia for $7000. He and his family moved there where they lived until he died in 1905. Mary died in 1935.

(As nearly as possible, all dates have been checked for accuracy from relatives, courthouse, Department of Health, church and cemetery records. This information has been updated by Paul and Louise Metzinger in 1986.)

Father — Martin Metzinger, born: February 17, 1836 (Germany) died: December 22, 1905, — Married in Germany — wife — Catherine Omhler, born: April 15, 1840 (Germany), died: October 9, 1876, Married October 19, 1878 — wife — Mary Omhler, born 1855 (Germany), died: August 17, 1935. Children of Martin and Catherine: Martin G. born: 1865 (Germany), died: 1933, — Married September 20, 1892 —. Elizabeth Leuck, born: 1864 (Germany), died: November 16, 1906. John, born: Germany, died: Aboard ship. Allen, born: 1869, died: 1945. August, born: August 22, 1871, died: 1969. — Married February 9, 1898. Magdaline Bollock, born: August 8, 1878, died: May 26, 1950. Emma, born: 1872, died. — married February 16, 1898 Edward W. Assendrup. Gertrude, born: 1874, died. Married November 22, 1899. George Cord. Elizabeth, born: March 27, 1876, died: — Married James Collins.

Children — Martin and Mary Omhler (second wife): Marie (or Meary A. or Maria), born: 1880, died: 1883. Anna (or Annie J.), born: March 31, 1881, died: September 28, 1897. Frank Joseph, born: April 25, 1883, died: — married Flora Davis. Peter Anthony, born: October 18, 1884, died: June 3, 1961. — Married 1912 — Loretta Hazel Ritzman, born: died: March 15, 1917. — Married November 27, 1917 — Freda Schmitz, born, died. Geprge P., born: September 1, 1887, died: April 29, 1971. — Married March 4, 1924 — Mary Keys Cline, born: October 7, 1890, died: December 1, 1985. Lewis Nicholas, born: May 2, 1890, died: October 5, 1955. — Married January 10, 1911 — Minnie Huckleberry, born: September 25, 1890, died: April 17, 1964. Ella, born: Ocrober 19, 1893, died: January 1, 1973. — Married December 27, 1920 — Minor Chaffee, born: 1894, died: Arthur H., born: September 15, 1897, died: August 20, 1900.

Father — Lewis Metzinger, born: May 2, 1890, died: October 5, 1955. — Married January 10, 1911 — wife — Minnie Huckleberry, born: September 25, 1890, died: April 17, 1964. Children — Mae, born: September 30, 1911, died: December 11, 1949. — married August 3, 1932 — Amos C. Young, born: November 24, 1903, died: October 18, 1941. — married June 2, 1942 — Ernest Cheek. Agnes, born: August 7, 1913, died: December 25, 1984. — married June 27, 1935 — Clarence Dwenger, born: March 20, 1910, died. Beatrice, born: August 6, 1917, died: — married April 18, 1939 — Alby Jackson, born: March 13, 1918, died: Kenneth William, born: April 29, 1920, died: July 21, 1977. — married June 2, 1941 — Myrrhl Gerlach, born: January 19, 1921, died. Paul Edward, born: November 29, 1921, died. — married February 1, 1945 Florence Louise Pirkle, born: October 1, 1920. died. Harold Joseph, born: August 25, 1923, died: July 26, 1942. Elizabeth Louise, born: September 29, 1929, died. — married January 24, 1951 — Daniel Shields, born: Nobember 30, 1926, died.

Father — Paul Edward Metzinger, born: November 29, 1921, — married February 1, 1945. Mother — Florence Louise Pirkle, born: October 1, 1920, daughter of John L. and Mary A. Pirkle, Cook County, Georgia. Children — Margaret Ann, born: April 8, 1946, Mary Katherine, born: August 30, 1947, — married January 13, 1973 — William Craig Wheeler, born: January 17, 1950. Their daughter, Caroline Lael Wheeler, born: March 7, 1984, Thomas Pirkle, born: July 18, 1949, — married December 29, 1972, Mary Margaret Gick, born: December 29, 1948. Sue Ellen, born: November 10, 1951. — married December 26, 1970 — Terry Stephen Shears, born: November 24, 1947. James Martin, born: October 2, 1960, died: June 16, 1979.

MILBURN FAMILY

My father and mother were William Brisco Milburn (1885-1925) and Myrtle Inman (1885-1919) both born at Lebenon, KY. They had three children: Alma Pearl Milburn (1908-   ) now living at Hardingsburg, KY; Hubert Lee Milburn (1909-1962) and Robert Harold Milburn (1911-   ), all born at Lebanon, KY. When I was three weeks old my parents moved to a farm one mile east and one-half mile south of Pine Village, just south of the Arba Brutis farm. Next, they moved just south of Boswell in Warren County, just east of old State Road 41 on a gravel road now State Road 26 to a farm known as The Fletcher Spring's Farm. In 1916 the family moved to a farm four miles east of Rochdale where their fourth child William Brisco Milburn (1918-   ) was born. World War I was on then and a flu epidemic took most new mothers' lives and it took mine. My father tried to keep the family all together by having a housekeeper for two years, then he married a woman with two children so we could all stay one family but to no avail, our stepmother made all four of us children leave home. They moved to Lafayette in 1922.

I lived in a boarding house near my dad's home and sold papers on the streets of Lafayette to pay my board and room. My dad and stepmother had three children Ruth Eileen Milburn (1921) now Mrs. Curtis Harold Miller, Hemet, CA; James Vendal Milburn (1923) address unknown, and a boy who died at birth.

When I was twelve years old I went to work on a dairy farm near Dation, IN and lived with an Amish family. This man worked the dairy farm for Dr. Russhlee. I learned to milk a cow as quick as any man and stayed there almost a year; from this experience I could get work on any dairy farm.

I came to Boswell, to work on building old State Road 41 from Attica to Lake Village and then I worked on a dairy farm for Harley C. Johnson, south

ton. She graduated from Freeland Park High School. Basketball and cheerleading were high on the list of fun things to do. She graduated in a class of thirteen students in the year of 1943. Her first job was a clerk in Dumas 5&10¢ store and later worked as a telephone operator for Indiana Bell.

She met Lawrence E. Scherer (better known as "Bud") at a dance at "Bates Hall"; dancing was a favorite pastime of this era. Bud was the youngest son of Adam and Emma (Bessler) Scherer. Adam came to the United States with his father from Germany at the early age of seven. The family settled in southern Indiana. He later met and married Emma Bessler. Adam and Emma had nine children: Theodore, Joseph, Bertha (Scherer) Wittenauer, Anthony, Leona (Scherer) Monjon, Leo, Bernard, Rose (Scherer) Pilotte, and the youngest son, Lawrence.

This was about the time of World War II. Bud's brother Bernard was in the Army, and soon Bud enlisted in the Navy. Bud spent six weeks at boot camp at Waukegan, Illinois and was soon sent to the west coast to be assigned to the Battleship USS New Jersey. Bud left from California for the Pacific, where they saw plenty of action and did not see land again for ten months. Every sailor aboard ship was very happy when they hit dry dock and could put their feet on dry land on the American soil. Bud came home on leave and we were married May 15, 1945. We went to Puget Sound near Seattle, Washington for a honeymoon of one month and then Bud headed back out to sea. The war ended in August, 1945 and Bud came back home in February of 1946.

Our first home and occupation was in Dunn, IN working for my father at Dunn Grain. Our first children arrived and surprised us with a set of twin boys. Larry and Terry arrived on November 1, 1946. Terry lived twelve hours and the Lord called him to His side. Larry had a slow start because he was a three pound and seven ounce baby.

In the late spring of 1947 we made another change and moved to Newton County near Kentland and started to farm. We lived and farmed there for four years. Our daughter, Kathleen Ann, arrived on January 17, 1949. Farming was progressing well and farmers seemed to be making money at this time. This is where we purchased our first purebred Shorthorn cow from the Cecil Steinmetz herd. So now we were into the cattle and also the pig business. Everyone was working hard and progressing well, but there was soon another change. We moved from Kentland to White County near Chalmers, IN. We lived there for two years. In 1953, it was decided we would buy one hundred thirty acres of farm land from my father. So, we moved back to Dunn, in Parish Grove, where we made our happy home for the next twenty-five years.

Shortly after moving back to Dunn, three small happy, healthy children entered our lives. Charles Anthony was born on July 25, 1953, Robert Wayne, on August 2, 1954 and sixteen months later another son Michael Francis arrived. This was enough to keep any family busy.

As the family grew, the interest in the Shorthorn herd grew also. Larry entered 4-H at the age of ten and started going to the County Fair. Soon Kathy was old enough to show her first calf. Father and kids worked hard but did enjoy the county and state fairs. Now was the time for another little girl to enter our lives; we proudly named her Elaine Marie. By this time Bud and his boys were on the fair circuit which lasted for almost six weeks at a time. The time was well spent, enjoying the cattle and the brushing and the grooming of them did bring home several purple ribbons. But most of all, was the making of new friends and meeting the fair families that meant so much to us.

Our eldest son Larry is a farmer and an auctioneer and is married to Margaret (Munson) Scherer. They have three sons Terry, Travis and Tyler. Our next daughter is Kathleen Ann (Scherer) Sorenson, they have three children Robert Alan, Deanna Marie, and Charles Michael; they later divorced and she married Charles Barker. Next in line, Charles Anthony, married Joan (Weisenberger) Scherer and they have four children, Stuart, Sheryl, Scotty, and Sherry Ann. They are in the farming business. Robert Wayne married Gail LeAnn Sondgeroth. Robert is now farming the home place and Gail is a teacher in the Boswell grade school. Another son, Michael, married Catherine (Ponto) Scherer, they have two boys Joshua and Nathan and are expecting another in June. Now about this time jobs are hard to find, so our youngest Elaine Marie and her husband went to Dallas, Texas to find work. This is the time when jobs seemed to be more plentiful there for the younger generation. Lots of young people from Benton County are moving away to the west. Elaine and husband David Chafin are building a house there; she is a physical therapist and Dave is in plumbing and irrigation engineering.

We have built a new home in Fowler on Fifth and East Street in 1978. We have lived there for almost eight years already. Bud is in the process of trying to retire and leaving the farming to our son, Robert. The farming is in a changing time and not too profitable right now, but with the Good Lord willing we know He will bless us and help take good care of our families.

SCHILLING-MATTHEWS

William T. Schilling (1888-1972) was the son of Peter and Eva (Meisburger) Schilling, who had come to Benton County in 1879 from Germany via. Pennsylvania. He was born at the home farm located two miles south of Dunnington, and lived there until January 12, 1911, when he married Edith Matthews (1890-1982) of Talbot, at St. Mary's Church, Dunnington. Edith was the daughter of Oliver and Emma (Heustes) Matthews. Edith and William lived in Talbot for ten years and in 1921 moved to a farm they purchased north of Talbot where they raised their family.

Wm. and Edith Schilling

Their children were: Cletus William (1911) who married Gladys Wanstrath (1914). Cletus was a building contractor and they lived in Earl Park most of their life.

Cecilia Elizabeth (1915) married Reinhold Tabert (1909-1975) and farmed north of Oxford.

Clifford Joseph (1917-1947) married Frances Wanstrath (1916-1978) and lived in Boswell. Gladys and Frances were sisters and daughters of Henry and Catherine Kult Wanstrath. Clifford was a building contractor until his death in a boating accident.

Clara May (1920) married Arthur Chaney of Ambia and lived in Benton and Tippecanoe Counties until moving to Colorado. Clara worked with children with learning disabilities at Purdue University and later at Glen Haven Achievement Center at Fort Collins, Colorado until her retirement.

Elizabeth "Betty" (1922) married Wilfred Gross (1920-1975) and after his death married Kenneth Lah. They farmed in Benton County. Camilla (1926-1928) died in childhood.

The children attended Talbot, St. Mary's and Ambia High Schools. William farmed for some time but also worked as a carpenter. In 1943 they sold the farm and moved to Fowler. They were members of Sacred Heart Catholic Church. In 1946 the Schilling Construction Company was formed with Cletus as a partner. One of their major projects was the building of the Sisters Convent at Sacred Heart Parish.

Some memories of the farm: Grain threshing when the neighborhood crew would go from farm to farm to thresh the grain. The thresher was steam engine driven, the grain was put in bins and a huge strawstack was made. The straw was used for food and bedding for the farm animals. Kids liked to get on top of the stack and slide down if they could do it without being caught. The neighbor women and children would also go to the homes on threshing day to help prepare the huge meal. The tables were laden with choice and plentiful food and there were always cakes and two or three kinds of pies to choose from.

Butchering day in winter was another neighborhood project. When the "sign was right", several neighbors would gather to slaughter the hogs. Meat was cut up, sausage was made, lard rendered. Hams, shoulders and bacon were sugar cured and smoked for later use. Some of the meat was "fried down" or canned in order to preserve it for use during the summer.

SCHILLING-MEISBURGER

Michael Schilling and Elizabeth Zintz were born and married in Bavaria, Germany. They and their children migrated to Pennsylvania in the late 1840's and settled in Schuylkill County. Later some of their children moved to Chicago and then to Benton County to settle around St. Mary's Catholic Parish at Dunnington. Michael and Elizabeth joined them prior to 1880 and both are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Peter and Eva Schilling

Their children were Angelina (1831-1905) who married Frank Gross (1827-1887), Peter (1883-1909) who married Eva Meisburger (1845-1926) (Peter and Eva and their family are the subject of this history). John (1835-1906) married Magdalena E. (Steinfeldt) (1845-1926), Mary Magdalene (1837-1905) married John Metzinger (1834-1886), Catherine (1839) married Michael Boneburger, Gertrude (1841) married Michael Meisburger and Joseph (1842).

Michael and Elizabeth were the great-grandparents of John G. Bennett (1891-1957), the first Bishop of the Diocese of Lafayette in Indiana. He was made Bishop January 10, 1945.

Peter Schilling (1833-1909), son of Michael and Elizabeth (Zintz) Schilling married Eva Meisburger (1845-1927). They were both born in Germany and came to America with their respective parents, settling in Schuylkill County Pennsylvania, where they met and married. In 1867 they moved to Chicago, where they opened the Schilling Butcher Shop on Halsted Street. Later Peter's brothers, John and Joseph, joined them. They were all living in Chicago at the time of the great fire in 1871.

In 1879 they moved to a farm in Benton County, two miles south of Dunnington, which they purchased. They traveled by train to Hoopeston, Illinois and then by wagons to the farm.

Their children were: Elizabeth (1863-1942) who married Joseph Kult (1854-1926), Peter (1864-1923) who never married, Barbara (1867-1956) married John Kult (1858-1945) and lived in Iowa, Joseph (1869) died in infancy, John (1871-1932) never mar-

ried, Magdalena (1873-1958) married Peter Brown (1877-1946), Robert Henry (1875-1937) married Elizabeth Oberholser (1878-1963), Mary (1877-1949) married Joseph Quarlieter and lived in Minnesota, Catherine (1880-1962) married John Metzinger and lived in Missouri, Angeline "Anna" (1882-1961) married John Scott, Gertrude (1884-1896) died in childhood, George and Joseph, twins, (1886-1896) died in childhood, and William (1888-1972) married Edith Matthews (1890-1982).

During a typhoid fever epidemic in 1896, George, one of the twins, died and his father, Peter, went to Fowler in a box wagon to get a casket. Upon his return Joseph, the other twin, and his sister, Gertrude, had also died. William, who was also ill with typhoid at the time, recovered.

SCHILLING-WANSTRATH

Cletus William Schilling and Mary Gladys Wanstrath were married January 19, 1938, at St. Mary's Church, Dunnington. Cletus, with his father (William Theodore) and brother (Clifford) formed the Schilling Construction Company and worked in Southern Benton County as building contractors. In 1942, due to World War II, Cletus was employed under Civil Service by Wright Patterson Air Force Base at Dayton, Ohio, and remained there until the end of the war.

Cletus and Gladys Schilling

In the fall of 1945, he returned to Benton County and moved to Earl Park, where he and Gladys still reside. They are members of the St. John the Baptist Catholic Church.

In the spring of 1946, the Schilling Construction was reformed with Cletus and his father as partners. William retired from the partnership in 1957. One major building project was the Catholic Sisters' Home for the Sacred Heart Parish in Fowler.

Cletus served on the Earl Park Town Board fourteen years, the last seven as president.

Cletus and Gladys Schilling are the parents of four daughters: Jean (Schilling) Roberts Rattay; Edith Ann (Schilling) Rhoads; Kay (Schilling) Jones; and Jill (Schilling) Brock, and one son, William C. Schilling.

Jean Catherine (1939-) has a BA from Purdue University in Mass Communications. She married Kenneth Roberts of Kentland and they had three children; Clifford, who married Suetta Padgett of Brook and farms northeast of Kentland, and are parents of Kayla Christine; and Brenda Roberts Rose who also resides in Kentland and has two boys, Jason, 11 and Bryan, 7 years. Allen Lee (1960-1962) died of congenital heart failure. Kenneth and Jean were divorced in 1984 and she is now married to Ulrich Rattay who is employed at Inland Steel in East Chicago. They make their home in Schererville.

Edith Ann Schilling (1942-) married L. Dewayne Rhoads of Goodland. They are the parents of three sons; Scott, who recently married Tammy Tichacek of Morocco, and are the parents of Ashley Ann; David who married Carol Nevitt of Brook and has two children, Colt and Ciara; and Mark who is at home. Ann and Dewayne farm east of Goodland.

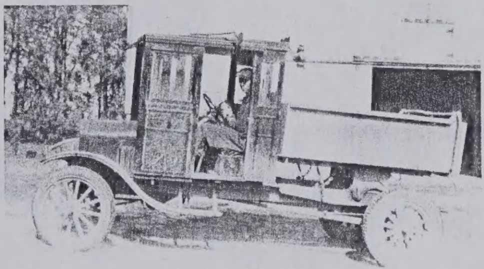
Kay Schilling (1952-) is an accountant and lives in Muncie with her husband, David Wayne Jones, also an accountant and their two sons, David William and Daniel.

Jill Schilling (1956-) has an MA in Education from North Kentucky University and teaches kindergarten at Taylor Mill School in Kenton County, Kentucky. Jill received a kidney transplant in 1980. She is married to Richard Brock of Earl Park who is an engineer (Purdue 1977) for Seagrams Distillery in Lawrenceburg, Indiana. They reside in Villa Hills, Kentucky.

William Cletus Schilling (1959-) has an associate degree from Southern Ohio University in Computer Assisted Drafting and Design and is employed at General Electric in Cincinnati, Ohio, as a mechanical designer in the Aircraft Engine Division.

JOHN A. SCHINDLER FAMILY

In Wurttenburg, Germany on July 26, 1835, John A. Schindler was born and sometime later he came on a boat to the United States. Also, on that same boat was a girl named Friederike Krauser, born on October 5, 1841 in Sreessie, Germany. These two people did not know each other until they landed. Then they got married on February 28, 1860 and settled in Bloomington, Illinois. Some time later they moved to Prairie Green area in Illinois. The house is still there, which is 11 miles straight west of Boswell, Indiana. At this location there was a schoolhouse just across the road. In the family of John A. Schindler there were 11 children. Born to this family:



Delmar Schindler with Collie dog

Louise Schindler — born ? 28, 1861 — married on Dec. 28, 1881. Augusta Schindler — born Jan. 3, 1864 — married on 5, 1882. Margaret Schindler — born June 18, 1866 — married on Feb. 28, 1888 to Jerry Helmerick. John Schindler — born Dec. 21, 1868 — married on Oct. 18, 1892. Ida Schindler — born Dec. 18, 1870. Joe Schindler — born July 18, 1873 — married on Sept. 18, 1901 to Lula Small. One child was born, Delmar Schindler, on July 4, 1902. Delmar married Lucy Clifton on Feb. 1936. One child was born, Gerald Schindler on Aug. 3, 1939. Bertha Schindler — born Mar. 24, 1876 married on Feb. 15, 1898 to Jake Leuck. Jac Schindler — born Nov. 15, 1878 — married on D 5, 1901. Lived in Chicago. Ella Schindler — born 1881 — married on Jan. 1900. Alice Schindler born May 6, 1883. Karl Schindler — born May 1886 later change "Carl".

Joe and Delmar Schindler with 2 Collie dogs

On October 6, 1890 John A. Schindler boug some land from Henry C. Harris located 4 miles w of Boswell. He bought 160 acres for $6,400 ($40 an acre). He took a mortgage with North West Bond & Trust Co. of $3,100 due in 5 years at 5% int est. On October 1890 John Schindler paid $17 taxes to Benton County for 160 acres.

In 1894, Joe Schindler bought the 160 acres fr his dad, John A. Schindler, for $90 an acre. Joe a Lula Schindler were married on September 18, 19 One son was born, Delmar, on July 4, 1902 and did the farming later in life. Delmar was married Lucy Clifton on February, 1936. In 1939, one s Gerald, was born and still farms the farm that great-grandfather owned in 1890.

John A. Schindler born July 26, 1835, marr Feb. 28, 1860 died Oct. 15, 1900.

Friederike Krauser, born Oct. 5, 1841, marr Feb. 28, 1860 died Dec. 12, 1932.

Joe Schindler born July 18, 1873 died Nov 1963.

Delmar Schindler born July 4, 1902, died Dec 1980. *Submitted by Gerald Schindler*

SCHLUTTENHOFER FAMIL

On September 24, 1847 Wolfgang (1791) and wife, Elizabeth (1801) and four children; Thomas Franz 8, Maria 6 and Elizabeth 3, all born in Gune ing, Bavaria, Germany, crossed the Atlantic Oc on a 72-day voyage on the ship, Johannes, land at Baltimore, Maryland.

George and Mary Schluttenhofer

They then went to St. Marys, Penn. to a Ger settlement, where they farmed, later owning acres of land. They were made citizens of the Ur States on May 30, 1853.

Wolfgang Schlottenhofer died in 1866.

Thomas married Catherine Heimel (also from many) on October 26, 1859 in St. Marys Church Marys, Penn. He farmed the original 50 acres ow by his father. Five children were born in Penn.: F X., John, Anna M., Elizabeth C., Mary A.

In 1870 they moved to Benton County IN and tled in the Dehner neighborhood, one mile we the Dehner church. Six children were born in Be County: Thomas C., George J., Catherine E., Jos C., Christian M., and William J.

Thomas donated the ground for the Schlu hofer school, one mile west of the Dehner chur

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John SHILLING	Self	M	Male	W	43	BAV	Farmer	BAV	BAV
Elizabeth SHILLING	Wife	M	Female	W	33	BAV	House Keeper	BAV	BAV
Magdelena SHILLING	Dau		Female	W	16	PA	House Keeper	BAV	BAV
Elizabeth SHILLING	Dau	S	Female	W	12	PA	House Keeper	BAV	BAV
Joseph SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	8	IL		BAV	BAV
Frank SHILLING	Son	S	Male	W	5M	IN		BAV	BAV
Nicholas STENEFELD	Other		Male	W	18	PA	Works On Farm	BAV	BAV

Source Information:

Census Place	Hickory Grove, Benton, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254266
NA Film Number	T9-0266
Page Number	334D

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated:
3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 29
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

WPA INDEX VITAL RECORDS
BENTON COUNTY
INDIANA

MARRIAGES 1850 - 1922

MARRIAGE
APPLICATION 1905 - 1922

DEATHS 1882 - 1920

BIRTHS 1882 - 1920

Index To
MARRIAGE RECORD

BENTON COUNTY

1850 - 1922 INCLUSIVE

VOLUME I

LETTERS A TO Z INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED:

COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE FOWLER

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

Brown Alice Lona	H W Dixon	Dec 31 1885
Brown Alta M	Emil R Anderson	July 18 1889
Brown Andrew	Elizabeth Kult	
Brown Andrew J	Lucy E Siddens	
Brown Andy J	Mary Tracy	
Brown Annie E	John F Hubbard	
Brown Archiable	Maud E Waller	
Brown August	Mary Brown	
Brown Aylett	Sarah Brown	
Brown Balthasor	Julia O'Neal	
Brown C Anna	Henry W Haas	Oct 8 1883
Brown Challenge	Laura Heneston	
Brown Challenge D	Cora Liptrap	
Brown Charles	Emma Ferguson	
Brown Charles F	Mary E Gongar	
Brown Charles I	Clara B Moore	
Brown Chester J	Buela Heilman	
Brown Clarence C	Isabelle B McEwan	Aprl 13 1882
BroBrown Cora	Will H Kingery	
Brown Earl	Ruby Dill	Oct 5 1886
Brown E Clara	F Arthur Anderson	Mar 31 1887
Brown E Clara	F Arthur Anderson	Mar 31 1887
Brown Edith	Burton Blair	
Brown Edward L	Elizabeth Gray	
Brown Eldridge G	Annie L Maddox	
Brown Elizabeth M	Archibald McKean	Feb 19 1891
Brown Ella J	John H Bankson	
Brown Ethel L	Mark A Crandall	Feb 18 1897
Brown Eva	Atlas P Dunn	Aprl 7 1875
Brown Eva K	Frederick Tullis	Aug 7 1892
Brown Everett Allen	Lillian R Boothroyd	
Brown Fanny	William Harris	
Brown Florianna	Chas. A Johnson	
Brown Fred A	Clara A Brockway	
Brown Fred Voorhees	P Della Pittman	Sept 27 1880
* Brown Frieda	Clarence Powers	Jan 17 1900
Brown Iduma C	Walter A White	

H W Dixon	Dec	31	1886	W	Jan	9	1907	5	186
Emil R Anderson	July	18	1889	W	Sept	26	1911	7	95
Elizabeth Kult					Oct	28	1872	2	216
Lucy E Siddens					Sept	7	1869	2	130
Mary Tracy					July	30	1889	2½	337
John F Hubbard					Dec	24	1890	2½	405
Maud E Waller					June	10	1903	4	27
Mary Brown					Aprl	19	1868	2	114
Sarah Brown					Aug	22	1882	2½	15
Julia O'Neal					Nov	3	1874	2	278
Henry W Haas	Oct	8	1883	W	Jan	3	1907	5	183
Laura Heneston					Jan	15	1880	2	491
Cora Liptrap					Dec	31	1899	3	364
Emma Ferguson					Mar	12	1873	2	233
Mary E Gongar					Oct	4	1904	4	99
Clara B Moore					Dec	24	1899	3	383
Enela Heilman					Sept	20	1893	2½	565
Isabelle B McEwan	Aprl	13	1888	W	Sept	27	1908	6	62
Will H Kingery					June	27	1889	2½	335
Ruby Dill	Oct	5	1886	W	Jan	24	1917	9	67
F Arthur Anderson	Mar	31	1887	W	July	10	1920	5	239
F Arthur Anderson	Mar	31	1887	W	July	10	1907	5	239
Burton Blair					Oct	27	1898	3	276
Elizabeth Gray					Dec	24	1888	2½	308
Annie L Maddox					Dec	24	1879	2	489
Archibald McKean	Feb	19	1891	W	Sept	17	1919	9	563
John H Bankson					Nov	20	1884	2½	119
Mark A Crandall	Feb	18	1897	W	Feb	1	1922	10	443
Atlas P Dunn	Aprl	7	1875	W	Sept	16	1912	7	207
Frederick Tullis	Aug	7	1892	W	Dec	24	1915	8	210
Lillian R Boothroyd					Jan	8	1905	4	107
William Harris					June	1	1877	2	388
Chas. A Johnson					Nov	5	1879	2	483
Clara A Brockway					Dec	15	1892	2½	521
P Della Pittman	Sept	27	1880	W	June	16	1907	5	253
Clarence Pow	Jan	17	1900	W	Oct	17	1919	10	11

rown Joseph	Katie Brown			
Brown Kate	Michael Cooley			
Brown Katie	Joseph Brown			
Brown Laura	Louis H Johnson	July	13	1891
Brown Lena B	James A Duvall	Dec	12	1895
*				
Brown Lilly M	Harvey M Herman			
Brown Levi D	Elizabeth A Hawkins			
Brown Maggie	John B Leonard			
Brown Maggie	Bert Hickman			
Brown Margaret L	Wesley James Crouch	Aprl	17	1873
Brown Martha A	George E Waldon			
Brown Mary	August Brown			
Brown Mary	J M Brown	Aug	14	1875
Brown Mary	John F Whaley	July	21	1896
Brown Mary A	Charles Ziegler	Aprl	7	1871
Brown Mary E	Granvill Aldrich			
Brown Mayme	James Holmes	Jan	29	1888
Brown Minnie A	Allen McKinney			
Brown Nancy E	Alben Brougher			
Brown Nettie B	Rollie L Laughlin			
Brown Orlo V	Ola Neal	Oct	5	1895
Brown Peter	Leah Machin			
Brown Peter	Alma McKinnis			
Brown Peter	Lena Schilling			
Brown Rhoda	Frank Shelton	Nov	18	1886
Brown Rosilla	Ernest Laffoon	Nov	26	1898
Brown Roy	Amy Tempkins	May	14	1892
Brown Sadie	Wallace Johnson	May	17	1891
Brown Sallie C	Benjamin G Clawson			
Brown Samuel	Mary C Northcutt			
Brown Samuel	Rachel Anderson			
Brown Sarah	James Bailey			
Brown Sarah	Rylotte Brown			
Brown Sarah J	John M Howell			
Brown Sherman	Ida Hunt	Dec	8	1894
*Brown [illegible]	Mark Crider			

Katie Brown					Feb	13	1895	3	69
Michael Cooley					Feb	1	1898	3	249
Joseph Brown					Feb	15	1895	3	69
Louis H Johnson	July	13	1891	W	Sept	9	1914	8	87
James A Duvall	Dec	12	1895	W	July	21	1918	9	865
Harvey M Herman					Dec	26	1890	2½	405
Elizabeth A Hawkins								2	100
John B Leonard					Dec	23	1891	2½	464
Bert Hickman					Mar	26	1905	4	119
Wesley James Crouch	Aprl	17	1873		June	22	1905	5	20
George E Waldon					Feb	4	1903	4	2
August Brown					Aprl	19	1868	2	114
J M Brown	Aug	14	1875	W	Dec	31	1916	9	45
John F Whaley	July	21	1896	W	Feb	27	1920	10	95
Charles Ziegler	Aprl	7	1871	W	Nov	25	1921	10	417
Granvill Aldrich					Oct	27	1877	2	400
James Holmes	Jan	29	1888	W	Jan	24	1911	7	24
Allen McKinney				W	May	20	1882	2½	10
Alben Brougher					Jan	30	1873	2	228
Rollie L Laughlin					May	5	1901	3	454
Ola Neal	Oct	5	1895	W	Jan	12	1915	8	220
Leah Machin					Dec	4	1879	2	487
Alma McKinnis					Mar	28	1886	2½	184
Lena Schilling					Jan	8	1894	3	6
Frank Shelton	Nov	18	1886	W	Nov	30	1907	5	278
Ernest Laffoon	Nov	26	1898	W	June	19	1920	10	139
Amy Tompkins	May	14	1892	W	Sept	10	1913	8	11
Wallace Johnson	May	17	1891	W	Nov	18	1907	5	273
Benjamin G Clawson					Oct	19	1871	2	181
Mary C Northcutt					Oct	30	1866	2	89
Rachel Anderson					Feb	26	1874	2	256
James Bailey					Oct	18	1868	2	117
Lylette Brown				W	Aug	22	1882	2½	15
John M Howell					Mar	15	1880	2	499
Ida Hunt	Dec	8	1894	W	Nov	29	1916	2	21
Mark Crider					Aprl	30	1901	3	451

- - - G - - -

Griffin Thurman A	Lessye L Busey	June 22 1888
Griffith Anna	Lloyd G Cox	
Griffith Clarence	Mary E Cappy	Mar 4 1883
Griffith Enoch L	Clara A Ladd	
Griffith Frank A	Charles J Mahin	
Griffith Ira	Laura Peterson	Feb 2 1881
Griffith Wm H	Hallie Thompson	
Grigg Mamie	Elmer Harkrider	
Grimble Alice R	Charles J Heibeck	
Grimble Ephriam	Josephine Bull	
Grimble Susie	George Biffle	Oct 25 1887
Grimbe Harry	Bessie M Greenburg	Sept 27 1898
Grebe Charles W	Clara Winchold	
Grebe Emma M	Louis W Enyart	
Grebe Louise	Herman Gray	June 15 1877
Greebe Emma M	John M Sayers	
Greebe Lizzie	Wm B Chavis	
Gregan Anna	Anthony J Freeland	
Gregan B Mary	John R Thompson	April 17 1889 1955 66
Gregan Ella	Daniel E Harrington	
Gregan Hanna	Martin Obrien	
Gregan Mark	Katie A Dwyer	
Gregan Patrick	Margaret Larkins	
Grelo Ella	Louis Liendicker	
Gross Anna	John Wagner	Mar 31 1885
Gross Elizabeth	Joseph Weidinger	
Gross L Walter	Dora B Berger	July 10 1885
Gross Mary M	Henry F Pitstick	
Gross Minnie	William Lockhart	
Gross Morris	Jane L Lindsey	
Gross Peter	Carrie A Hoover	
Gross Zella M	Cash M Smith	Oct 5 1889
Grosvenor Walter H	Julia A Myers	
Grove ll	Edw Van Steenbergh	
[illegible]	Adelaide Vandervart	

P. 92

- - - G - - - GMI-GUI

Lessye L Busey	June 22 1888	W	Oct	4	1916	8	277
Lloyd S Cox			Dec	25	1901	3	491
Mary E Cuppy	Mar 4 1883	W	June	27	1906	5	147
Clara A Ladd			Aug	20	1891	2½	442
Charles J Mahin			Sept	17	1900	3	406
Laura Peterson	Feb 2 1881	W	Feb	21	1908	5	101
Sallie Thompson			Mar	18	1894	3	11
Elmer Harkrider			Jan	--	1896	3	120
Charles J Heibeck			Jan	25	1905	4	108
Josephine Bull			Jan	14	1900	3	370
George Bilfile	Oct 25 1887	W	Feb	8	1910	6	244
Bessie M Greenburg	Sept 27 1896	W	June	9	1920	10	131
Clara Winehold			Feb	7	1893	2½	531
Louis W Emyart			Nov	28	1901	3	486
Herman Gray	June 15 1877	W	Aug	28	1917	9	169
John M Sayers			Oct	18	1892	2½	509
Wm B Chavis			Feb	23	1893	2½	528
Anthony J Freeland			Feb	[illegible]	1891	2½	[illegible]
John R Thompson	1955 April 17 1889 66		June	24	1907	5	235
Daniel E Harrington			May	10	1901	3	453
Martin Obrien			Feb	6	1901	3	455
Katie A Dwyer			Feb	5	1891	2½	420
Margaret Larkins			Feb	8	1893	2½	534
Louis Liendicker			Mar	26	1899	3	450
John Wagner	Mar 31 1885	W	Jan	19	1911	7	19
Joseph Weidinger			Jan	12	1886	2½	169
Dora B Berger	July 10 1885	W	July	28	1907	5	242
Henry F Pitstick			Sept	9	1903	4	39
William Lockhart			Feb	24	1904	4	71
Jane L Lindsey		W	July	10	1886	1	153
Carrie A Hoover			Sept	9	1879	2	473
Cash M Smith	Oct 5 1889	W	Dec	31	1909	6	183
Julia A Myers			June	13	1872	2	202
Edw Van Steenbergh			Dec	4	1893	2½	579
Adelaide Vandervert			Feb	20	1898	3	254

P.124

Kerregan Thomas W	Katherine Tyrell	June 11 1860
Kerrick Hohn E	Minnie E Cockerling	
Kerst Elmira	John Winblad	
Kesler Lois Luella	John H Stewart	
Kessler Emma	Alexander Barrett	
Ketchaw H Walter	M Alathea Myers	Mar 18 1879
Keys Isalona	Charles L Foster	
Keys Ollie S	Harry Spinning	
Keys Ray	Blanche O Kellogg	Feb 22 1876
Keys Ray O	Lizzie M Dryer	
Keys Sarah T	Samuel S Ladd	
Kidwell James	Anna Davis	Dec 19 1871
Kidwell William	Inez Curtis	
Kielmeier Edith	James G Howarth	June 16 1890
Kiger Attemay	Maria C Stittmer	
Kiger Charles W	Rebecca E Odle	
Kiger Cora	Geo Messerschmidt	
Kiger Estella A	William J Bader	
Kiger Marret C	Joseph W St John	
Kiger Huldah	Richard Kolb	
Kiger Jacob N	Martha Lewis	
Kiger John W	Mary F Odll	
Kiger Lawrence	Edith Koller	May 3 1899
Kiger Luther	Cora Malley	
Kiger Orlando	Eliza J Stow	
Kiger Mena	Thomas Thompson	
Kilbourn Martha S	George W Shonkwiler	
Kilgus Samuel A	Elsie Beekley	Jan 19 1895
Killeen Mary	Aaron S Fix	
Killen Ella	Howard Ice	
Killen Sarah L	James Darby	
Killion Clayton	Mary M Kult	May 24 1884
Killman Mary A	Thomas D Cochran	
Killman William H	Adah Parker	
Kimberlin Carna	Rosalie E Padgett	Aug 31 1890
* Kerns [illegible]	Robert Fleming	

P.124

Katherine Tyrell	June 11 1860	W	Oct	28	1909	6	144
Minnie E Cockerling			June	8	1892	2½	491
John Winblad			Mar	21	1880	2	302
John H Stewart			Oct	5	1898	3	233
Alexander Barrett			Mar	23	1890	2½	366
M Alathea Myers	Mar 18 1879	W	Dec	12	1906	5	174
Charles L Foster			May	16	1886	2½	190
Harry Spinning			July	31	1900	3	398
Blanche O Kellogg	Feb 22 1876	W	Aug	31	1914	8	85
Lizzie M Dryer			Jan	27	1897	3	176
Samuel S Ladd			Nov	19	1873	2	248
Anna Davis	Dec 19 1871	W	Dec	9	1909	6	187
Inez Curtis			Mar	15	1888	2½	274
James G Howarth	June 16 1890	W	Nov	6	1912	7	220
Maria C Stttmer			Aprl	4	1897	3	190
Rebecca E Odle			Feb	19	1874	2	255
Geo Messerschmidt			Mar	5	1893	2½	539
William J Bader			Aprl	11	1889	2½	327
Joseph W St John			Aprl	11	1872	2	198
Richard Kolb			Mar	27	1864	2	52
Martha Lewis			Sept	5	1894	3	34
Mary F Odll			Mar	16	1871	2	171
Edith Koller	May 3 1899	W	Sept	4	1920	10	183
Dora Malley			Mar	4	1896	3	128
Eliza J Stow			Oct	31	1858	2	2
Thomas Thompson			Nov	13	1897	3	218
George W Shonkwiler			Oct	23	1901	3	480
Elsie Beckley	Jan 19 1895	W	Jan	23	1921	10	281
Aaron S Fix			Sept	28	1884	2½	117
Howard Lee			Sept	20	1896	3	181
James Darby			Oct	24	1861	2	30
Mary M Kult	May 24 1884	W	Nov	26	1918	9	407
Thomas D Cochran			Nov	19	1874	2	281
Adah Parker			Dec	11	1892	2½	520
Rosalie E Padgett	Aug 31 1890	W	Sept	20	1914	8	92
obert Fleming			Mar	19	1874	2	258

p.128

mer Margaret A	Wm Adam Roth			Apri
use Henry	Sarah M Meyer			Sept
remer James	Gertie Weaver	Mar 10 1888	W	Sept
Krebs George	Elsa Dieterlan	Jan 13 1901	W	Sept
Kremer Gertrude	Ralph Weninger	Feb 25 1890	W	Jan
Kretschman Harry	Emma L Keller			Dec
Kretmeire A Harris	M Jennie Ferguson	July 7 1881	W	Sept
Krick Albert M	Eva Budreau	June 26 1895	C	Nov
Krick Emma A	John M Budreau	June 30 1899	W	Feb
Krick Henry	Lena Gates			Mar
Krick Henry Wm	Tressa M Tully	Oct 4 1894	W	Sept
Krick Mathias	Mary Kirsch	Jan 26 1889	W	July
Krick Matthis	Florence Boutin			Sept
Krick Thresa	Christian Schluttenhofer	Mar 12 1884	W	Jun
Krick Valentine	Elizabeth Hubertz			May
Krikpatrick Omer	Othel Karr	Aprl 20 1892	W	Aug
Krumlauf David P	Nancy Julian	Aprl 17 1881	W	Feb
Kruse Bernard	Lizzie Gick			Aprl
Kruse Frank	Orpha Hazelwood	June 7 1896	W	Oct
[illegible] Leona	Everette F Smith	Oct 30 1896	W	Aprl
Kubashi Lucy	John J [illegible]			Nov
Kucker Anna	Logan Taylor			Jan
Kult Elizabeth	Andrew Brown			Oct
Kult Elizabeth	Vernon V Weaver	Aprl 12 1892	W	Nov
Kult J Catherine	J Henry Wanstrath	Feb 14 1889	W	Apr
Kult John	Barbara Schilling			Nov
Kult Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling			Feb
Kult Joseph M	Nellie E Miller	Oct 12 1886	W	Jun
Kult Mary G	Arthur P Wildey	May 16 1898	W	Nov
Kult Mary M	Clayton Killion	Dec 20 1897	W	Nov
Kult Peter	Lillian Maxson	Nov 25 1886	W	Feb
Kult Philip	Gertrude Altepeter			Mar
Kults Josephine	Christopher Anstett			Jul
Kunkle K William	L Mary Hill	Dec 12 1849	W	May
Kunkle Mary L	Samuel Richardson	Aprl 30 1852	W	Sep
Kuntz William	Vera Lane	Oct 16 1888	W	Oct
Kuse Barney	Jennie Workman			Nov
Kutz Samuel L	Ollie L Vice			Jul

Roth			Aprl	23	1900	3	[illegible]
arah M Moyer			Sept	3	1890	2½	383
ertie Weaver	Mar 10 1888	W	Sept	28	1911	7	99
Elsa Dieterlan	Jan 13 1901	W	Sept	3	1922	10	535
alph Weninger	Feb 25 1890	W	Jan	14	1913	7	241
mma L Keller			Dec	27	1899	3	365
Jennie Ferguson	July 7 1881	W	Sept	18	1907	5	254
va Budreau	June 26 1895	C	Nov	27	1919	10	29
ohn M Budreau	June 30 1899	W	Feb	17	1920	10	89
ena Gates			Mar	27	1883	2½	53
ressa M Tully	Oct 4 1894	W	Sept	28	1915	8	194
ary Kirsch	Jan 25 1889	W	July	25	1911	7	69
lorence Boutin			Sept	8	1903	4	37
hristian Schluttenhofer	Mar 12 1884	W	June	15	1909	6	123
lizabeth Hubertz			May	29	1888	2½	279
thel Karr	Aprl 20 1892	W	Aug	27	1916	8	252
ancy Julian	Aprl 17 1881	W	Feb	9	1910	6	195
izzie Gick			Aprl	22	1903	4	15
rpha Hazelwood	June 7 1896	W	Oct	28	1919	10	17
verette F Smith	Oct 30 1896	W	Aprl	7	1922	10	477
ohn J [illegible]			Nov	28	1896	3	163
ogan Taylor			Jan	29	1902	3	498
ndrew Brown			Oct	28	1872	2	216
ernon V Weaver	Aprl 12 1892	W	Nov	28	1917	9	227
Henry Wanstrath	Feb 14 1889	W	Aprl	30	1907	5	220
rbara Schilling			Nov	4	1886	2½	209
izabeth Schilling			Feb	11	1885	2½	137
llie E Miller	Oct 12 1886	W	June	5	1912	7	169
thur P Wildey	May 16 1898	W	Nov	29	1916	9	15
ayton Killion	Dec 20 1897	W	Nov	26	1918	9	407
llian Maxson	Nov 25 1886	W	Feb	17	1914	8	55
rtrude Altepeter			Mar	2	1886	2½	178
ristopher Anstett			July	9	1878	2	426
Mary Hill	Dec 12 1849	W	May	30	1907	5	228
muel Richardson	Aprl 30 1852	W	Sept	15	1912	7	205
ra Lane	Oct 16 1888	W	Oct	15	1914	8	105
nnie Workman			Nov	7	1881	2	371
ie L Vice			Jan	9	1879	2	450

P.157

ssman Clara J	Emil Budreau	Oct 18 1896	W	
Messman Helen	Hugh Gaynor			Ma
Messman John	Mamie Kline	Aprl 7 1884	W	Fe
Messman Joseph H	Maria C May			Ja
Messman Joseph F	Isabel C Hardebeck	Sept 20 1899	W	Fe
Messmann Mary	Henry Schuler			Ju
Messmann Anthony	Mayy McGrath			Ma
Messner Edward F	Carmelia Thompson			Ja
Messner John C	Sarah E Rhode			Oc
Messner R Bess	H Thomas Carr	June 20 1882	W	Ja
Messner William L	Mary Z Davis			Sep
Messerschmidt Geo	Cora Kiger			Mar
Metchem Westley	Maria E Fraizer		W	Sep
Metherill Susan	James Mead			Mar
Metherall Richard	Susan Sampson			Mar
Metsker Ethel	Walter C Lowman			Dec
Metsker Worthington F	Zena E Hall			Dec
Metsker M Alvin	Grace Cantrall	Aug 6 1881	W	Feb
Metsker Metta	Elijah German			Oct
Metsker Myrtle	Clyde E Kendall	Sept 17 1894	W	Apr
Metzger Anna	John E Strong	Mar -- 1877	W	Feb
Metzinger Anna M	Jeremiah Collins			Sep
Metzinger Annie M	Nicholas M Stanfield			Feb
Metzinger August	Lena Bollard			Feb
Metzinger Barbara O	Barney Belleck	Dec 4 1886	W	Oct
Metzel Carrie B	Carl A Liburg	Aug 6 1893	W	Jan
Metzker Emmaiela	John W Rhode			Oct
Metzinger Ella F	Minor J Chaffee	Oct 19 1893	W	Dec
Metzinger Emma	Edward W Assendrup			Feb
Metzinger Gertrude	George Card			Nov
Metzinger Gertrude	Henry Schmidt			Feb
Metzinger Gertrude	Charles Swartz			Oct
Metzinger Jacob	Mary A Assendrup			Oct
Metzinger John F	Katie A Schilling			Jan
Metsinger John F	Caroline Swartz			Jan
Metsker John W	Anna L Carter			Mar

P.157

mil Budreau	Oct 18 1898	W				9	561
Hugh Gaynor			May	16	1893	2½	547
Mamie Kline	Aprl 7 1884	W	Feb	13	1906	5	95
Maria C May			Jan	19	1904	4	60
Isabel C Hardebeck	Sept 20 1899	W	Feb	15	1922	10	449
Henry Schuler			June	7	1892	2½	490
Mary McGrath			May	4	1898	3	284
Carpelia Thompson			Jan	30	1878	2	414
Sarah E Rhode			Oct	7	1877	2	396
H Thomas Carr	June 20 1882	W	Jan	4	1906	5	77
Mary Z Davis			Sept	2	1871	2	180
ora Kiger			Mar	5	1893	2½	539
aria E Fraizer		W	Sept	16	1852	1	92
ames Mead			Mar	16	1898	3	262
usan Sampson			Mar	17	1891	2½	424
alter G Lowman			Dec	24	1902	3	545
Zena E Hall			Dec	19	1872	2	222
race Cantrall	Aug 6 1881	W	Feb	17	1907	5	206
lijah Gorman			Oct	26	1898	3	287
lyde E Kendall	Sept 17 1894	W	Aprl	10	1915	7	269
ohn E Strong	Mar -- 1877	W	Feb	22	1909	6	100
eremiah Collins			Sept	18	1890	2½	385
icholas M Stanfield			Feb	13	1890	2½	358
ena Bollard			Feb	9	1898	3	245
Barney Bollock	Dec 4 1886	W	Oct	16	1906	5	165
arl A Liburg	Aug 6 1893	W	Jan	28	1915	6	150
ohn W Rhode			Oct	22	1879	2	481
inor J Chaffee	Oct 19 1893	W	Dec	20	1920	10	255
ward W Assendrup			Feb	16	1898	3	242
George Card			Nov	22	1899	3	380
Henry Schmidt			Feb	7	1899	3	310
Charles Swartz			Oct	16	1893	2½	75
ary A Assendrup			Oct	24	1900	3	416
tie A Schilling			Jan	7	1896	3	168
roline Swartz			Jan	17	1888	2½	261
na L Carter			Mar	30	1898	3	257

MARRIAGE RECO

NAMES OF GROOM BRIDE	NAME OF SPOUSE	DATE O
- * - Q - - -		
Quanti Mary	Ernest Kaufman	
Quarleiter Joseph	Catharine Kolt	
Quarleiter Joseph J	Mary " Schilling	
Quick Edward	Laura Baggerly	
Quigg James	Catharine Mallon	
Quigg Patrick	Clara M Keller	
Quigley John	Josie Moore	
Quigley Margaret	Wilbert M Atkinson	
Quigley Sarah A	James Newman	
Quinlan Mary	Martin Kennedy	
Quinn Catharine	Daniel Roach	

ARRIAGE RECORD QUA-QUI P. 188

AME OF SPOUSE	DATE OF BIRTH	COLOR	DATE OF MARRIAGE	BOOK	PAGE
- - - Q - - -					
rnest Kaufman			Nov 12 1877	2	402
atharine Kolt			Aprl 13 1874	2	258
ary a Schilling			Nov 12 1903	4	46
aura Baggerly			May 14 1898	3	275
atharine Mallon			Jan 2 1873	2	225
lara M Keller			Feb 23 1903	4	8
ssie Moore			May 28 1894	3	22
lbert M Atkinson			Nov 18 1891	2½	453
mes Newman			Aprl 19 1881	2	552
rtin Kennedy				2	559
niel Roach			Jan 9 1877	2	371

Sayers Sarah C	Ace Timmins			Feb
Sayers Wm E	Mary E Smith			Mar
Scanlon John F	Anna May Dailey			Aug
Scanlon Katherine	G Joseph Stickling	June 30 1886	W	Oct
Scanlon Michael	Katie Farrell			Feb
Scarlett Burges	Matilda E Taylor			Dec
Schaffer John	Mollie Jones			Oct
Schambach Louis	Mary Scheiler	June 15 1886	W	Oct
Schans Nicholas	Annie Lies			Sep
Schanzer Karl	Esther C Gagnon	Nov 12 1889	W	Oct
Schautz Frank	Dell Dufrain			Jan
Scheidler Anna K	William J Rice	July 27 1888	W	Feb
Scheidler Josephine	Frank E Hanna	May 6 1883	W	Feb
Scheidler Louise	Jacob Buechler	Oct 28 1885	W	Sep
Scheiler Mary	Louis Schamback	July 13 1893	W	Oct
Schends Mabel M	Ernest A Weppler	Aprl 12 1892	W	Dec
Schneidt Frank	L Bertha Goetz	Feb 12 1882	W	Oct
Scheetz Ambroze J	Bessie O Gwin	Oct 31 1888	W	Au
Schilling Anna	George Howard	July 21 1892	W	Ju
Schilling Anna M	Jacob L Meyer	May 24 1890	W	Fe
Schilling Barbara	John Kult			No
Schilling Elizabeth	Joseph Kult			Fe
Schilling Elizabeth	John Becker			Fe
Schilling Henry	Anna Altepeter	July 18 1885	W	Fe
Schilling John	Stella Tully		W	Au
Schilling Joseph	Josephine Colmire			Ja
Schilling Katie A	John F Metzinger			Ja
Schilling Katie S	Lewis Back			Fe
Schilling Lena	Peter Brown			Ja
Schillings Magda M	John H Bennett			Fe
Schilling Mary M	J J Quarleiter			N
Schilling William T	Edith K Matthews	Aprl 3 1888	W	J
Schindler A Carl	Alice Wise	May 8 1886	W	F
Schindler Bertha	Warren F Martin	Sept 5 1893	W	V

- - - S - - - SAY-SUH P. 201

ace Timmins			Feb 24 1902	3	505
Mary E Smith			Mar 27 1887	2½	229
Anna May Dailey			Aug 4 1891	2½	439
Joseph Stickling	June 30 1886	W	Oct 30 1916	8	285
Katie Farrell			Feb 26 1884	2½	99
Matilda E Taylor			Dec 23 1877	2	408
ollie Jones			Oct 8 1886	2½	204
ary Scheiler	June 16 1886	W	Oct 5 1913	8	14
nnie Lice			Sept 3 1878	2	431
sther C Gagnon	Nov 12 1889	W	Oct 7 1916	8	281
ell Dufrain			Jan 7 1886	2½	170
illiam J Rice	July 27 1888	W	Feb 6 1911	7	52
Frank E Hanna	May 6 1883	W	Feb 23 1909	6	101
acob Buechler	Oct 28 1885	W	Sept 26 1905	5	34
uis Schamback	July 13 1893	W	Oct 5 1913	8	14
rnest A Weppler	Aprl 12 1892	W	Dec 14 1911	7	119
Bertha Goetz	Feb 12 1882	W	Oct 21 1913	8	21
essie O Gwin	Oct 31 1888	W	Aug 15 1909	6	138
eorge L Howard	July 21 1892	W	June 22 1912	7	174
acob L Meyer	May 24 1890	W	Feb 10 1915	8	137
ohn Kult			Nov 4 1886	2½	209
Joseph Kult			Feb 11 1885	2½	137
John Becker			Feb 14 1893	2½	530
na Altepeter	July 18 1885	W	Feb 14 1912	7	144
ella Tully		W	Aug 29 1904	4	91
sephine Colmire			Jan 1 1878	2	409
hn F Metzinger			Jan 7 1896	3	168
wis Back			Feb 16 1889	2½	317
ter Brown			Jan 8 1894	3	6
John H Bennett			Feb 5 1885	2½	134
J Quarleiter			Nov 12 1903	4	46
ith K Matthews	April 3 1888	W	Jan 12 1911	7	8
ice Wise	May 8 1886	W	Feb 12 1907	5	204

P. 242

Wattles Lily D	James Petree					Aug
Wattles Lois	George W McClelland					Dec
Wattles Lucretia	Philip M Smith					Dec
Wattles Luella	Charles G Phares					Sep
Wattles Martha J	Martin S Atkinson					Oct
Wattles Mary E	Thomas W Rhode					Dec
Wattles Nettie	John F McDade					Feb
Wattles Rachel L	Jasper N Smith					Sept
Wattles Ray	Madge Ladd					
Wattles Sarah L	Lewis N Rhode					Dec
Wattles Vivian	John Benedict					Oct
Wattles William G	Clarinda Jackson					Sept
Watts Emma F	Jacob A White					Mar
Watts Katie	Albert Shafer					
Watsin Sarah E	Charles L Elliot					June
Waugh E C	Meda L Moore	Aug	9	1889	W	July
Waymire Fredrick	Seressta Eastburn					Mar
Waymire Laura	John H Ford					Nov
Waymire Malinda J	Joseph A Timmons					April
Waymire Nellie	Carlton Oswalt	Aug	30	1887	W	July
Wazeniak Rosa	Valentine D Ziahas					Aprl
Weaks Robert H	Celia Mount					Mar
Wealing Dora	Arthur Sparks	Dec	18	1896	W	Feb
*Weast John C	Ida J Wilkinson	July	6	1884	W	Aug
Weaver Charles	Alice Samuels	Dec	5	1870	W	Nov
Weaver Edward	E Gertie Ford	June	7	1884	W	Oct
Weaver Gertie	JamesKreamer	Feb	25	1890	W	Sep
Weaver Vernon V	Elizabeth Kult	Aug	24	1884	W	Nov
Webb W T	Hazel A Parker	Aug	6	1885	W	Jun
Webber James E	Emma L Bell					Apr
Weeden Edward M	Elizabeth Templin					Nov
Weer Rose	Wm A Hinkley					Apr
Weddle Alonzo C	Louisa Vaughn					Dec
Wedow Ida M	Everett J Lee	Oct	11	1895	W	Nov
Wedrikostri Frank	Mary R Nash				W	Oct
Weger Axel Alfred	Sophia Greenburg					Aug
Weger Gus	Anna Boman					Apr
[illegible]	Bert Huntington	Feb	28	1890	W	

P. 242

rgo W McClelland					Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ilip M Smith					Dec	24	1874	2	282
arles G Phares					Sept	22	1885	2½	154
rtin S Atkinson					Oct	8	1868	2	116
mas W Rhode					Dec	29	1870	2	165
an F McDade					Feb	22	1893	2½	536
sper N Smith					Sept	29	1880	2	520
ge L Ladd								3	206
vis N Rhode					Dec	11	1873	2	250
an Benedict					Oct	8	1890	2½	391
arinda Jackson					Sept	8	1870	2	154
cob A White					Mar	18	1891	2½	425
bert Shafer								3	21
arles L Elliot					June	20	1898	3	266
la L Moore	Aug	9	1889	W	July	6	1916	8	254
ressta Eastburn					Mar	21	1880	2	501
an H Ford					Nov	12	1895	3	99
seph A Timmons					Aprl	1	1873	2	235
elton Oswalt	Aug	30	1887	W	July	27	1909	6	136
lentine D Ziahas					Aprl	26	1881	2	552
a Mount					Mar	7	1886	2½	180
hur Sparks	Dec	18	1896	W	Feb	21	1917	9	87
J Wilkinson	July	6	1884	W	Aug	15	1910	6	234
ce Samuels	Dec	5	1870	W	Nov	17	1911	7	115
ertie Ford	June	7	1884	W	Oct	13	1906	5	167
nesKreamer	Feb	25	1890	W	Sept	28	1911	7	99
zabeth Kult	Aug	24	1884	W	Nov	28	1917	9	227
el A Parker	Aug	6	1885	W	June	9	1911	7	61
a L Bell					Aprl	17	1889	2½	328
zabeth Templin					Nov	8	1866	2	91
A Hinkley					Aprl	10	1898	3	259
isa Vaughn					Dec	8	1900	3	416
rett J Lee	Oct	11	1895	W	Nov	7	1918	9	495
y R Nash				W	Oct	24	1882	2½	27
hia Greenburg					Aug	31	1887	2½	242
a Boman					Aprl	9	1895	3	72
t Huntington	Feb	28	1889	W	Mar	3	1920	10	97

- - - W - - -

Weiger Emma E	Frank E Hartley	Dec	26	1892	W	No
Weiger Ida A	Dale S Benson					Oc
Weiger Theodore	Elsie Kendall	Mar	14	1885	W	Se
Weigle Albert H	Minnie L McComb					Se
Weigle W Carl	Erma McKinney	Dec	14	1891	W	Oc
Weidenbacker Oscar	Flora Shhomer					Ju
Weidinger Anna	John R Forsting	Oct	25	1886	W	Ja
Weidinger Joseph	Elizabeth Gross					Ja
Weil Paul Elwood	Evelyne M Martin	Aug	12	1902	W	Ju
Weist Marie	Clarence Laney	Aprl	13	1895	W	May
Weist Rosetta	Ray McCoy	Feb	11	1892	W	Fe
Weldh Catherine	John McGahan					De
Welch Edward	Cora Eberly					Au
Welch Julia A	William A Forge					No
Welch Lauretta	Vernon C Railsback	Mar	3	1887	W	Ju
Welch Lizzie	Patrick Wall					Ju
Welch Mary A	John A Waltz					Se
Welch Sarah	William M Ogden					No
Weldon Budd	Margaret B Shonkwiler					Ja
Weldon Ridghby L	Millie R Cobleigh					Ja
Welk Anna	James McClary					Se
Welk Hattie	William Murphy					
Welk Joseph	Emma Clauss	Nov	7	1892	W	Fe
Welk Lizzie	Otto Loug					Ap
Welk William R	Harriet M J Nichols					No
Welke George H	Hazel Harris	Feb	23	1886	W	Se
Weller Charles	Frances M Hasser	--	--	1884	W	Sep
Weller William	Matilda Glek					Ja
Wellington Fred W	Belle Doolittle					Se
Wellington George	Cary R Gilbert					Fe
Wellman Lora	Fred Gencel	Aug	13	1902	W	Ju
Wells Alice J	Henry Rommel Jr					Ja
Wells Allen W	Myra Shideler					Ma

Frank E Hartley	Dec	26	1892	W	Nov	30	1911	7	116
Dale S Benson					Oct	11	1904	4	99
Elsie Kendall	Mar	14	1885	W	Sept	12	1912	7	204
Minnie L McComb					Sept	18	1892	2½	503
Erma McKinney	Dec	14	1891	W	Oct	14	1913	8	19
Flora Shhomer					June	21	1901	3	462
John R Forsting	Oct	25	1886	W	Jan	12	1910	6	160
Elizabeth Gross					Jan	12	1886	2½	169
Evelyne M Martin	Aug	12	1902	W	July	5	1921	10	343
Clarence Laney	Aprl	13	1895	W	May	16	1917	9	119
Ray McCoy	Feb	11	1892	W	Feb	11	1914	8	53
John McGahan					Dec	18	1885	2½	164
Cora Eberly					Aug	17	1898	3	271
William A Forge					Nov	27	1889	2½	347
Vernon C Railsback	Mar	3	1887	W	July	16	1921	10	353
Patrick Wall					June	30	1897	3	446
John A Waltz					Sept	1	1891	2½	444
William M Ogden					Nov	19	1877	2	404
Margaret B Shonkwiler					Jan	15	1902	6	495
Millie R Cobleigh					Jan	26	1898	3	239
James McClary					Sept	1	1889	2½	339
William Murphy								3	151
Emma Clauss	Nov	7	1892	W	Feb	27	1919	9	449
Otto Loug					Aprl	29	1900	3	389
Harriet M J Nichols					Nov	12	1890	2½	397
Hazel Harris	Feb	23	1886	W	Sept	24	1911	7	94
Frances M Hasser	---	--	1884	W	Sept	1	1908	6	52
Matilda Glick					Jan	12	1898	3	235
Belle Doolittle					Sept	25	1892	2½	504
Cary R Gilbert					Feb	14	1877	2	376
Fred Gencel	Aug	13	1902	W	July	16	1921	10	355
Henry Rommel Jr					Jan	15	1891	2½	413
Myra Shideler					May	25	1868	2	111

Index to

BIRTH RECORDS

BENTON COUNTY

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

LETTERS A TO Z INCLUSIVE

ORIGINAL RECORDS
LOCATED
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE
BOSWELL, IND.

COMPILED
BY
WORKS PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION
OFFICIAL PROJECT-# 665-52-3-118

ofelbank Ada Margaret	Henry	Anna Bolemm	F	W	Feb
ofelkamp Anna	Henry	Anna [illegible]	F	W	Apr
ofelkamp Mary	Henry	Annie [illegible]mann	F	W	Nov
Knipple Elizabeth	William	Phoebe West	F	W	Apr
Knipple Harriette	William	Phoebe S West	F	W	Oct
Knipple Lulu	William	Phobe West	F	W	May
Knochel Jake	Jacob	Mary Wyant	M	W	Dec
Knochel Marie	Jacob	Mary Wine	F	W	May
Knochel Gustav A	Philip	Louise Bauch	M	W	Oct
Knoy Clifford	William	Ellen B Gordon	M	W	Jan
Koch Catharine	Fredrick	Anna Admanchesko	F	W	Jun
Koch John A	Casper	Catherine Messerschmidt	M	W	J
Kolb Albert H	William	Jane Hetter	M	W	Jun
Kreamer James	John	Martha Shular	M	W	Mar
Krebs George	John	Katie Hoaks	M	W	Jan
Kromer Gertrude	James	Laura Michaels	M	W	Feb
Kretzmeier Harris A	Ludwig	Catherine Weisehan	M	W	Jul
Krick Albert Matthias	Henry	Magdaline Goetz	M	W	Jun
Krick Emma A	Valentine	Elizabeth Hubertz	F	W	Jun
Krick Mathias	Valentine	Elizabeth M Hubertz	M	W	Jan
Krick Theresa	Henry	Lena Goetz	F	W	Mar
Kron Leona	John	Laura Brewer	F	W	Oct
Krumlouf David P	George	Mary Moonan	M	W	Apr
Kruse Frank	Christ	Amllie Budunburg	M	W	Jun
Kult Elizabeth	Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling	F	W	Apr
Kult Joseph M	Philip	Gertrude Altepeter	M	W	Oct
Kult Katherine J	Philiph	Gertrude J Altpeter	F	W	Feb
Kult Mary	Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling	F	W	Dec
Kult Mary G	Philip	Gertrude Kult	F	W	May
Kult Peter	Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling	M	W	Nov
Kump Howard H	John	Katherine Hellrich	M	W	Nov
Kunkle Mary L	George	Ellen Salef	F	W	Apr
Kunkle William F	John	Elizabeth Shilver	M	W	Dec
Kuntz William	Joe	Mary Klingselchmitt	M	W	Oct
Kyle Amelia Lois	Albert	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Sep
Kyle Martha	A E	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Feb

P. 47

Duttus

ary	Anna Boleman	F	W	Feb	28	1891	8	60
ry	Anna Beldman	F	W	Aprl	6	1888	8	108
ary	Annie Buhlmann	F	W	Nov	9	1886	7	41
William	Phoebe West	F	W	Aprl	13	1894	9	458
William	Phoebe S West	F	W	Oct	29	1884	5	171
William	Phebe West	F	W	May	13	1887	7	65
Jacob	Mary Wyant	M	W	Dec	26	1891	8	278
Jacob	Mary Wine	F	W	May	13	1889	7	216
Philip	Louise Rauch	M	W	Oct	10	1887	6	157
William	Ellen R Gordon	M	W	Jan	29	1883	5	134
Fredrick	Anna Admanschesko	F	W	June	1	1885	5	176
Casper	Catherine Messerschmidt	M	W	June	25	1856	8	35
William	Anna Hetter	M	W	June	24	1878	5	17
John	Martha Shuler	M	W	Mar	11	1888	7	99
John	Katie Hoak5	M	W	Jan	13	1901	10	534
James	Laura Michaels	M	W	Feb	25	1890	7	241
Ludwig	Catherine Weischan	M	W	July	7	1881	5	254
Henry	Magdaline Goetz	M	W	June	26	1895	10	28
Valentine	Elizabeth Hubertz	F	W	June	30	1899	10	88
Valentine	Elizabeth M Hubertz	M	W	Jan	26	1889	7	69
Henry	Lena Goetz	F	W	Mar	12	1884	6	123
John	Laura Brewer	F	W	Oct	30	1896	10	476
George	Mary Moonan	M	W	Aprl	17	1881	6	106
Christ	Amllie Budunburg	M	W	June	7	1896	10	16
Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling	F	W	Aprl	12	1892	9	226
Philip	Gertrude Altepeter	M	W	Oct	12	1886	7	169
Philiph	Gertrude J Altpeter	F	W	Feb	14	1889	5	220
Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling	F	W	Dec	20	1897	9	406
Philip	Gertrude Kult	F	W	May	16	1898	9	14
Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling	M	W	Nov	25	1886	8	55
John	Katherine Hellrich	M	W	Nov	1	1885	10	356
George	Ellen Salef	F	W	Aprl	30	1852	7	205
John	Elizabeth Shilver	M	W	Dec	12	1849	5	228
Joe	Mary Klingselchmitt	M	W	Oct	16	1888	8	105
Albert	Lois Wilcom	F	W	Sept	19	1902	10	120
A E	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Feb	22	1898	9	184

P. 75

mpson Elma	Jno	Sarah M Ellsworth	F	W	Au
Sampson Floyd Richard	Luther	Lana Aldee Pyke	M	W	Ap
Sampson Linus	J T	Maggie Ellsworth	M	W	Se
Samson Edith Mary	John	Alice Dixon	F	W	Ja
Samuels Alice	T B	E J Williams	F	W	Ju
Sanasac Wilbur	George	Olivine Stebben	M	W	Au
Sanders Edward	Martin	Lydia ----	M	W	No
Sanders Ethel	William	Lena Whitach	F	W	Oc
Sanders Etta J	John A	Clara Bell Martin	F	W	Ja
Sanders General E	Z D	Emily Lambert	M	W	Au
Sanders Joseph E	John	Clarabel Martin	M	W	Jul
Sanders Laura	Wm	Dena Whitlatch	F	W	Ja
Sanders Pearl	William	Lena Whitlach	F	W	Mar
Sanders Vena N	General	Goldie L Miller	-	-	Aug
Sanson Mattie	John	Alice Dixon	F	W	Feb
Sargent Ray V	William	Eliza Z Pacop	M	W	Feb
Sartin Bella	William	Anna Akers	F	W	Jul
Sartin Elizabeth	Wm	Anna Akers	F	W	Feb
Satteman Pearl	Pascal	Armata Scott	F	W	Jul
Sawyer John W	Alfred	Dicy Utterback	M	W	Sep
Scanlon Katherine	Michael	Katie Farrell	F	W	Jun
Schackelton Franklin E	James	Mary E Rhode	M	W	Jan
Schambach Louis	John	Caroline Brenner	M	W	Jun
Schamberger Charles L	Charles F	Christina Wiebergall	M	W	May
Schanzer Karl	Joseph	Catherine Groschl	M	W	Nov
Scheidler Anna K	Adam	Mary Hardebech	F	W	July
Scheidler Josephine M	Adam	Mary Hardibeck	F	W	May
Scheidler Louise	Adam	Mary Hardibeck	F	W	Oct
Scheiler Mary	John	Mary Horner	M	W	July
Schende Mabel M	Robert	Maggie Davis	F	W	Aprl
Schilling Anna	Joseph	Josephine Kohlmier	F	W	July
~~Schilling Anna M~~	John	~~Elizabeth Stinefeld~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~May~~
Schilling Henry	John	Elizabeth Steinfield	M	W	July
Schilling William	Peter	Eva Miesburger	M	W	Aprl
Schindler Carl A	John	Fredica Krouse	M	W	May

	Sarah M Ellsworth	F	W	Aug	16	1887	6	66
her	Lena Aldée Pyke	M	W	Aprl	17	1886	7	143
	Maggie Ellsworth	M	W	Sept	1	1884	5	51
hn	Alice Dixon	F	W	Jan	31	1887	5	221
B	E J Williams	F	W	June	22	1881	7	115
George	Olivine Stebben	M	W	Aug	1	1896	9	74
Martin	Lydia ---	M	W	Nov	8	1887	10	160
William	Lena Whitach	F	W	Oct	7	1894	9	346
John A	Clara Bell Martin	F	W	Jan	9	1896	8	183
Z D	Emily Lambert	M	W	Aug	1	1864	8	89
John	Clarabel Martin	M	W	July	23	1888	6	281
Wm	Dena Whitlatch	F	W	Jan	30	1897	10	102
William	Lena Whitlach	F	W	Mar	1	1891	7	244
General	Goldie L Miller	-	-	Aug	26	1889	5	195
John	Alice Dixon	F	W	Feb	22	1890	10	568
William	Eliza Z Pacep	M	W	Feb	14	1891	7	192
William	Anna Akers	F	W	July	23	1884	-	-
Wm	Anna Akers	F	W	Feb	23	1893	7	232
Pascal	Armata Scott	F	W	July	26	1894	7	189
Alfred	Dicy Utterback	M	W	Sept	6	1882	7	71
Michael	Katie Farrell	F	W	June	30	1886	8	286
James	Mary E Rhode	M	W	Jan	27	1880	6	125
John	Caroline Bremner	M	W	June	16	1886	8	14
Charles F	Christina Niebergall	M	W	May	30	1878	6	7
Joseph	Catherine Groschl	M	W	Nov	12	1889	8	231
Adam	Mary Hardebeck	F	W	July	27	1888	7	32
Adam	Mary Hardibeck	F	W	May	6	1883	6	101
Adam	Mary Hardibeck	F	W	Oct	28	1885	5	34
John	Mary Horner	M	W	July	13	1883	8	14
Robert	Maggie Davis	F	W	Aprl	12	1892	7	119
Joseph	Josephine Kohlmier	F	W	July	21	1892	7	174
John	Elizabeth Stinefeld	F	W	May	24	1890	8	137
John	Elizabeth Steinfield	M	W	July	18	1885	7	144
Peter	Eva Miesburger	M	W	Aprl	3	1888	7	4
ohn	Fredica Krouse	M	W	May	8	1886	5	204

son Gertrude	Scotton J	Adiline Cunningham	F	W	Feb
rstreet Rosadu	William	Emma Tatrow	F	W	Jan
kins William	Clem	Sarah E Farrell	M	W	Sep
Watson Cecil Hurshel	James	Matilda S Sanders	M	W	Feb
Watson Frances Dale	Frank	Grace Cowgill	F	W	Dec
Watson Guy	Leonidas	Amy Jessup	M	W	Dec
Watson Harry E	Charles	Emma Blanche Cowgill	M	W	Aug
Watson Lola P. 87a	Frank	Grace Cowgill	F	W	Aug
Watson Minnie	William	Emma S Carton	F	W	Feb
Watson Porter	Mark	Martha Elliott	M	W	Oct
Watson Rosa A	James	Matilda Sauders	F	W	July
Watt Christena	James	Lydia Hagenbuch	F	W	Sept
Watt Clara	James	Lida Hagenbuch	F	W	Aug
Wattles Bertha B	William	Clarenda Jackson	F	W	Sept
Wattles Charles P	Charles	Belle Petree	M	W	Aprl
Wattles Geneva Jane	John	Lulu Harrison	F	W	Sept
Waugh Chas	Chas	Alice Numble	M	W	Aug
Waymire Nellie R A	Peter	Martha J Cordell	F	W	Aug
Wealing Dora	Joseph	Mary Hubbard	F	W	Dec
Wealing Lena	Joseph	Mary Hubbard	F	W	Feb
Weast John C	John	Matilda Rejeslafer	M	W	July
Weathers William	Perry	Alta Gerald	M	W	Sept
Weaver Charles	David	Mary Scott	M	W	Dec
Weaver Edward	G H	Sarah Booker	M	W	June
Weaver Gertie	James	Laura Michael	F	W	Feb
Weaver Vernon	Henry	Caroline Clark	M	W	Aug
Webb W T	Hutter	Margaret J Depew	M	W	Aug
Weidinger Anna A	Joseph	Elizabeth Gross	F	W	Oct
Weiger Emma Elizabeth	Axel	Sophia Greenburg	F	W	Dec
Weiger Theodore	Gus	- - -	M	W	Mar
Weigle Carl F	Charles	Barbara Hurstman	M	W	Dec
Weik Paul Elwood	William	Olivia Cottner	M	W	Aug
Weist Marie	Steven	Bessie Donahue	F	W	Aprl
Weist Rosetta	Stephen	Bessie Dorahn	F	W	Feb
Welch Lauretta	Jacob	Anna Russell	F	W	Mar
Welk Joseph	George	Bona Coffman	M	W	Nov
[illegible] George H	William	Augusta Inade	M	W	Feb

n J	Abiline Cunningham	F	W	Feb	5	1888	8	257
liam	Emma Tatrow	F	W	Jan	4	1895	8	208
om	Sarah E Farrell	M	W	Sept	9	1884	10	404
James	Matilda S Sanders	M	W	Feb	31	1885	6	188
Frank	Grace Cowgill	F	W	Dec	20	1892	7	141
Leonidas	Amy Jessup	M	W	Dec	18	1897	9	336
10 Charles	Emma Blanche Cowgill	M	W	Aug	4	1895	10	296
Frank	Grace Cowgill	F	W	Aug	10	1893	7	265
William	Emma S Carton	F	W	Feb	1	1896	7	197
Mark	Martha Elliott	M	W	Oct	30	1880	9	144
James	Matilda Sauders	F	W	July	19	1892	8	34
James	Lydia Hagenbuch	F	W	Sept	16	1876	6	95
James	Lida Hagenbuch	F	W	Aug	17	1884	5	198
William	Clarenda Jackson	F	W	Sept	5	1879	5	213
Charles	Belle Petree	M	W	Aprl	30	1892	9	426
John	Lulu Harrison	F	W	Sept	21	1886	7	33
Chas	Alice Numble	M	W	Aug	9	1889	8	254
Peter	Martha J Cordell	F	W	Aug	30	[illegible]	6	136
Joseph	Mary Hubbard	F	W	Dec	16	1896	9	86
Joseph	Mary Hubbard	F	W	Feb	28	1889	10	96
John	Matilda Rejeslajer	M	W	July	6	1884	6	234
Perry	Alta Gerald	M	W	Sept	7	1900	10	52
David	Mary Scott	M	W	Dec	5	1870	7	115
J H	Sarah Booker	M	W	June	7	1884	5	167
ames	Laura Michael	F	W	Feb	25	1890	7	99
Henry	Caroline Clark	M	W	Aug	24	1884	9 5	226
Mutter	Margaret J Depew	M	W	Aug	6	1885	7	61
Joseph	Elizabeth Gross	F	W	Oct	25	1886	6	160
h Axel	Sophia Greenburg	F	W	Dec	26	1892	7	116
Gus	- - -	M	W	Mar	14	1885	7	204
Charles	Barbara Hurstman	M	W	Dec	14	1889	8	19
William	Olivia Cottner	M	W	Aug	12	1902	10	[illegible]
Steven	Bessie Donahue	F	W	Aprl	13	1895	9	118
Stephen	Bessie Dorahn	F	W	Feb	11	1892	8	53
Jacob	Anna Russell	F	W	Mar	3	1887	10	352
George	Bona Coffman	M	W	Nov	7	1892	9	448
William	usta Inade	M	W	Feb	23	1885	7	94

P. KRE-KYL

eir John	Harris	Jen Ferguson	F	W	Feb	12	1
etzmeir John F	Harris	Jen Ferguson	M	W	Feb	16	1
Kretzmier Lewis	Harris	Jen Ferguson	M	W	July	18	1
Kretzmeir William H	A	Jen Ferguson	M	W	July	6	1
Kretzmeir Anna	Harris	Jen Ferguson	F	W	Mar	20	1
Krich	Val	Eliz Hubertz	M	W	Jan	7	1
Krich	Valentine	Eliz Hubertz	F	W	June	25	1
Krick Cecil J	Henry	Tressa Talley	M	W	Mar	31	1
Krick Delores L	Mathias	F P Boutine	F	W	Aug	18	1
Krick Nellie	Henry	Lena Cates	F	W	Nov	15	1
Krick Walter	Matthias	Mary Kirsch	M	W	Dec	12	1
Krick William	Valentine	Liz Hubertz	M	W	June	10	1
Krick	Valentine	Liz Hubertz	M	W	Nov	17	1
Krick	Valentine	Liz Hubertz	F	W	June	30	1
Krick	Val	—— Hubertz	M	W	Feb	8	1
Krick	Valentine	Emma Hubertz	F	W	Sept	30	1
Krick	Henry	Tressie Tally	M	W	June	25	1
Kriffer	————	Cora Kriffer	M	W	Nov	25	1
Kritzmiller	Charles	—— Lamasters	M	W	Nov	2	1
Kron	Ray	Mary Leffler	F	W	Dec	10	1
Kroye	Jos	Grace Orr	F	W	Aprl	30	1
Kruse John M	Bernard	Elizabeth Glok	M	W	Feb	3	1
Kruse	Bernard	Lizzie Glok	M	W	Mar	21	1
Kubeski John F	Edward	F Shelman	M	W	May	17	1
Kuhn	Elmer	Ona Perry	–	–	Sept	9	1
Kult Bernard	Peter	Lillian Maxson	M	W	May	9	1
Kult George O	Peter	Lillian Maxson	M	W	Sept	21	1
Kult Mary	Philup	Gert Alpeter	F	W	May	16	1
Kult Paul E	Peter	Lillian Maxson	M	W	Oct	9	1
Kult	Joseph	Miller Miller	M	W	Aug	21	1
Kurte	Wm	Anna Crab	F	W	Feb	6	1
Kusler	Louis	Nettie Black	M	W	Aprl	27	1
Kyell	A E	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Sept	19	1
Kyle	George	Amelia Parks	F	W	Feb	28	1
Kyle	Geo	A Parks	M	W	Mar	26	1
Kyle	Bert	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Feb	22	1

-K4L

	Jen Ferguson	F	W	Dec	12	1917	H-19	
	Jen Ferguson	M	W	Feb	16	1911	H-17	58
	Jen Ferguson	M	W	July	18	1912	H-17	91
	Jen Ferguson	M	W	July	6	1908	H-17	16
	Jen Ferguson	F	W	Mar	20	1914	H-18	17
	Eliz Hubertz	M	W	Jan	7	1901	H-14	52
ntine	Eliz Hubertz	F	W	June	25	1910	H-17	48
ry	Tressa Talley	M	W	Mar	31	1919	H-19	19
nies	P P Boutine	F	W	Aug	18	1920	H-6	3
ry	Lena Gates	F	B	Nov	15	1898	H-14	27
thies	Mary Kirsch	M	W	Dec	12	1913	H-18	10
ntine	Liz Hubertz	M	W	June	10	1908	H-17	14
ntine	Liz Hubertz	M	W	Nov	17	1897	H-14	15
ntine	Liz Hubertz	F	W	June	30	1899	H-14	34
	—— Hubertz	M	W	Feb	8	1905	H-15	18
ntine	Emma Hubertz	F	W	Sept	30	1908	H-15	38
ry	Tressie Tally	M	W	June	23	1916	H-18	62
——	Cora Kriffer	M	W	Nov	25	188[illegible]	H-10	251
ries	—— Lamasters	M	W	Nov	2	1902	H-3	2
	Mary Loffler	F	W	Dec	10	1918	H-19	16
	Grace Orr	F	W	Aprl	30	1898	H-14	20
ard	Elizabeth Glick	M	W	Feb	3	1908	H-17	9
ard	Lizzie Glick	M	W	Mar	21	1906	H-15	56
rd	V Shelman	M	W	May	17	1917	H-18	60
r	Oma Ferry	-	-	Sept	9	1910	H-17	82
r	Lillian Maxson	M	W	May	9	1915	H-18	59
r	Lillian Maxson	M	W	Sept	21	1919	H-19	27
ng	Gert Alpeter	F	W	May	16	1899	H-14	93
r	Lillian Maxson	M	W	Oct	9	1917	H-18	87
ph	Miller Miller	M	W	Aug	21	1913	H-18	4
	Anna Grab	F	W	Feb	6	1889	H-12	9
s	Mattie Black	M	W	Aprl	27	1891	H-12	88
	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Sept	19	1902	H-15	13
ge	Amelia Parks	F	W	Feb	28	1883	H-10	107
	A Parks	M	W	Mar	26	1889	H-12	10
	Lois Wilcox	F	W	Feb	22	1898	h-14	18

Messman		John A	Mary Kline	M	W	Feb	1	1908
Messman		Anthony	Mary McGrath	M	W	July	21	190
Messman		Joseph	Mary May	F	W	Dec	18	191
Messner	Ricard	Dan A	Maud Dodson	M	W	Aug	20	191
Messner	Maurine	Clinton	Edna Menafee	F	W	June	4	191
Metz		Chris	Mary Singer	F	W	Mar	4	19
Metz	Ray	Chris	Mary Singer	F	W	Jan	9	19
Metzinger	Anna	Martin	Eliza Luck	F	W	Oct	31	19
Metzinger	B	Louis	M Huckelberry	F	W	Aug	6	19
Metzinger	Cecilia	August	M H Bolleck	F	W	Oct	17	19
Metoff	Elmer	Starre	Julia Earl	M	W	Mar	15	19
Metzinger	Leo P	Joseph	Kate Morron	M	W	Aprl	1	19
Metzinger	Mary	Joseph	C Marron	F	W	Oct	17	19
Metzinger	Mildred	Jacob	E Assendrup	F	W	Sept	18	19
Metzinger	Norbert	Augustus	Lena Bolock	M	W	Sept	25	19
Metsker	William	Clark	Eva Hickman	M	W	May	16	19
Metzinger		Martin	Lizzie Louck	M	W	June	27	1
Metzinger		Martin	Lizzie Louck	M	W	Oct	11	1
Metzinger		August	Lula Bolock	F	W	Aug	17	1
Metzinger		Martin	Lizzie Louck	F	W	Aug	27	1
Metzinger		August	Lena Bolock	M	W	Oct	18	1
Metzinger		Jacob	Mary Assendrup	F	W	Dec	30	1
Metzinger		August	Lena Balock	F	W	May	6	1
Metzinger		John	Kate Schilling	M	W	Feb	13	1
Metzinger		J H	C Morrow	F	W	Sept	21	1
Metzinger		Henry	Sibella Roth	F	W	Feb	23	1
Metzinger		John	Kate Schilling	F	W	Feb	18	1
Metzinger		John	Kate Schilling	F	W	Oct	27	1
Metzinger		Jacob	Mary Assendrup	M	W	Dec	18	1
Metzinger		Frank	Flora Davis	F	W	May	7	1
Metzinger		Jacob	Mary Assendrup	F	W	Mar	18	1
Metzinger		August	M Balock	F	W	Mar	4	1
Metzinger		Jacob	Mary Assendrup	M	W	June	12	1
Metzinger		Nicholas	Catherine King	M	W	Feb	3	1
Metzinger		Louis	M Huckelberry	F	W	Aug	6	1

Mary Kline	M	W	Feb	1	1908	H-17	8
Mary McGrath	M	W	July	21	1909	H-17	28
Mary May	F	W	Dec	15	1910	H-17	56
Maud Dodson	M	W	Aug	20	1912	H-2	8
Mina Kenefes	F	W	June	4	1915	H-4	10
Mary Singer	F	W	Mar	4	1916	H-18	57
Mary Singer	F	W	Jan	9	1917	H-18	73
Eliza Luck	F	W	Oct	31	1908	H-18	1
H Huckelberry	F	W	Aug	6	1917	H-18	63
W F Bollack	F	W	Oct	17	1908	H-17	21
Julia Earl	M	W	Mar	15	1919	H-4	13
Kate Morron	M	W	Aprl	1	1901	H-14	58
C Morron	F	W	Oct	17	1909	H-17	37
M Assendrup	F	W	Sept	16	1908	H-17	10
Lena Bolock	M	W	Sept	23	1911	H-17	73
Eva Hickman	M	W	May	16	1920	H-4	13
Lizzie Louck	M	W	June	27	1898	H-13	53
Lizzie Louck	M	W	Oct	11	1897	H-14	14
Lula Bolock	F	W	Aug	17	1898	H-14	24
Lizzie Louck	F	W	Aug	27	1899	H-14	38
Lena Bolock	M	W	Oct	18	1902	H-15	14
Mary Assendrup	F	W	Dec	30	1901	H-15	4
Lena Bolock	F	W	May	6	1900	H-14	43
Kate Schilling	M	W	Feb	13	1900.	H-14	42
C Morrow	F	W	Sept	24	1902	H-15	13
Sibella Roth	F	W	Feb	23	1902	H-15	6
Kate Schilling	F	W	Feb	18	1901	H-14	53
Kate Schilling	F	W	Oct	27	1904	H-15	39
Mary Assendrup	M	W	Dec	18	1904	H-15	41
Flora Davis	F	W	May	7	1905	H-15	46
Mary Assendrup	F	W	Mar	16	1906	H-15	58
M Bolock	F	W	Mar	4	1906	H-15	56
Mary Assendrup	M	W	June	12	1907	H-16	8
Catherine King	M	W	Feb	3	1912	H-17	63
H Huckelberry	F	W	Aug	6	1913	H-18	3

inger	Joe	C Morrow	F	W	Apri 20 1912
zinger	August	Lula Delock	M	W	Oct 12 1918
tzinger	Nicholas	C A Ewing	M	W	Dec 29 1915
etzinger	August	Lena Belach	M	W	Apri 13 1915
Metzinger	Joseph	C A Morrow	F	W	Mar 5 1918
Mequier	Dora	May Vance	F	W	June 11 1899
Meyer Herbert	Otto	Natalie Fhluer	M	W	Aug 29 1916
Meyering	John	Anne Evers	M	W	June 19 1902
Meyers Elena	Fred	Margaret Frantz	F	W	Aug 7 1909
Meyers	W F	————————	F	W	Sept 27 1886
Meyers	Jacob	Mary Wagner	M	W	Aug 18 1887
Meyers	Jas	——— Williams	M	W	Sept 1 1901
Meyers	Wm	Lizzie Bailey	F	W	Dec 8 1903
Meyers	William	Eliza Bailey	M	W	Jan 5 1907
Meyers	Frederick	Margaret Frantz	M	W	May 12 1918
Meyer	Frederick	Margaret Franz	F	W	July 22 1917
Meyers	Frederick	Margaret Franz	F	W	July 18 1919
Michael Margaret	Oliver	Etta Rhodes	F	W	Mar 19 1918
Michael	James	——— Knadler	F	W	Apri 27 1895
Michaels	James	——— Kline	F	W	Apri 26 1898
Michaels Harold	J O	H Rhodes	M	W	Feb 8 1914
Michels Henrietta	James O	——— Fowler	F	W	Apri 28 1912
Michels	Dee	Carrie Hensen	M	W	Mar 17 1889
Michels	James	——— Cline	M	W	Jan 24 1891
Mickle Floyd	James	Sarah Delaney	M	W	Apri 25 1911
Mickle Rovena	John	A R Kirkpatrick	F	W	Aug 25 188
Mickel	Elija	L Mendenhall	F	W	Feb 17 188
Miljour Frank	Peter	Julia Kraet	M	W	June 26 188
Mikir	Robt	Margaret Baker	F	W	July 29 190
Milady Lenard	Arthur	Mary Kult	M	W	Mar 20 191
Milligan John	Cecil	Alice Farmer	M	W	Oct 29 190
Millen	H L	Ada Brockway	M	W	Nov 28 189
Miller Christmas	Horst	Susan Barnut	M	W	Apri 6 188
Miller Carl	John	H Bengston	M	W	Dec 12 191
Miller Dale	Geo	Lola Bowman	M	W	June 21 191

C Marrow	F	W	Aprl	30	1918	H-17	86
Lula Bolest	M	W	Oct	18	1918	H-19	13
C A Emning	M	W	Dec	29	1918	H-10	83
Lena Bolach	M	W	Aprl	13	1915	H-18	38
C A Morrow	F	W	Mar	8	1918	H-19	2

May Vance	F	W	June	11	1899	H-14	34
Natalie Fhlner	M	W	Aug	29	1916	H-9	6
Anna Evers	M	W	June	19	1902	H-15	10
Margaret Frantz	F	W	Aug	7	1909	H-17	34
————————	F	W	Sept	27	1886	H-11	16

Mary Wagner	M	W	Aug	18	1887	H-11	22
——Williams	M	W	Sept	1	1901	H-15	1
Lizzie Bailey	F	W	Dec	8	1905	H-15	23
Eliza Bailey	M	W	Jan	8	1907	H-16	4
Margaret Frantz	M	W	May	12	1918	H-17	88

Margaret Franz	F	W	July	22	1917	H-18	82
Margaret Franz	F	W	July	18	1919	H-19	24
Etta Rhoades	F	W	Mar	19	1918	H-1	12
—— Chandler	F	W	Aprl	27	1886	H-13	30
—— Kline	F	W	Aprl	26	1896	H-18	57

H Rhodes	M	W	Feb	8	1914	H-18	14
—— Fowler	F	W	Aprl	28	1912	H-17	67
Carrie Henson	M	W	Mar	17	1889	H-12	10
—— Cline	M	W	Jan	24	1891	H-12	27
Sarah Delaney	M	W	Aprl	25	1911	H-2	3

A R Kirkpatrick	F	W	Aug	25	1885	H-11	6
L Mendenhall	F	W	Feb	17	1883	H-10	193
Julia Kroot	M	W	June	26	1888	H-11	4
Margaret Baker	F	W	July	29	1900	H-14	46
Mary Kult	M	W	Mar	20	1918	H-19	8

Alice Farmer	M	W	Oct	20	1908	H-4	2
Ada Brockway	M	W	Nov	28	1892	H-13	11
Susan Barnut	M	W	Aprl	6	1882	H-10	173
H Bengston	M	W	Dec	12	1913	H-18	11
Lola Bowman	M	W	June	21	1911	H-17	66

Quarleito	Joseph	Mary Schilling	F	U	Aprl	23	190
Quigg Mary C	John	Mary Cornell	F	U	Dec	13	191
Quigg Elizabeth	John	Mary Connell	F	U	Sept	17	191
Quinlan	John	Lizzie Mahure	F	U	Nov	11	189
Quinlan	James	Lizzie Diamond	F	U	Nov	10	190

Mary Schilling	F	W	Aprl	22	1908	H-15	46
Mary Cornell	F	W	Dec	13	1912	H-18	91
Mary Connell	F	W	Sept	17	1919	H-19	28
Lizzie Mohure	F	W	Nov	11	1894	H-13	35
Lizzie Diamond	F	W	Nov	10	1904	H-15	49

hener	Margaret	Joseph	Lena Stark	F	W	Aprl	18	1
cherer		Adam	Emma Bessler	M	W	Dec	13	1
Schetz		Lawrence	L Williams	M	W	Nov	27	1
Schfield		Wm	Wella Porttens	M	W	June	26	1
Schidler	Roy	Harry	Anna Thomas	M	W	Mar	1	1
Schieler	May	John	Mary Beitler	F	W	Aug	9	1
Schiffen		Geo	————————	M	W	Aprl	25	1
Schilling	Clara	William	Edith Matthews	F	W	May	3	1
Schilling	Clifford	William	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	30	1
7 Schilling	Henriette	Henry	Anna Altepeter	F	W	Jan	23	1
Schilling	Joseph	Robert	E Oberhausen	M	W	July	7	1
Shilling	Margaret	Robt	E Oberhausen	F	W	July	23	1
Schilling	Martha	John	Estella Tully	F	W	Nov	16	1
Schilling	Mildred	Robert	E Obenhouser	F	W	Jan	22	1
Schilling	Wm	Wm	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	29	1
Schilling		Joseph	J Colemeyer	F	W	Jan	23	1
Schillin		Henry	Auben Hasen	M	W	Oct	16	1
Schillin		Robert	E Oberhausen	M	W	Sept	2	1
Schindler	John	John	Serrilde Theeth	M	W	Aug	13	1
Schindler		Jas	Lula Small	M	W	July	4	1
Schin-wiler		Sid	Emma Enelos	F	W	June	8	1
Scgieler		Jake	——— James	M	W	Mar	11	1
Schleter	Charles	Thomas	Mary Gunnel	M	W	Jan	20	1
Schleter	Josephine	Albert	Lula Davidson	F	W	Oct	23	1
Schleeter		Henry	— Schonefelet	M	W	June	26	1
Schlipf	Evidia	Henry	L Gradwohl	F	W	Nov	22	1
Schlipf	Fena	Henry	L Bradwohl	F	W	Aprl	4	1
Schlipf		Henry	L Gralwell	M	W	May	13	1
Schlipp	Ivan	Henry	L Gradwohl	M	W	May	6	1
Schlutenhofer	C	Wm	Agnes Geetz	M	W	Mar	29	1
Schlutenhofer	E	Wm	Agnes Geetz	F	W	Nov	20	1
Schluttenhafer		Chris	Thereasa Krich	M	W	May	1	1
Schluttenhofn	H	Wm	Agnes Geetz	M	W	Mar	12	1
Schluttenhofer	C	Geo	Agnes Hasser	F	W	Mar	7	1
Schluttenhofer		Geo	Agnes Hasser	M	W	Jan	16	1

	Lena Stark	F	W	Aprl	18	1909	H-4	3
	Emma Bessler	M	W	Dec	13	1908	H-17	28
co	L Williams	M	W	Nov	27	1898	H-14	27
	Wella Porttens	M	W	June	26	1898	H-14	22
	Anna Thomas	M	W	Mar	1	1917	H-18	76
n	Mary Beitler	F	W	Aug	9	1919	H-19	28
	————————	M	W	Aprl	25	1894	H-13	27
liam	Edith Matthews	F	W	May	3	1920	H-19	38
illiam	~~Edith Matthews~~	M	W	Oct	30	1917	H-18	88
Henry	Anna Altepeter	F	W	Jan	23	1913	H-17	99
ort	~~E Oberhausen~~	M	W	July	7	1916	H-18	63
ot	E Oberhausen	F	W	July	23	1910	H-17	49
n	Estella Tully	F	W	Nov	16	1919	H-19	30
ort	E Obenhauser	F	W	Jan	22	1908	H-17	6
	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	29	1911	H-17	76
eph	J Colemeyer	F	W	Jan	23	1885	H-11	1
ry	Auben Hasen	M	W	Oct	16	1905	H-15	51
ert	E Oberhausen	M	W	Sept	2	1913	H-18	5
n	Serrildo Theeth	M	W	Aug	13	1915	H-22	18
	Lula Small	M	W	July	4	1902	H-15	11
	Emma Enslow	F	W	June	8	1904	H-15	35
e	——— James	M	W	Mar	11	1889	H-12	9
mas	Mary Gunnel	M	W	Jan	20	1918	H-19	1
Albert	Lula Davidson	F	W	Oct	23	1905	H-17	22
ry	— Schonefelot	M	W	June	26	1899	H-14	34
ry	L Greduehl	F	W	Nov	22	1911	H-17	77
ry	L Breduehl	F	W	Aprl	4	1917	H-18	78
ry	L Graluell	M	W	May	13	1903	H-5	21
ry	L Graduehl	M	W	May	6	1915	H-18	39
	Agnes Geetz	M	W	Mar	29	1920	H-19	34
	Agnes Geetz	F	W	Nov	20	1918	H-19	14
le	Thereasa Krich	M	W	May	1	1911	H-17	64
	Agnes Geetz	M	W	Mar	12	1912	H-17	86
	Agnes Hasser	F	W	Mar	7	1914	H-18	16
	Agnes Hasser	M	W	Jan	16	1916	H-18	54

Schuh Margery	Clarence	M Trudeau	F	W	Nov	9	1
Schuh Ruth	Charles	Anna Carr	F	W	Sept	16	1
Schuh	Geo	Mable Hook	F	W	Aprl	6	1
Schutz	John	Mary Wetli	F	W	June	6	1
Schwenburger E D	Geo	Emma Pfeifer	M	W	May	8	1
Schwanburger T	Charles	Bertha Bowers	F	W	June	28	1
Schwartz F S	Wm	C Metzinger	M	W	July	30	1
Schwartz Mary	Frank	Lois Smith	F	W	Oct	30	1
Schwartz Samuel	John	Clara Possee	M	W	Feb	28	19
Schwartz	John	Clara Rosen	F	W	July	17	1
Schwartz	Chas	M Koresh	F	W	Mar	15	1
Schwartz	John	Clara Passel	M	W	Oct	29	1
Schwartz	———	——— Kirsh	M	W	Mar	24	1
Schwartz	Charles	M Kirsch	F	W	Mar	28	19
Schwartz	Chas	M Koresh	M	W	July	16	19
Schwarzentraut J	W Z	Essie Coffman	M	W	June	30	1
Schwarzentraut J	Walter	Essie Coffman	F	W	Mar	22	19
Schwerin	Ben	——— Reedin	M	W	Nov	5	1
Schwering	Bernard	Eliza Rudolph	M	W	Dec	9	1
Scott Annette	Jno	A Schilling	F	W	Mar	30	19
Scott Dorthy	Emory	Dora Barott	F	W	July	28	1
Scott Fern	Emory	Dora Barrett	F	W	Aprl	12	19
Scott Harold	Clint	Emma Albaugh	M	W	June	21	1
Scott Harriet	Jas	——— Baldwin	F	W	Oct	8	1
Scott Irene	Forrest	Zeophia Edens	F	W	Sept	7	19
Scott John	John	A Schilling	M	W	Nov	19	1
Scott Lloyd	Emory	Dora Barrett	M	W	Nov	12	19
Scott Mamie	Charles	Ida Hoffman	F	W	May	16	19
Scott Raymond	John	Ina Brooks	M	W	Mar	10	19
Scott Richard	John	Susan Martin	M	W	Feb	9	19
Scott Richard	Fred	Greta Ladd	M	W	May	31	19
Scott Robert	J R	Onita Inman	M	W	June	23	19
Scott Ruth	Emory	Laura Barrett	F	W	Jan	20	19
Scott Thelma	Frank	Alice Smith	F	W	Oct	19	19
Scott Walter	Charles	Ida Huffman	M	W	Mar	9	19

	M Trudeau	F	W	Nov 9 1919	H-19	29
	Anna Carr	F	W	Sept 16 1898	H-13	7
	Mable Hook	F	W	Aprl 6 1919	H-19	20
	Mary Wetli	F	W	June 5 1902	H-15	10
	Emma Pfeifer	M	W	May 8 1913	H-17	106
rles	Bertha Bowers	F	W	June 28 1909	H-4	4
	C Metzinger	M	W	July 30 1909	H-17	34
ank	Lois Smith	F	W	Oct 30 1916	H-18	68
hn	Clara Possee	M	W	Feb 28 1900	H-14	42
hn	Clara Rosen	F	W	July 17 1894	H-13	30
as	M Korsch	F	W	Mar 15 1896	H-13	50
hn	Clara Passel	M	W	Oct 29 1897	H-14	14
------	------ Kirch	M	W	Mar 24 1898	H-14	19
arles	M Kirsch	F	W	Mar 28 1900	H-14	63
as	M Korsch	M	W	July 16 1902	H-15	11
E	Essie Coffman	M	W	June 30 1912	H-17	90
lter	Essie Coffman	F	W	Mar 22 1915	H-4	10
a	------ Readin	M	W	Nov 5 1898	H-14	27
rnard	Eliza Rudolph	M	W	Dec 9 1899	H-14	40
e	A Schilling	F	W	May 30 1908	H-17	10
ory	Dora Barott	F	W	July 28 1914	H-2	7
ory	Dora Barrett	F	W	Aprl 12 1913	H-17	104
int	Emma ALbaugh	M	W	June 21 1888	H-12	2
e	------ Baldwin	F	W	Oct 8 1899	H-14	38
rrest	Zeophia Edens	F	W	Sept 7 1919	H-6	2
n	A Schilling	M	W	Nov 19 1912	H-17	96
ory	Dora Barrett	M	W	Nov 12 1911	H-17	77
arles	Ida Hoffman	F	W	May 16 1912	H-17	89
n	Ina Brooks	M	W	Mar 18 1909	H-17	29
n	Susan Martin	M	W	Feb 9 1920	H-19	33
d	Greta Ladd	M	W	May 31 1919	H-2	11
k	Onita Harmon	M	W	June 23 1916	H-18	62
ory	Laura Barrett	F	W	Jan 20 1916	H-2	8
nt	Alice Smith	F	W	Oct 19 1907	H-17	1
arles	Ida Hoffman	M	W	Mar 9 1914	H-18	16

tt	Clint	Emma Albaugh	F	W	Feb	23	18
cott	Wm	Harret Bradly	M	W	Mar	30	18
Scott	Wm	Harret Bradly	M	W	Mar	30	18
Scott	John	Rebecca Lane	F	W	Nov	18	18
Scott	Alfred	Hattie Jane	F	W	Feb	15	18
Scott	Clinton	Emma Albaugh	M	W	Jan	10	18
Scott	Wm	Hattie Bradley	F	W	Aprl	8	18
Scott	Stacy	----------------	F	W	Oct	5	18
Scott	James	Jane Bradee	F	W	Oct	8	18
Scott	B	Martha Conner	F	W	July	12	18
Scott	Stacy	------ Blue	M	W	Sept	23	1
Scott	Jas	Jane Baker	M	B	Jan	24	1
Scott	Wm	Hattie Bradley	M	W	Mar	7	1
Scott	Lewis	Anna E Fyr	F	W	June	18	1
Scott	John	Eliza Thompson	F	W	Aprl	30	1
Scott	Wm	Hattie Bradley	M	W	Sept	10	1
Scott	Sanford	------ Steele	M	W	May	6	1
Scott	Lew	Anna Fye	F	W	Sept	25	1
Scott	B F	Clara Shook	F	W	Nov	23	1
Scott	Clinton	Emma Alley	M	W	June	13	1
Scott	William	Selma Youngren	F	W	Feb	1	1
Scott	Clint	Emma Albaugh	F	W	Oct	29	1
Scott	Chas	---- Haggard	F	W	July	1	1
Scott	Chas	Ida Hoffman	F	W	Aug	29	1
Scott	John	Ina Brooks	F	W	May	19	1
Scott	Charles	Ada Hauffman	M	W	Nov	23	1
Scott	JJohn	A Schilling	F	W	Aprl	11	1
Scott	Chester	L Granland	M	W	Jan	21	1
Scott	John	Lulu Woolridge	M	W	Mar	3	1
Scott	John	Lulu Woolridge	F	W	July	17	1
Scripture	S Peter	Nancy Timmons	M	W	Jan	19	1
Seams	Moses	Agnes Budro	M	W	June	25	1
Seams	Moses	Agnes Budro	M	W	Oct	9	1
Seams	Joseph	Delle Duclos	F	W	Aug	2	1
Seamons Robertson	Ray	Blanch Seamons	M	W	July25		19

	Emma Albaugh	F	W	Feb 23 1882	H-10	273
	Harret Bradly	M	W	Mar 30 1882	H-10	273
	Harret Bradly	M	W	Mar 30 1882	H-10	273
	Rebecca Lane	F	W	Nov 18 1882	H-10	193
d	Mattie Jane	F	W	Feb 13 1883	H-10	199
ston	Emma Albaugh	M	W	Jan 10 1884	H-10	279
	Hattie Bradley	F	W	Aprl 8 1884	H-10	279
cy	----------------	F	W	Oct 3 1884	H-10	287
se	Jane Bradee	F	W	Oct 8 1885	H-11	8
	Martha Conner	F	W	July 12 1886	H-11	14
cy	----- Blue	M	W	Sept 23 1886	H-11	18
	Jane Baker	M	W	Jan 24 1887	H-11	18
	Hattie Bradley	M	W	Mar 7 1887	H-11	37
is	Anna E Fyr	F	W	June 18 1888	H-12	2
n	Eliza Thompson	F	W	Aprl 30 1889	H-12	11
	Hattie Bradley	M	W	Sept 10 1889	H-12	15
ford	----- Steele	M	W	May 6 1890	H-12	22
	Anna Fye	F	W	Sept 25 1890	H-12	25
F	Clara Shook	F	W	Nov 23 1890	H-12	25
nton	Emma Alley	M	W	June 13 1893	H-13	17
liam	Selma Youngren	F	W	Feb 1 1896	H-13	49
nt	Emma Albaugh	F	W	Oct 29 1898	H-14	25
s	---- Haggard	F	W	July 1 1900	H-14	46
s	Ida Hoffman	F	W	Aug 29 1902	H-15	12
n	Ina Brooks	F	W	May 19 1903	H-15	21
rles	Ada Hauffman	M	W	Nov 23 1904	H-15	40
a	A Schilling	F	W	Aprl 11 1905	H-15	45
ster	L Granland	M	W	Jan 21 1906	H-15	54
n	Lulu Woolridge	M	W	Mar 3 1906	H-15	55
n	Lulu Woolridge	F	W	July 17 1907	H-16	10
ster	Nancy Timmons	M	W	Jan 19 1889	H-12	8
se	Agnes Budro	M	W	June 25 1888	H-12	1
se	Agnes Budro	M	W	Oct 9 1889	H-12	16
eph	Delle Duclos	F	W	Aug 2 1889	H-12	14
ey	Blanch Seamons	M	W	July25 1900	H-22	6

Feathers Pearl	Perry	Alta Jewell	F	W	Oct	4
Feathers	P E	Alta Jarrell	M	W	Sept	13
Feathers	R	Alta Carral	M	W	Oct	9
Weaver Agnes	Vernon	Eliza Kult	F	W	May	27
Weaver William	Vernon	Eliza Kult	M	W	Aprl	13
Weaver	Dell	Etta Ward	M	W	Dec	22
Weaver	Edward	——— Ford	F	W	Aprl	1
Webb Harriet	Alonzo	Essie Stephen	F	W	May	25
Webb Margaret	Waterman	—————	F	W	May	7
Webb	Alonzo	Essie Stephens	M	W	Sept	3
Weddle Wantta	Alonzo	Louise Vaughn	F	W	Aprl	10
Weese Walter	Joseph	Sallie Harris	M	W	Aug	3
Weibel Arnold	Fred	C Layman	M	W	Mar	22
Weibel Sarah	Fred	C Laman	F	W	Dec	15
Weibers Olga	Jacob	Rose Penner	F	W	Oct	5
Weidner	John	——— Dye	F	W	Mar	—
Weigan	Arel	S Greenore	M	W	Mar	19
Weiger Grant	Alex	S Greenburg	M	W	Dec	24
Weiger Hellen	Theodore	Elsie Kendall	F	W	June	27
Weiger	Arel	S Greenburg	M	W	Dec	1
Weigle Chas	Carl	Emma McKinney	M	W	Nov	17
Weigle Eldra	Carl	Emma McKinney	F	W	Mar	4
Weihermiller	George	Irma Forney	F	W	Oct	26
Weihermiller	Geo	Irma Forney	M	W	Feb	26
Weippler Adam	Jacob	Eliz Swanberg	M	W	Aug	4
Weir Mary	W L	Nora Redman	F	W	Aug	29
Weir	Howard	Anna Miles	M	W	Oct	20
Weir	Chas	Kessie Baker	M	W	Aprl	28
Weir	Charles	C Blackbaker	F	W	June	30
Weist George	John	Ida Wilkinson	M	W	Sept	29
Welbar	Frank	P Witemer	F	W	July	31
Welch	R	Winnie Mead	F	W	Feb	1
Welk	W	——— Nickles	M	W	June	27
Welkins	Oscar	Lucy McConnell	M	W	Sept	19
Weller Bernard	Wm	Filles Glen	M	W	June	18

	Alta	Jewell	F	W	Oct	4	1911	H-17	76
	Alta	Jarrell	M	W	Sept	13	1902	H-15	13
	Alta	Carrol	M	W	Oct	9	1908	H-17	21
ason	Eliza	Kult	F	W	May	27	1918	H-19	7
rnch	Eliza	Kult	M	W	Apri	13	1919	H-19	21
ll	Etta	Ward	M	W	Dec	22	1895	H-13	47
lward	———	Ford	F	W	Apri	1	1907	H-16	7
onmo	Essie	Stephen	F	W	May	28	1914	H-18	20
torman	————————		F	W	May	7	1912	H-2	5
nmo	Essie	Stephens	M	W	Sept	3	1920	H-19	44
onmo	Louisa	Vaughn	F	W	Apri	10	1923	H-19	6
seph	Sadie	Harris	M	W	Aug	3	1893	H-14	24
d	C	Layman	M	W	Mar	22	1913	H-17	108
d	C	Lemm	F	W	Dec	15	1910	H-17	56
cob	Rose	Pommer	F	W	Oct	5	1911	H-4	7
n	———	Dye	F	W	Mar	—	1900	H-14	44
l	S	Greenmore	M	W	Mar	19	1880	H-12	21
n	S	Greenburg	M	W	Dec	24	1900	H-14	51
ndore	Elsie	Kendall	F	W	June	27	1914	H-1	10
l	S	Greenburg	M	W	Dec	1	1886	H-14	8
l	Emma	McKinney	M	W	Nov	17	1917	H-4	12
l	Erma	McKinney	F	W	Mar	4	1918	H-4	10
rgo	Irma	Forney	F	W	Oct	28	1910	H-10	33
	Irma	Forney	M	W	Feb	26	1915	H-10	38
b	Elis	Swanberg	M	W	Aug	4	1912	H-19	70
	Nora	Redman	F	W	Aug	29	1916	H-10	65
rd	Anna	Miles	M	W	Oct	28	1888	H-14	26
	Kessie	Baker	M	W	Apri	23	1903	H-15	20
les	C	Blackbaker	F	W	June	29	1900	H-17	38
	Ida	Wilkinson	M	W	Sept	29	1911	H-2	4
r	P	Witemour	F	W	July	31	1908	H-15	43
	Winnie	Mead	F	W	Feb	1	1898	H-13	40
	——	Nickles	M	W	June	27	1851	H-12	30
r	Lucy	McConnell	M	W	Sept	19	1894	H-15	32
	Willie	Gick	M	W	June	18	1908	H-17	14

Index to Death Records in

BENTON COUNTY

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

LETTERS A - Z INCLUSIVE

THE ORIGINAL RECORD LOCATED

COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

Kitsmiller Daisy	F	-	8	Jan	1	1903	Benton
Kittle	M	W	--	Jan	11	1907	Benton Co
Kittle	M	W	--	Jan	11	1907	Fowler
Kitts Joa E	F	W	--	Sept	2	1895	Templeton
Klaus Lucina	F	W	44	Nov	14	1916	Fowler
Klaus	M	W	--	Aug	25	1902	Fowler
Klemme John L	M	W	--	Sept	24	1902	Otterbein
Kleumne John P	M	W	--	Sept	24	1902	Otterbein
Knavlekamp Henry	M	W	2	Feb	18	1895	Indiana
Knefelkamp Chas	M	W	5	Sept	8	1896	Fowler
Knipple Wm H	M	W	70	Jan	23	1920	Fowler
Knochel Takob	M	W	--	June	9	1905	Benton Co
Knowles Alex	M	W	66	May	19	1915	Otterbein
Knoy O O	M	W	--	Jan	29	1902	Earl Park
Kobb Lucy T	F	W	29	Feb	10	1894	Oxford
Koeliker Arnold H	M	W	1	Mar	3	1905	Benton Co
Kolb Bell	F	W	25	June	13	1886	Oxford
Kolb W	M	W	93	July	29	1898	Oxford
Kolb Wm	F	W	91	Aug	5	1899	Oxford
Kraft Wm	M	W	12	July	23	1888	Center Twp
Kreamer Herman	M	W	4	Dec	31	1886	------------
Kremer Dora	F	W	23	Oct	23	1905	Benton Co
Krick Carl Wm	M	W	--	Nov	13	1904	Richland
Krick George	M	W	12	Dec	30	1904	Earl Park
Krick George	M	W	12	Dec	30	1904	Earl Park
Kult Elizabeth	F	W	80	June	22	1902	Talbot
Kup Jas	M	W	68	Oct	27	1903	Oxford
Kyle Grace	F	W	14	Oct	26	1888	Benton Co
Kyle	M	W	--	Oct	8	1885	Remington In
Kyle	M	W	--	Oct	8	1885	Remington In

[illegible]	[illegible]	8	Jan	1	1903	Benton	H-21	40
[illegible]	W	--	Jan	11	1907	Benton Co	H-21	87
M	W	--	Jan	11	1907	Fowler	H-8	6
F	W	--	Sept	2	1895	Templeton	H-20	20
F	W	44	Nov	14	1916	Fowler	H-8	15
M	W	--	Aug	25	1902	Fowler	H-21	29
M	W	--	Sept	24	1902	Otterbein	H-3	20
M	W	--	Sept	24	1902	Otterbein	H-21	31
M	W	2	Feb	18	1895	Indiana	H-20	18
M	W	5	Sept	8	1896	Fowler	H-20	23
M	W	70	Jan	23	1920	Fowler	H-8	20
M	W	--	June	9	1905	Benton Co	H-21	68
M	W	66	May	19	1915	Otterbein	H-4	85
M	W	--	Jan	29	1902	Earl Park	H-21	39
F	W	29	Feb	10	1894	Oxford	H-20	16
M	W	1	Mar	3	1905	Benton Co	H-21	65
F	W	25	June	13	1886	Oxford	H-10	606
M	W	93	July	29	1898	Oxford	H-20	29
F	W	91	Aug	5	1899	Oxford	H-20	32
M	W	12	July	23	1888	Center Twp	H-20	1
M	W	4	Dec	31	1886	------------	H-10	526
F	W	23	Oct	23	1905	Benton Co	H-21	72
M	W	--	Nov	13	1904	Richland	H-21	61
M	W	12	Dec	30	1904	Earl Park	H-21	62
M	W	12	Dec	30	1904	Earl Park	H-23	48
F	W	80	June	22	1902	Talbot	H-21	32
M	W	68	Oct	27	1903	Oxford	H-5	23
F	W	14	Oct	26	1888	Benton Co	H-20	2
M	W	--	Oct	8	1885	Remington Ind	H-10	516
M	W	--	Oct	8	1885	Remington Ind	H-10	516

Medley James C	M	W	52	Nov	4	1919	Templeton
Melberg Frank B	M	W	27	May	1	1902	Grant Twp
Melvin Angelitta	F	W	57	Feb	-	1891	Benton Co
Melvin Noble	M	W	77	June	30	1906	Otterbein
Melvin Noble	M	W	77	June	30	1906	Otterbein
Menefee George W	M	W	62	Sept	29	1918	Ambia
Menefee Maggie	F	W	39	Apr	8	1896	Ambia
Meneffee Jane C	F	W	79	Dec	30	1900	----------
Meneffee Jane C	F	W	79	Dec	30	1900	Oxford
Menning Illen	F	W	65	June	13	1920	Fowler
Mercer Samuel P	M	W	53	June	28	1911	Oxford
Merchant Catherine	F	W	77	Apr	17	1914	Fowler
Merrick Martha J	F	W	63	Jan	15	1914	Fowler
Merrick Thomas L	M	W	62	Aug	6	1901	Fowler
Merrick Thomas	M	W	62	Aug	6	1901	Fowler
Mershon Virgel	M	W	7	Aug	18	1905	Earl Park
Mershon Virgil	M	W	7	Aug	18	1905	Earl Park
Mesner Emery	M	W	-	Nov	12	1893	Oxford
Messberger Gertrude	F	W	74	Apr	29	1919	Benton Co
Messman Frank	M	W	71	Aug	28	1902	Richland Twp
Messman Mary Agness	F	W	58	Jan	26	1907	Earl Park
Messman Mary A	F	W	67	Jan	26	1907	Earl Park
Messmann Joseph	M	-	39	Nov	20	1903	Benton Co
Messner Daniel A	M	W	80	Oct	9	1905	Oxford
Messner D A	M	W	80	Oct	9	1905	Oxford
Messner Fannie	F	W	69	Mar	12	1906	Oxford
Messner Fannie	F	-	69	Mar	12	1906	Oxford
Messner	M	W	-	Oct	4	1904	Oxford
Metlock Thos A	M	W	45	Feb	15	1911	Oxford
Metzsinger	M	W	-	May	12	1907	Benton Co
Metzinger Annie	M	W	14	Sept	28	1897	Dunnington
Metzinger Elizabeth	F	W	38	Nov	16	1906	Parish Grove
Metzinger Henry A	M	W	2	Aug	20	1900	Hickory Grov
Metzinger Martin	M	W	69	Dec	22	1905	Benton Co
Metzinger Mary	F	W	69	Oct	7	1918	Fowler

M	W	52	Nov	4	1919	Templeton	H-2	29
M	W	27	May	1	1902	Grant Twp	H-21	38
F	W	57	Feb	-	1891	Benton Co	H-20	7
M	W	77	June	30	1906	Otterbein	H-21	80
M	W	77	June	30	1906	Otterbein	H-3	21
M	W	62	Sept	29	1918	Ambia	H-9	12
F	W	39	Apr	8	1896	Ambia	H-20	22
F	W	79	Dec	30	1900	----------	----	--
F	W	79	Dec	30	1900	Oxford	H-21	16
F	W	65	June	13	1920	Fowler	H-8	21
M	W	53	June	28	1911	Oxford	H-2	23
F	W	77	Apr	17	1914	Fowler	H-8	13
F	W	63	Jan	15	1914	Fowler	H-8	13
M	W	62	Aug	6	1901	Fowler	H-21	24
M	W	62	Aug	6	1901	Fowler	H-8	2
M	W	7	Aug	18	1905	Earl Park	H-23	48
M	W	7	Aug	18	1905	Earl Park	H-21	70
M	W	-	Nov	12	1893	Oxford	H-20	15
F	W	74	Apr	29	1919	Benton Co	H-9	12
M	W	71	Aug	28	1902	Richland Twp	H-21	29
F	W	58	Jan	26	1907	Earl Park	H-21	87
F	W	67	Jan	26	1907	Earl Park	H-23	49
M	-	39	Nov	20	1903	Benton Co	H-21	49
M	W	80	Oct	9	1905	Oxford	H-21	72
M	W	80	Oct	9	1905	Oxford	H-2	16
F	W	69	Mar	12	1906	Oxford	H-2	16
F	-	69	Mar	12	1906	Oxford	H-21	77
M	W	-	Oct	4	1904	Oxford	H-5	24
M	W	45	Feb	15	1911	Oxford	H-2	22
M	W	-	May	12	1907	Benton Co	H-21	91
M	W	14	Sept	28	1897	Dunnington	H-20	25
F	W	38	Nov	16	1906	Parish Grove	H-21	85
M	W	2	Aug	20	1900	Hickory Grove Twp	H-21	12
M	W	69	Dec	22	1905	Benton Co	H-21	74
F	W	69	Oct	7	1918	Fowler	H-8	16

P. 74

[illegible]	F	W	78	May	2	1903	Oxford
[illegible] Margaret	F	W	63	Nov	4	1902	Parish Gr Twp
[illegible]	F	W	-	Apr	13	1906	Swamington
Sampson	F	W	-	Apr	13	1906	Fowler Ind
Samuels Elizabeth	F	W	77	July	19	1916	Fowler
Sanasack Homer L	M	W	-	Jan	5	1906	Fowler
Sanasack Sophia	F	W	52	Sept	24	1900	Center Twp
Sanders Clarence	M	W	-	May	10	1896	Benton Co
Sanders Goldie L	F	W	31	Jan	22	1903	Templeton
Sanson Leona	F	-	24	Jan	26	1903	Wadena
Sanson Martha	F	W	73	Dec	6	1904	Benton Co
Sanson William	M	W	58	Apr	4	1885	Benton Co
Santangelo Benedetto	M	W	40	Sept	12	1906	Fowler
Santangelo Benedetts	M	W	-	Sept	12	1906	Fowler
Sappington Mary	F	W	62	Jan	8	1904	Otterbein
Sappington Mary A	F	W	62	Jan	8	1904	Otterbein
Sarault Stella	F	W	4	Mar	11	1912	Fowler
Sargint Elwood L	M	W	38	---	--	----	Boswell
Saunders Chas	M	W	20	July	--	1892	Swanington
Saunderson James	M	W	75	July	15	1916	Fowler
Savage John A	M	W	72	Feb	10	1908	Oxford
Sayers H F	M	W	1	Feb	1	1895	------
Sayne Wm	M	W	83	Nov	6	1888	Oxford
Scanlon John F	M	W	46	Nov	10	1898	Fowler
Scheidler Edward G	M	W	28	Sept	18	1906	Earl Park
Scheidler Edward	M	W	28	Sept	18	1906	Earl Park
Schelton Lizzie E	-	-	-	Aug	17	1902	Fowler
Schilitz Nicholas	M	W	51	Feb	10	1911	Tippecanoe Co
Schilling Barbara	F	W	3	Sept	7	1885	Hickory Grove
Schilling George	M	W	13	Aug	23	1895	------ -----
Schilling Gertie	F	W	14	Aug	23	1895	Dunnington
Schilling	F	W	-	Feb	23	1885	Hickory Gr Twp
Schlottenhofer Mary	F	W	14	Mar	23	1883	Richland Twp
Schmall Emit	M	W	1	July	13	1896	Fowler
Schmesser Christian	M	W	52	May	5	1906	Oxford
Schmeyser Casper A	M	W	1	May	23	1887	------
Schmidt	M	W	--	Dec	30	1902	Benton Co

			May	2	1903	Oxford	H-6	23
		63	Nov	4	1902	Parish Gr Twp	H-21	34
		-	Apr	13	1906	Swanington	H-21	78
F	W	-	Apr	13	1906	Fowler Ind	H-2	17
F	W	77	July	19	1916	Fowler	H-8	14
M	W	-	Jan	5	1906	Fowler	H-21	87
F	W	52	Sept	24	1900	Center Twp	H-21	13
M	W	-	May	10	1896	Benton Co	H-20	22
F	W	31	Jan	22	1903	Templeton	H-6	22
F	-	24	Jan	26	1903	Wadena	H-21	40
F	W	73	Dec	6	1904	Benton Co	H-21	62
M	W	58	Apr	4	1885	Benton Co	H-10	510
M	W	40	Sept	12	1906	Fowler	H-8	6
M	W	-	Sept	12	1906	Fowler	H-21	83
F	W	62	Jan	8	1904	Otterbein	H-21	51
F	W	62	Jan	8	1904	Otterbein	H-3	20
F	W	4	Mar	11	1912	Fowler	H-8	12
M	W	38	---	--	----	Boswell	H-22	90
M	W	20	July	--	1892	Swanington	H-20	11
M	W	75	July	15	1916	Fowler	H-8	14
M	W	72	Feb	10	1908	Oxford	H-2	19
M	W	1	Feb	1	1895	------	H-20	18
M	W	83	Nov	6	1888	Oxford	H-20	2
M	W	46	Nov	10	1898	Fowler	H-20	29
M	W	28	Sept	18	1906	Earl Park	H-21	83
M	W	28	Sept	18	1906	Earl Park	H-23	49
-	-	-	Aug	17	1902	Fowler	H-21	29
M	W	51	Feb	10	1011	Tippecanoe Co	H-4	81
F	W	3	Sept	7	1885	Hickory Grove Twp	H-10	514
M	W	13	Aug	23	1895	------ ----- --	H-20	20
F	W	14	Aug	23	1895	Dunnington	H-20	20
F	W	-	Feb	23	1885	Hickory Gr Twp	H-10	508
F	W	14	Mar	23	1883	Richland Twp	H-10	494
M	W	1	July	13	1896	Fowler	H-20	23
M	W	52	May	5	1906	Oxford	H-21	79
M	W	1	May	23	1887	------	H-10	606
M	W	-	Dec	30	1902	Benton Co	H-21	35

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

09 FEB 1996

NAME: SCHILLING, Theobaldus

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
17 Apr 1776
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen
FATHER: Davidis SCHILLING
MOTHER: M._ Magdalena

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 4 Jan 1990 OGDEN
Endowed: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen County, Hessen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
J974121	1685-1798	949598	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Henry Metzinger
Mary Theno

Peter Skilling
Eva

Auntie Fallquise (spelled as pronounced - spelling unknown)
sister of Eva

another sister of Eva
married an apple-apel ??

relation

Meisberger
Allpeter
Kult
Korlighter
Scott

3 Aug 1994

Mrs. Joyce Smithers
Box 357
Wellman IA 52356

Dear Joyce,

Finally...after months, I am answering your Feb letter. Thanks for the copies of everything.

I am sending some important items I have recently copied from the records of St. Joseph's Church in Sankt Ingbert, Germany. I am only sorry I cannot completely read the Latin used in the various records. Our son, Dick, who lives in Minneapolis (and wife, Judy) will be here mid-August for a couple of days. They both teach and spend their summers in New Mexico. Stop here on the way to NM in June and again on return in August. He has had several years of Latin in high school and college. I will try, if time allows, to have him decipher the complete documents. Maybe he can at least come up with the days of marriage, baptism and death. I hope!

As you can see by the records, Elizabeth (maybe Joanna Elizabeth) who married Michael Schilling definitely had the surname Zentz/Zens/Zenz. When Michael and Elizabeth were married in Jan 1830 in Sankt Ingbert, she was called Elizabeth Zenz, dau of Francis Zenz and Catherine Waber. Michael is shown as the son of Theobald Schilling and Margaret Leonard/Leonhard. Michael, at his baptism in 1804 at St. Ingbert was also, called the son of Theobald Schilling and Margaret Leonard. The Benton Co. History (1987) states Elizabeth's name was Zintz (very close). Now it seems certain that when Peter (son of Michael and Elizabeth) died in 1909, the wrong information was given for his death certificate. Peter (Jr) gave the information concerning his father and would have known his grandparents and I am surprised that he made such a mistake. His grandmother Elizabeth died when he was 23 and the only thing I can guess is that he could have seen it written in the German and thought it was Senor. The LDS records for Zentz also suggest a spelling check for the name SENSS. Could the last two letters, when written in the German have seemed to end in o and r?

Peter and Eva Schilling's last child William, born in 1888, was baptised at St. Mary's Church, Benton Co. as "William Theobald Schilling". The Benton Co. History calls him William Theodore...but, I suspect his middle name was Theobald for his greatgrandfather Schilling.

I have looked through most of the four rolls of microfilm for St. Joseph's Church, Sankt Ingbert and have not found anything to indicate the death or marriage of Theobald Schilling and Margaret Leonard so they married somewhere else in Germany. I did not find their death records at St. Joseph's.

Some progress has been made. We are back another generation on both the male and female lines of the Schilling/Zentz family.

Anxious to hear from you and will send the actual dates if son has time to translate when here.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Peter Schilling 1833 - 1909
m Eva Meisburger 1845 - 1927

✓ to PA by 1845 with parents Michael
and Elizabeth Zintz Schilling

✓ Children born PA
1863 Elizabeth
1866 Peter Jr
1867 Barbara
1869 Joseph ?
Schuylkill Co PA

✓ Children born Chicago
1871 John
1872 Magdalena
1876 Robert Henry
1878 Mary Margaret
1880 Catherine
Cook Co Ill

✓ Children born Indiana
1882 Angelina
1884 Gertrude
1886 George
1886 Joseph
1888 William
Benton Co Ind.

Schuylkill Co PA 1850 - 60 - 70
Cook Co Ill 1870 - [illegible]
Benton Co Ind 1880 -

Indiana Benton Co - Hickory Grove Twp 13 June 1900
Pg 77A Super 10 Sheet 5 Enum 6

88-88 Weidinger Joseph Head WM Nov 1860 39 M 14 PA Ger Ger Farmer
Lizzie wife WF Oct 1859 40 M 14 5/2 PA Ger Ger
Annie Dau WF Oct 1887 13 S Ind PA PA School
Gertie Dau WF July 1888 11 S ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
MESCLIUSKAS, Felix Help WM June 1887 12 Ger Ger Ger ✓
Gross, Angelina M in Law WF Aug 1820 69 WD 9/3 Ger Ger Ger

Pg 77B 14 June 1900 (Same location as above)
96-96 Gross, John Head WM Dec 1857 43 M 15 PA Ger Ger
France M wife WF Jul 1859 40 M 15 5/4 Ind Ire NY
Anna Dau WF Mch 1886 14 S Ind PA Ind School
Johnnie Son WM Oct 1890 9 S ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Frank Son WM May 1893 7 S ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
Tony Son WM July 1897 2 S ✓ ✓ ✓

1900
69
1831

1850 ~~SCH~~ PA

Gross

Schuylkill

Francis 301 Schuylkill
Isaac 201 Orwigsbu
John G 197 East Nor
Nicholas 304 Schuylkill
Washington 200 Orwigsbu

Meisberger

John Lancaster Co 367 Lancaster

28 June 1993

Mrs. David Smithers
915 E. 5th Street
Box 357
Wellman IA 52356

Dear Joyce,

Thanks so much for the family group sheets and material concerning the Schilling and related families. They certainly added much information to the research I have done in the past.

I am enclosing my group work sheets for the Schilling and related families. As you can see, much work still needs to be done on most of them.

Bartlesville is fortunate to have an LDS Family History Center (in fact, I am one of the volunteers). In looking for information at the History Center Library, I noticed that they had microfilmed the church records for St. Mary's Church in Dunnington, Benton Co., IN. The records are from 1888 until 1988, with a few earlier. They are the actual baptism, marriage and death records. Most of my dates on the group sheets come from this film. I am totally amazed when reading it to see all of the names I have heard about from my Dad who was born in Indiana.

I noticed on your sheet concerning the Joseph Quarlieter and Mary Margaret Schilling family that some of the children were not born in Benton County, where I thought they were born. Also, the baptismal records for St. Mary's Church definitely show they were baptised at that church. Did they bring the children home from Illinois to be baptised?

Several years ago, I noticed an advertisement for the enclosed history of Ambia. I ordered copies for our family. My sister died in 1982, so I ended up with two copies. If you already have the book, please return it to me and I will pass it on to another cousin. It does not give a great deal of information, but does list several of our families.

I have, this past week, ordered the 1850 and 1860 census film for Schuylkill Co. PA. When I get those census records for the family, I will sent them to you. I think some of the Schilling marriages may have taken place at St. Bartholomew Church in Schuylkill Co. (see the biography of Joseph Metzinger in the Benton Co. History). The biography says John Meetzinger and Magdalena Schilling were married at Patterson, PA. St. Bartholomew Church is at Brockton, PA, but notice on the enclosed map that there is a Patterson nearby. I think I will write to the church at Brockton and ask if they have marriages for the Schilling children.

Hope the material helps and look forward to the rest of the Schilling documents you are in the process of copying.

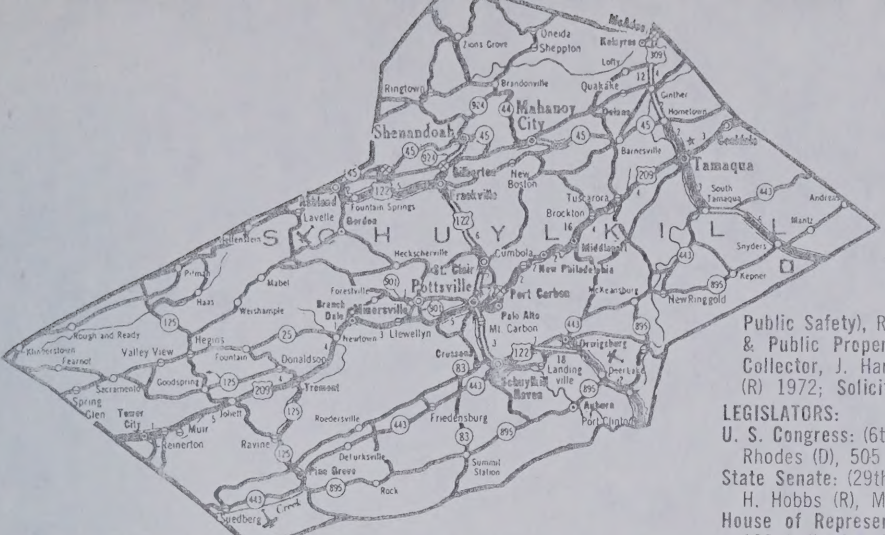
I might note that I can order the Catholic Church and civil records for Sankt Ingbert, Bav/Ger from the LDS Church. I have not done this as yet, but will in the future. I have found a German translator here in Bartlesville, so it will make it easier. They will probably be in Latin and German.

Will close for now, and I am

Sincerely,

Mary

SCHUYLKILL COUNTY


McAdoo
Zions Grove
Oneida
Sheppton
Kelayres
Lofty
Ringtown
Brandonville
Quakake
Mahanoy City
Delano
Ginther
Hometown
Shenandoah
Barnesville
Coaldale
Tamaqua
Girardville
Frackville
New Boston
Tuscarora
South Tamaqua
Andreas
Ashland
Fountain Springs
Brockton
Lavelle
Gordon
Mantz
Hegins
Valley View
S C H U Y L K I L L
Heckscherville
Cumbola
Middleport
Snyders
St. Clair
New Philadelphia
Kepner
Pitman
Mabel
Forestville
Pottsville
Port Carbon
McKeansburg
New Ringgold
Haas
Branch Dale
Minersville
Palo Alto
Mt. Carbon
Weishample
Newtown
Llewellyn
Orwigsburg
Rough and Ready
Klingerstown
Fearnot
Fountain
Donaldson
Cressona
Landingville
Deer Lake
Sacramento
Goodspring
Tremont
Schuylkill Haven
Auburn
Spring Glen
Tower City
Joliett
Roedersville
Friedensburg
Port Clinton
Muir
Reinerton
Ravine
Deturksville
Summit Station
Pine Grove
Rock
Swedberg
Creek

HISTORY: Formed from parts of Berks and Northampton counties, named from the Dutch which means "Hidden Stream." Orwigsburg became first county seat, but in 1851 seat of justice went to Pottsville. Count Zinzendorf, Moravian missionary, called area "The Wilderness of St. Anthony." Pioneers were threatened continually by the Indians between 1744 and 1778. Forts were built 15 miles apart along the Blue Mountains. Earliest settlements were Schuylkill Haven, Friedensburg, Pine Grove (known as Barrstown) and McKeansburg. One hundred men from area fought at Brandywine and Germantown. Necho Allen, on a trip in 1790, found anthracite "rocks" burned with an intense heat.

MUNICIPALITIES: (1960 population of 2,500 or over)
City, Pottsville, **boroughs,** Ashland, Coaldale, Frackville, Girardville, McAdoo, Mahanoy City, Minersville; Port Carbon, St. Clair, Schuylkill Haven, Shenandoah, Tamaqua; **townships,** Butler, Cass, Hegins, North Manheim, Pine Grove, Porter, West Mahanoy.

COUNTY STATISTICS:
County organized, 1811; **County Seat,** Pottsville; **Land area,** 783 sq. mi.; **Population (1960),** 173,027; **% Urban,** 54.0; **% Rural,** 46.0; **Persons per sq. mi.** 221; **Number of families (1960),** 46,862; **Dwelling units (1960),** 58,039; **Occupied,** 54,241; **Owner occupied,** 38,208; **Market value of real estate (1966),** $327,946,700; **Assessed valuation (1966),** $133,586,626; **Telephones (1960),** 41,766; **Motor vehicles registered (1966),** 74,812; **State highways (1967),** 683.04 mi.; **Railways,** Reading Pennsylvania, Lehigh Valley, Lehigh & New England, Central R.R. of N.J.

Manufacturing plants (1965), 329; **Employes (1965),** 23,370; **Wages and salaries (1965),** $88,596,400; **Value of production (1965),** $288,302,600; **Value added (1965),** $144,130,500; **Capital expenditures (1965),** $11,564,100; **Principal products (1965),** Apparel and related products. anthracite coal, textile mill products, primary metal products, food and kindred products, leather footwear, fabricated metal products, chemicals and allied products, transportation equipment, stone, clay and glass products, tobacco.

Retail stores (1963), 2,464; **Sales (1963),** $167,465,000; **Payroll (1963),** $14,792,000; **Employes (1963),** 5,226; **Wholesale establishments (1963),** 198; **Sales (1963),** $96,114,000; **Payroll (1963),** $6,008,000; **Employes (1963),** 1,494; **Service establishments (1963),** 1,031; **Receipts (1963),** $19,523,000; **Payroll (1963),** $4,189,000; **Employes (1963),** 1,446.

Number farms (1967), 1,160; **Farm acreage (1964),** 125,200; **Average value farms and buildings (1964),** $21,156; **per acre,** $201; **Value, farm products (1965),** $11,719,000; **Government payments (1965),** $358,000; **Principal agricultural products,** Potatoes, apples, peaches, vegetables. hay, grains, poultry and eggs, dairy products, livestock.

COUNTY OFFICIALS:
Sheriff, Anthony Wargo (R) 1970; **Prothonotary,** Edward M. Dougherty (R) 1972; **Register of Wills,** Charles E. Dimmerling (R) 1972; **Recorder of Deeds,** John Ketz (R) 1972; **Clerk of the Courts,** Michael Stefero (R) 1972; **Treasurer,** William J. Keuch (R) 1972; **District Attorney,** Richard Russell, Esq. (R) 1970; **Assistant District Attorney,** Adam Bavolack, Esq. (R) appt.; **Commissioner,** Elmer Johnson (R) 1972; **Commissioner,** Leonard Thomas (R) 1972; **Commissioner,** Joseph Holden (D) 1972; **Clerk to Commissioners,** John Kasales (R) appt.; **County Controller,** Albert L. Krommes (R) 1972; **Solicitor,** Joseph H. Jones, Esq. (R) appt.; **Tax Claim Bureau Solicitor,** Charles Frank (R) appt.; **Jury Commissioner,** Rutherford B. Bachman (R) 1972; **Jury Commissioner,** Joseph Cuff (D) 1972; **County Engineer and County Surveyor,** John Briel, Jr. (R) 1972; **Coroner,** Dr. Otto A. Miller (R) 1972; **Sealer of Weights and Measures,** Robert Davidson (R) appt.

POTTSVILLE OFFICIALS—Third Class City—Pop. 21,659
Mayor, Michael Close (D) 1970; **Councilman (Director of Accounts and Finance),** Frederick M. Ciletti (D) 1970; **Councilman (Director of Streets),** Ronald E. Brownmiller (D) 1972; **Councilman (Director of Public Safety),** Robert Dewarld (R) 1972; **Councilman (Director of Parks & Public Property,** G. Earl Stephenson (D) 1970; **City Treasurer-Tax Collector,** J. Harry Schuettler (R) 1972; **Controller,** Thurman T. Allen (R) 1972; **Solicitor,** Joseph McCloskey (D) 1970.

LEGISLATORS:
U. S. Congress: (6th district, counties of Berks and Schuylkill) George M. Rhodes (D), 505 Brighton Avenue, Pennside, Reading 19606.
State Senate: (29th district, counties of Schuylkill and Carbon) Frederick H. Hobbs (R), Masonic Building, Pottsville 17901.
House of Representatives:
123rd district, George A. Uritis (R), 204 N. Main Street, Shenandoah
124th district, Frank M. Allen (R), 247 W. Broad Street, Tamaqua
125th district, Joseph H. Manbeck (R), 113 N. Tulpehocken Street, Pine Grove 17963.

POLITICAL PARTY OFFICERS:
REPUBLICAN: **Chairman,** Leonard Thomas, 2 South Centre Street, Pottsville 17901; **Asst. Chairmen,** Leonard H. Hatter, R. D. 1, Hegins 17938; Hon. Paul L. Wagner, 634 East Broad Street, Tamaqua 18252; **Vice Chairmen,** Mrs. Leona Lech Hochgertel, 600 Ridge Avenue, Pottsville 17901; Mrs. June Gressens, 1036 Center Street, Ashland 17921; **Member, State Committee,** Thomas Golden, 632 Edwards Avenue, Pottsville 17901; **Finance Chairman** (vacancy).

DEMOCRATIC: **Chairman,** James V. Ryan, R. D. 2, Box 306½, Pottsville 17901; **Vice Chairman,** (vacancy); **Member, State Committee,** Fred C. Pace, 304 East Center Street, Mahanoy City 17948.

NEWSPAPERS: **News, Ashland, Evening Herald, Shenandoah,** (R), H. H. Strunk, editor, evenings except Sunday; **Record-American, Mahanoy City,** (R), T. L. Stevenson, editor, evening except Sunday; **Republican, Pottsville,** (I-R), John J. Richards, editor, evening except Sunday; **Evening Herald, Shenandoah, News, Ashland,** (R), Joseph E. Dalton, editor and publisher, evening except Sunday; **Evening Courier, Tamaqua,** (I-R), Robert Meredith, editor, evening except Sunday; **Observer, Coaldale,** (D), J. H. Gildea. publisher, Friday; **Call and Orwigsburg News, Schuylkill Haven,** (I), Fred V. Knecht, editor, Thursday; **West Schuylkill Herald, Tower City,** (I), W. K. Knecht, pub., Wednesday; **West Schuylkill Press and Pine Grove Herald, Tremont,** (I-D). Helen P. Miller, editor, Thursday; **Citizen, Valley View,** (I), R. B. McRoberts, editor, Thursday.

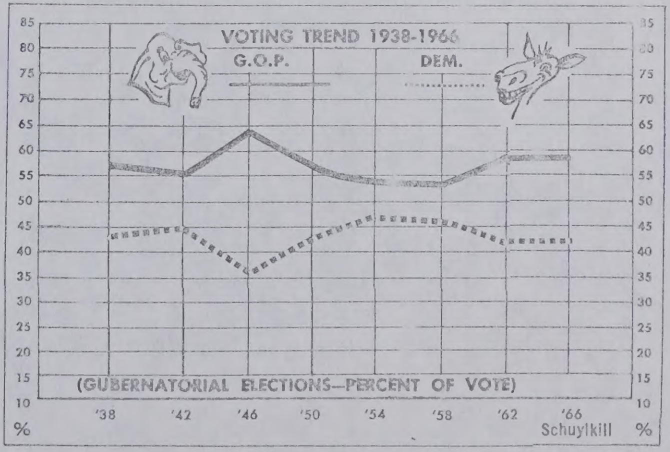
RADIO AND TELEVISION STATIONS: **Pottsville,** WPAM, station manager, James K. Stock; WPPA (AM-FM), manager, A. V. Tidmore.

REGISTRATION RECORD: (213 districts)

Year	Republican	Democratic	Other
1967	59,888	31,856	1,025
1957	69,354	30,150	829

SELECTED ELECTION STATISTICS:

Year	Office	Republican	Democratic
1966	Governor	40,966	30,672
1964	Congress	No Returns — Election Contest	
1962	Governor	45,241	34,522
1960	Congress	46,013	41,944
1958	Governor	40,445	35,841
1956	Congress	47,077	35,774



Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN/JON THENO **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 FEB 1817	SENNINGEN		Lux	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 JAN 1846	SENNINGEN		Lux	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARETTA KINNEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 JUN 1824	RAMELDINGEN		Lux	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ELIZABETH LUCY	Birth	18 JUL 1847			Lux	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: ? DeBICK	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MARY MARGARET (MARIA KATHERINE)	Birth	1 Sep 1849			Lux	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: HENRY METZINGER	Death					
		Burial					
	3 MATHIAS	Birth	2 OCT 1851			Lux	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: DIED AN INFANT ?	Death					
		Burial					
	4 SUSAN	Birth	28 MAR 1853			Lux	CAME TO US
		Marr.					AS INFANT
	Full Name of Spouse: (SISTER MATHILDA)	Death					
		Burial					
	5 ELIZABETH	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: (SISTER LIDWINA)	Death					
		Burial					
	6 THERESA	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: (SISTER EVANGELISTA)	Death					
		Burial					
	7 HELENA	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: (SISTER IDA)	Death					
		Burial					
	8 KATHERINE	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse: NOT MARRIED	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

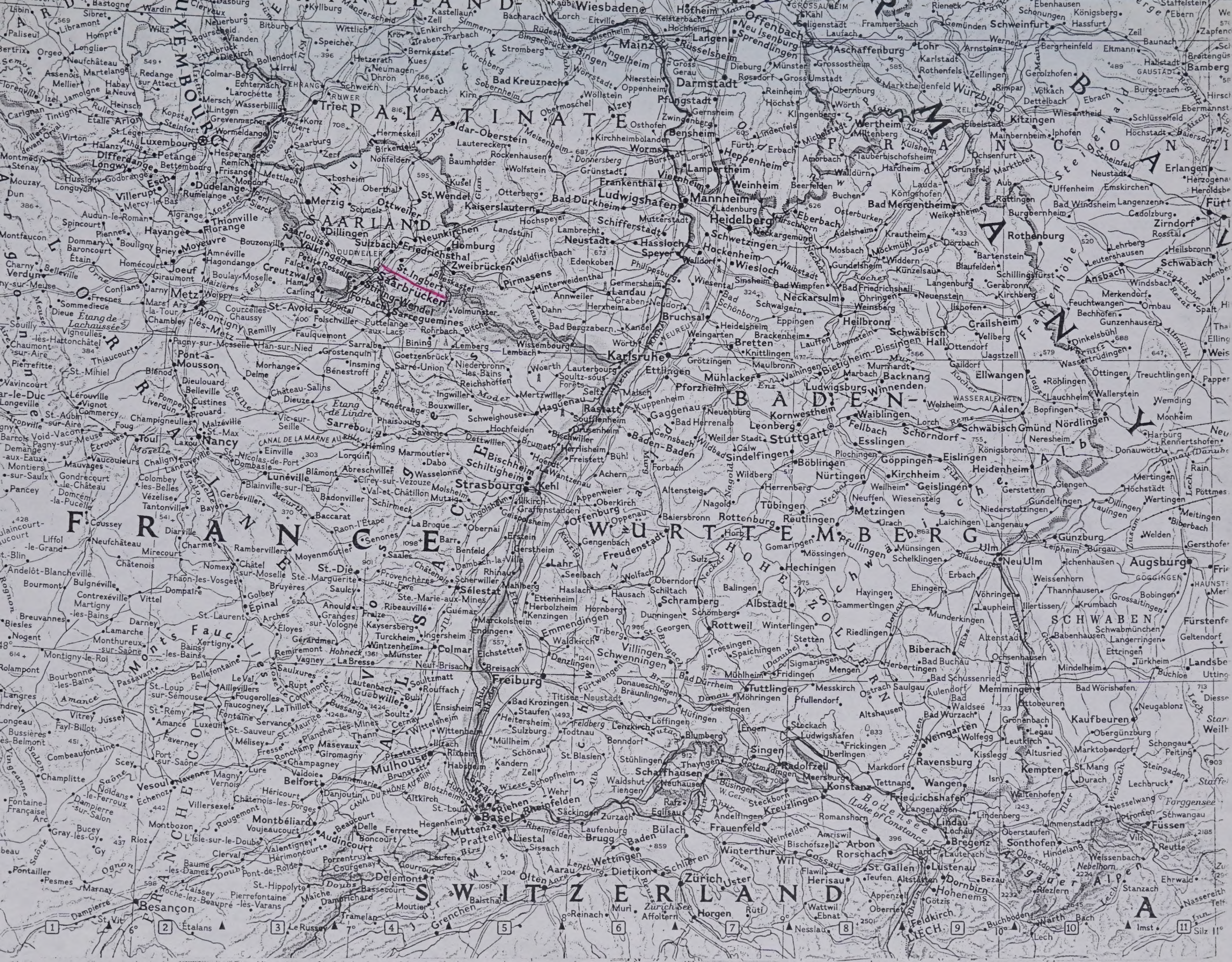
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 JEAN NICHOLAS	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:


LUXEMBOURG
PALATINATE
SAARLAND
GERMANY
FRANCE
LORRAINE
ALSACE
BADEN-
WÜRTTEMBERG
HOHENZOLLERN
SCHWABEN
SWITZERLAND
FRANCHE COMTÉ
Monts Faucilles
Schwäbische Alb
Schwarzwald
Vosges
Hunsrück
Odenwald
Spessart
Frankenhöhe
Steigerwald
Allgäuer Alpen
Jura Mts.
Bodensee (Lake of Constance)
Wiesbaden
Mainz
Offenbach
Darmstadt
Aschaffenburg
Würzburg
Schweinfurt
Bamberg
Erlangen
Fürth
Schwabach
Ansbach
Rothenburg
Trier
Luxembourg
Arlon
Longwy
Thionville
Metz
Saarlouis
Völklingen
Dillingen
Saarbrücken
St. Ingbert
Neunkirchen
Homburg
Zweibrücken
Kaiserslautern
Pirmasens
Bad Kreuznach
Idar-Oberstein
Worms
Frankenthal
Ludwigshafen
Mannheim
Heidelberg
Speyer
Landau
Neustadt
Karlsruhe
Bruchsal
Heilbronn
Pforzheim
Baden-Baden
Rastatt
Stuttgart
Ludwigsburg
Esslingen
Göppingen
Schwäbisch Gmünd
Aalen
Nördlingen
Ulm
Neu Ulm
Augsburg
Tübingen
Reutlingen
Hechingen
Rottweil
Villingen
Schwenningen
Freiburg
Offenburg
Kehl
Strasbourg
Haguenau
Colmar
Mulhouse
Basel
Belfort
Montbéliard
Besançon
Vesoul
Épinal
Nancy
Lunéville
Toul
St.-Dié
Sélestat
Konstanz
Friedrichshafen
Ravensburg
Kempten
Memmingen
Lindau
Bregenz
St. Gallen
Zürich
Winterthur
Schaffhausen
Aarau
Olten
Füssen
Kaufbeuren
Biberach
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
6°
7°
8°
9°
10°
11°
48°

Joyce Smithers
915 5th St. Box 357
Wellman, Ia 52356

June 1, 1993

Dear Jean, S/B Mary
MN

Sorry that it has been so long since I last wrote you. You know how it is with family and work. Plus I'm also a Cub Scout leader for my oldest. Thats like have another job. But its lot of fun.

I sure enjoy going over your last letter to me, there was a lot of info in it. Thanks a lot for it. There is two things about the Foglesongs is that they had a lot of children and they use the same few names over and over (charles, mary, henry and etc..). It can sure get to a person when you have father, son, and grandson all with the same name like Charles and more then one son will name their son after grandpa.

Here is all the family groups sheets i thougth you would want. Have fun with them. I'm going through all my documents I have on the Schilling and coping it for you.

Here is also a copy of our Pedigree chart. The following family group sheets are enclosed:

David & Joyce Smithers
Joseph & Catherine (Kult) Quarlieter and some history
Joseph & mary (Schilling0 Quarlieter
Peter & Eva (Miesburger) Schilling
Joseph & Elizabeth (Schilling) Kult
Peter & Lillian (maxson) Kult
Vernon & Eliabeth (Klut) Weaver
John & Barbara (Schilling) Kult
Peter & Mary () Kult
Peter & Lena (Schilling)Brown
Robert & Elizabeth (Oberausen) Schilling
John & kate (Schilling) Metzinger
John & Angelina (Schilling) Scott
Gertrude Schilling
William & Edith 9matthews) Schilling
Michael & Elizabeth (Sener) Schilling
John & Elizabeth (Stinefeld) Schilling
Micheal & Gertrude (Schilling) Miesburger
Frank & Angeline (Schilling) Gross
Joseph & Elizabeth (Gross) Weidinger
Joseph & Josefine (colemye) Schilling
Michael Miesburger & family

It was sure nice to talk to you on the phone. It sure gets a person in the mood. I will be happy to hear from you again and to help each other in our family research. Good luck.

Sincerely, Joyce

REYNOLDS, ANNIE	630	94	158 30	10	PA
REYNOLDS, CATHERINE	631	94	158 36	18	PA
RHODES, JACKSON	438	67	131 09	33	PA
ROACH, MILES	618	93	157 04	50	IRELAND
RUCH, JACOB	394	61	125 02	24	PA
RUSSELL, SOLON	464	70	134 30	65	MASSACHUSETTS
RYAS, FREDERIC	578	87	151 03	47	PA
SALWART, FREDERIC	395	61	125 05	36	PRUSSIA
SANDS, THOMAS	602	90	154 37	35	PA
SCHAPPEL, ELIZA	631	94	158 37	14	PA
SCHAPPEL, SOLOMON	641	96	160 24	43	PA
SCHITZ, PETER	411	63	127 24	30	PA
SCHLASEMAN, JACOB	593	89	153 16	26	PA
SCHMELSER, CHRISTIAN	491	74	138 26	26	GERMANY
SCHOLLER, ANNIE	595	89	153 35	15	PA
SCHRIDER, CHRISTIAN	499	76	140 08	36	BADEN
SCHUCK, JANE	415	64	128 08	18	PA
SCHUTT, JACOB	581	87	151 25	26	PA
SCHUTT, PHILIP	598	90	154 12	60	GEORGIA
SCHUYLER, BENJAMIN	588	88	152 37	29	PA
SCHWARTZ, ELIAS	416	64	128 09	37	PA
SEELY, WILLIAM	536	81	145 22	27	IRELAND
SEELY, WILLIAM	536	81	145 22	27	IRELAND
SEGMAN, JACOB	623	93	157 37	40	PA
SEIGER, JOHN	569	85	149 34	48	GERMANY
SEITZINER, MARIA	451	68	132 39	51	PA
SEITZINGER, ALEX	424	65	129 18	25	PA
SEITZINGER, AUGUSTUS	479	72	136 17	37	PA
SEITZINGER, ELIAS	435	66	130 33	23	PA
SEITZINGER, GEORGE	430	66	130 13	81	PA
SEITZINGER, HENRY	447	68	132 21	24	PA
SEITZINGER, ISRAEL	575	86	150 26	40	PA
SEITZINGER, PETER	426	65	129 32	62	PA
SEITZINGER, PETER	436	66	130 37	60	PA
SEIVERT, ALBERT	424	65	129 23	48	GERMANY
SHANNON, RACHAEL	444	68	132 11	15	PA
SHEARER, JACOB	623	93	157 26	35	PRUSSIA
SHELLY, JACOB	580	87	151 21	25	PA
SHERIDAN, ANDREW	627	94	153 16	40	IRELAND
SHILLING, JOHN	411	63	127 19	42	PRUSSIA
SHINGLE, MINNA	457	69	133 38	18	PA
SHISLER, JOHN	640	96	160 19	25	PA
SHOENER, GEORGE	638	95	159 28	40	GERMANY
SHULTZ, AMELIA	424	65	129 22	14	PA
SHULTZ, EMMA	426	65	129 36	16	PA
SHULTZ, VALENTINE	422	65	129 02	47	PRUSSIA
SIMON, SAMUEL	428	66	130 05	32	SWISS
SINDLINGER, MICHAEL	433	66	130 27	50	GERMANY
SIPPLE, JOSEPH	528	80	144 15	29	PRUSSIA
SMITH, CHARLES	491	74	138 34	30	SWEDEN
SMITH, JOHN	501	76	140 30	26	GERMANY
SMITH, MARY	557	84	148 11	14	GERMANY
SMITH, WILLIAM	476	72	136 11	50	PA
SNOUFFER, LOUIS	568	85	148 30	28	GERMANY
SNYDER, CONRAD	396	61	125 08	45	GERMANY
SOMER, HENRY	429	66	130 11	33	GERMANY
STEINHELBER, JACOB	488	73	137 31	42	GERMANY
STEINHILBERT, WILLIAM	501	76	140 19	43	GERMANY
STEINLINE, LOUIS	547	83	147 06	55	GERMANY

ROLLY, ANDREW	1336	186	92 39	27	PA
ROONEY, SABINA	1384	192	96 15	49	IRELAND
ROSE, HANNAH	798	118	22 07	19	PA
ROSS, THOMAS	741	109	13 33	25	N.J.
ROSS, THOMAS	1306	182	86 24	33	IRELAND
ROSS, WILLIAM	659	98	2 38	70	N.J.
ROURKE, PATRICK	998	145	49 20	30	IRELAND
ROWBOTTOM, HANNAH	1272	178	82 08	26	PA
RUSCH, JACOB	1390	193	97 12	38	IRELAND
RYAN, JAMES	984	143	47 24	45	IRELAND
RYAN, JOHN	1361	189	93 32	28	IRELAND
RYAN, JOHN	1145	163	67 20	30	IRELAND
RYAN, MARY	809	120	24 26	10	PA
SAMUELS, SAMUEL	888	130	34 04	49	WALES
SARGENT, JOSEPH	1016	147	51 23	22	ENGLAND
SCHILLING, PETER	811	120	24 20	33	PRUSSIA
SCHILLY, PHILIP	1259	176	80 28	40	PRUSSIA
SCHLEGER, LENA	941	138	42 12	12	PA
SCHLOSS, MARIA	779	114	18 26	23	GERMANY
SCHMELSER, FRANCIS	669	100	4 14	36	GERMANY
SCHMELSER, JACOB	1184	168	72 10	39	BAVARIA
SCHMITT, FREDERICK	1206	171	75 04	30	SWISS
SCHMITT, HENRY	1230	173	77 24	38	GERMANY
SCHMITT, THEODORE	949	139	43 06	38	GERMANY
SCHNEIDER, JACOB	1185	168	72 13	53	BAVARIA
SCHRABBEL, NICHOLAS	1254	176	80 08	42	GERMANY
SCHRABBEL, PETER	1253	176	80 03	34	GERMANY
SCHRADE, FREDERIKA	724	107	11 26	14	GERMANY
SCHRIDER ?, BERNARD	882	129	33 24	30	PRUSSIA
SCHWARTZ, FRANCIS	996	145	49 11	56	BAVARIA
SEARS, SAMUEL	840	124	28 19	27	MARYLAND
SHAEFFER, AUGUSTUS	1192	169	73 16	35	PRUSSIA
SHAEFFER, FREDERICK	1189	168	72 38	32	PRUSSIA
SHAEFFER, HERMAN	814	120	24 32	26	PRUSSIA
SHAEFFER, JOHN	1214	171	75 33	50	GERMANY
SHAEFFER, JOHN	1194	169	73 27	40	PRUSSIA
SHANLEY, JOHN	651	98	2 06	36	IRELAND
SHANNON, OWEN	1183	168	72 07	54	PA
SHAY, CHRISTIANNA	834	123	27 25	18	PA
SHEARY, JAMES	1108	158	62 22	40	IRELAND
SHELLY, JOHN	865	127	31 24	27	ENGLAND
SHERIDAN, MICHAEL	1393	193	97 19	41	PRUSSIA
SHERIDAN, THOMAS	839	124	28 11	30	PA
SHETZLEY, GEORGE	1047	151	55 07	35	GERMANY
SHISLER, JOSEPH	992	144	48 29	40	BADEN
SHOENENBURG, CHARLES	1071	154	58 05	37	GERMANY
SHOER, FREDERICK	1233	174	78 01	19	GERMANY
SHOLUE, BENJAMIN	722	107	11 08	45	ENGLAND
SHRADER, FREDERICK	1397	193	97 35	28	PRUSSIA
SHRADER, JOHN	1226	173	77 08	30	GERMANY
SHULTZ, FREDERICK	1394	193	97 21	43	PRUSSIA
SHUMAN, JACOB	776	114	18 01	42	PA
SHUMEFENNIG, ANNA	1232	173	77 31	44	GERMANY
SILK, MICHAEL	980	143	47 01	35	IRELAND
SIMMER, LOUIS	1023	148	52 10	40	BAVARIA
SINDY, SIMON	1170	166	70 25	20	PA
SLAUTERBACK, SUSAN	743	110	14 04	20	PA
SLEBTER, JACOB	1363	189	93 37	43	SWISS

MENDLER, FRANCIS	1026	148	52	29	34	PRUSSIA
MENDLER, FRANCIS	937	137	41	13	40	GERMANY
MENDLER, JOHN	1027	148	52	33	49	PRUSSIA
METSINGER, JOHN	1036	149	53	34	60	BAVARIA
MEYER, GEORGE	912	133	37	32	35	GERMANY
MILAN, MICHAEL	1337	187	91	01	28	IRELAND
MILLER, CORNELIUS	778	114	18	19	22	GERMANY
MILLER, ELIAS	824	122	26	06	54	GERMANY
MILLER, JACOB	691	102	6	31	31	GERMANY
MILLER, MARY	776	114	18	06	40	PA
MILLER, MATHIAS	1169	166	70	16	21	PRUSSIA
MILLER, NICHOLAS	1156	164	68	32	23	BAVARIA
MILLER, PETER	1240	174	78	33	30	BAVARIA
MILLER, WILLIAM	773	113	17	29	24	PA
MINGER, JOHN	1090	156	60	06	35	GERMANY
MOCK, MAYLAND	785	115	19	20	25	PA
MOLINDE, GEORGINE	731	108	12	29	30	IRELAND
MONAGHAN, EDWARD	1132	161	65	25	38	IRELAND
MONAGHAN, JOHN	1028	148	52	38	60	IRELAND
MONAGHAN, JOHN	1040	150	54	09	24	IRELAND
MONAGHAN, MARTIN	1135	162	66	01	29	IRELAND
MONAGHAN, PATRICK	733	108	12	36	30	IRELAND
MONBURGER, CHARLES	1193	169	73	22	28	GERMANY
MONDAY, PATRICK	973	142	46	09	35	IRELAND
MONHART, MICAHEL	1177	167	71	12	62	FRANCE
MONHART, PHILIP	1176	167	71	10	62	FRANCE
MONKS, JOSEPH	1308	182	86	35	28	IRELAND
MONLEY, MARY	1348	188	92	02	30	IRELAND
MOODY, WILLIAM	807	119	23	26	25	PA
MORAN, JOHN	661	99	3	09	24	IRELAND
MORAN, MICHAEL	1074	154	58	21	28	IRELAND
MORDEN, ISAAC	778	114	18	18	22	WALES
MORGAN, CHARLES	1144	163	67	16	25	WALES
MORGAN, JOHN	681	101	5	31	50	WALES
MORGAN, JOHN	1244	175	79	08	25	WALES
MORGAN, MARGARET	843	124	28	31	88	PA
MORGAN, RACHAEL	954	139	43	34	48	WALES
MORGAN, WILLIAM	676	101	5	08	34	WALES
MORK, GEORGE	706	105	9	02	44	ENGLAND
MORRIS, DANIEL	807	119	23	21	30	PA
MORRIS, EVANS	833	123	27	18	60	WALES
MORRISON, MICHAEL	703	104	8	25	33	IRELAND
MORTIMER, REBECCA	785	115	19	19	54	PA
MOUHREY, EMMA	799	118	22	13	11	FRANCE
MOUHREY, WILLIAM	832	123	27	17	19	PA
MOURER, DANIEL	906	132	36	18	27	PA
MOURER, MORGAN	668	100	4	09	30	PA
MOUREY, SARAH	1055	152	56	12	16	PA
MOUREY, SARAH	780	114	18	31	16	PA
MOYER, LOUIS	822	122	26	01	33	BADEN
MULHERN, PATRICK	687	102	6	16	20	IRELAND
MULVEY, MICHAEL	701	104	8	13	30	IRELAND
MURPHY, ALICE	1191	169	73	14	80	IRELAND
MURPHY, DOMINICK	964	141	45	02	40	IRELAND
MURPHY, JAMES	922	135	39	11	25	IRELAND
MURPHY, JOHN	654	98	2	17	30	IRELAND
MURPHY, MICHAEL	745	110	14	10	34	IRELAND
MURPHY, PHILIP	748	110	14	19	50	IRELAND
MURPHY, THOMAS	749	110	14	27	20	IRELAND

Boswell Church was established.
Contains minutes of sessions; register of officers, communicants, and baptisms for both Ambia, and Boswell churches; church roll of pastors, etc., communicants, suspended members, baptized infants, adult baptisms, marriages, and deaths.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, BOSWELL - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1455664
item 2, 5

Presbyterian Church (Boswell, Indiana).
Church records, 1903-1946, 1899-1960. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of records located at Hanover College Library, Hanover, Indiana.
Boswell Presbyterian Church appears to have been organized first as Ambia Presbyterian Church. Sometime between 1905 and 1913, the Boswell Church was established.
Contains minutes of sessions; register of officers, communicants, and baptisms for both Ambia, and Boswell churches; church roll of pastors, etc., communicants, suspended members, baptized infants, adult baptisms, marriages, and deaths.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, EARL PARK - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1577861
item 4-7

Catholic Church. St. John the Baptist (Earl Park, Indiana).
Church records, 1884-1988. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of records located at St. John the Baptist Parish, Earl Park, Indiana.
Part of text in Latin.
Includes partial indexes.
Contents: Marriages, 1911-1988 -- Deaths, 1911-1988 -- Baptisms, 1911-1956 -- Baptisms, 1884-1905 -- Confirmations, first communions, 1884-1907 -- Marriages, 1890-1910 -- Deaths, 1884-1910.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, EARL PARK - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1455664
item 4

Presbyterian Church (Earl Park, Indiana).
Church records, 1894-1942. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1986. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of records located at Hanover College Library, Hanover, Indiana.
Contains minutes of sessions; register of church officers, communicants, baptisms, and marriages.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, FOWLER - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1578024

Catholic Church. Sacred Heart of Jesus (Fowler, Indiana).
Church records, 1875-1988. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of records located at Sacred Heart of Jesus Parish, Fowler, Indiana.
Part of text in Latin.
Includes partial indexes.
Contents: Baptisms, 1875-1954 -- First communions, confirmations, 1890-1987 -- Marriages, 1875-1988 -- Deaths, 1887-1988.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, OTTERBEIN - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1578025
item 6-8

Catholic Church. St. Bridget's Mission, Barrydale (Otterbein, Indiana).
Church records, 1901-1988. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of records located at St. Bridget's Parish, Barrydale, Indiana.
Part of text in Latin.
Barrydale is a locale in Otterbein.
Includes partial index.
Contains records of both St. Bridget's, Barrydale, and St. Charles's, Otterbein.
Includes first communions, deaths, confirmations, 1901-1932; baptisms, 1901-1988; marriages, 1908-1988.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, OTTERBEIN - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA
1577861
item 3

Catholic Church. St. Charles' (Otterbein, Indiana).
Church records, 1876-1905. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1988. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of records located at St. Charles' Parish, Otterbein, Indiana.
Part of text in Latin.
Contains record of expenditures, and marriages.

* * *

INDIANA, BENTON, OTTERBEIN - CHURCH RECORDS

US/CAN
FILM AREA

Catholic Church. St. Paul of the Cross (Columbia City, Indiana).
Church records, 1860-1928. -- Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1989. -- on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

Microfilm of originals in the Saint Paul of the Cross Church in Columbia City, Indiana.

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 28
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Frank Gross Church
Born Place Prussia, Germany
Married Place
Died Place
Buried
Occupation farmer
Residences

Military Service
Other Wives
Father Mother

WIFE Angeline (Schilling) Gross Church
Born Aug. 1820 or 32 Place Germany -Bovaria
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Michael Schilling Mother Elizabeth (Sener) Schilling

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1 John Gross	1855	Penn.		
F	2 Elizabeth (Gross) Weidinger	Oct. 1859	Penn.	Joseph Weidinger-- Jan. 12, 1886, Benton Co, Ind.	
	③				
	④				
	⑤				
	⑥				
	⑦				
	⑧				
	⑨				
	10				

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 28
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Joseph Weidinger Church
Born Nov. 1860 Place Pennsylvania
Married Jan. 12, 1886 Place Ind. – Benton Co.
Died Place
Buried
Occupation farmer
Residences
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Mother

WIFE Elizabeth (Gross) Weidinger Church
Born Oct. 1859 Place Pennsylvania
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Frank Gross Mother Angeline (Schilling) Gross

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Annie A. (Weidinger)	Oct. 25 1886 Benton Co., Ind.		
F	2 Gertie (Weidinger)	July 1888 Ind.		
	③			
	④			
	⑤			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 28
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Joseph Schilling Church

Born 1842 Place Bovaria-(Germany)
Married Jan. 1, 1878 Place Ind. - Benton Co.
Died Place
Buried
Occupation farmer
Residences

Military Service
Other Wives
Father Michael Schilling Mother Elizabeth Sener ~~(Chintz)~~ Schilling

WIFE Josefine (Colemye) Schilling Church

Born 1842 Place Pennsylvania
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Charles Colemye Mother

Sex		CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1	Frank Schilling	1866	Pa.		
F	2	Madelina (Schilling)	1868	Pa.		
F	3	Catherine (Schilling)	1873	Ill.		
F	4	Sofiah (Schilling)	1875	Ill.		
F	5	Angelina (Schilling)	1876	Ind.		
F	6	Elizabeth (Schilling)	1879	Ind.		
F	7		Jan. 23, 1885.	Benton Co. Ind.		
	8					
	9					
	10					

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 28
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Michael ~~Mike~~ Miesburger ~~or Mi[illegible]~~r Church

Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried
Occupation
Residences

Military Service
Other Wives
Father Michael Miesburger Mother

WIFE Gertrude (Schilling) Miesburger Church

Born Place
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Michael Schilling Mother Elizabeth (~~Chintz~~ Sener) Schilling

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Mary Bachlacker		Bachlacker	
	2			
	3			
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 28
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND John Schilling Church
Born 1837 Place Bovaria-(Germany)
Married Place
Died Place
Buried
Occupation farmer
Residences
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Michael Schilling Mother Elizabeth (Sener) Schilling

WIFE Elizabeth (Stinefeld) Church Jewish then Catholic
Born 1847 Place Bovaria-(Germany)
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Mother

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Meagdelena (Schilling)	1864	Pa.		
F	2 Elizabeth (Schilling)	1868	Pa.		
M	3 Joseph Schilling	1871	Ill.		
M	4 Frank Schilling	May 1880	Ind.		
F	5 Anna M	May 24, 1890	Benton County, Ind		
M	6 Henry	July 18, 1885	Benton County, Ind.		
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 28
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Michael Schilling Church
Born 1804 Place Germany -Bovaria
Married Place
Died 1882 age 78 Place Dunnington, Indiana
Buried
Occupation Coal Miner for 40 years in Pennsylvania
Residences Schuyhill County, Penn.
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Mother

WIFE Elizabeth (Sener) Schilling Church
Born Place Germany -Bovaria
Died 1889 age 80 Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Mother

Sex		CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M /	1	Peter Schilling	July 25, 1833 St. Ingburg, Bovaria, Germany	Eva Miesburger,	July 12, 1909 St. Mary's Cemetery Benton County, Ind.
M /	2	John Schilling	1837 Bovaria, Germany	Elizabeth Stinefeld	
F /	3	Gertrude (Schilling)		Mike Miesburger	
F /	4	Angeline (Schilling) Gross	Aug. 1820 Bovaria, Germany	Frank Gross	
M	5	Joseph Schilling	1842 Bovaria, Germany	Josefine Colemye, Jan. 1, 1878 in Benton County, Indiana	
F	6	Lena (Schilling) Metsinger		John Metsinger	
F /	7	Madeline M		John H. Bennett, Feb. 5, 1885 in Benton County, Indiana	
M /	8	Joseph Schilling			
F /	9	Catherine (Schilling) Boneberger		Micheal Boneberger, in Pennsyvània	
	10				

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Peter Schilling Church
Born July 25, 1833 Place St. Ingburg, Bovaria, Germany
Married 1864 Place Pennsylvania
Died July 12, 1909 age 75 Place Benton County, Indiana, Dunnington
Buried St. Mary's Cemetery in Dunnington
Occupation farmer, Meat Market in Chicago, Ill.
Residences
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Michael Schilling Mother Elizabeth (Sener)

WIFE Eva Anna Catherine (Miesburger) Church
Born July 11, 1845 Place Prussia, Germany
Died May 15, 1927 age 81 Place Dunnington, Indiana--Benton County
Buried St. Mary's Cemetery
Other Husbands
Father Michael Miesburger Mother
Cause of death--Chronic Myocardites

Sex		CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1	Elizabeth	1864 Pa.	Joseph Kult, Feb. 11, 1886	
M	2	Peter G Jr.	Dec. 18, 1866 Pa.		April 15, 1923 St. Mary's Cemetery Dunnington, Ind.
F	3	Barbra Ellen	Feb. 4, 1867 New Kumberline, Pa.	John Kult, Nov. 4, 1886 in Dunnington, Benton County, Indiana Parents - Joseph + Catherine Kult	May 6, 1956 Coon Rapids, Iowa
M	4	Joseph	Chicago, Ill.	(Died in infancy)	
M	5	John J	March 1871 Ill. or Pa. Chicago.		Aug. 26, 1932 St. Mary's Cemetery Dunnington, Ind.
F	6	Lena Madeline	June 1872 Ill. Chicago,	Peter Brown, Jan. 8, 1894 in Benton County, Indiana	Lafayette, Ind.
M	7	Robert Henry	Sept. 1876 Ill. or Ind. Chicago,	Elizabeth Oberhausen	Lafayette, Ind.
F	8	Mary Margaret	Dec. 18, 1877 Chicago, Ill.	Joseph Quarlieter, Nov. 12, 1903, Dunnington, Indiana	March 30, 1949 Crookston, Minn.
F	9	Kate A	Feb. 1880 Chicago, Ill.	John Metzinger, Jan. 7, 1896, Benton County, Indiana Dunnington	
F	10	Angelina	April 1882 Dunnington, Ind.	John Scott	Lafayette, Ind.

FAMILY Schilling LINE# 14 CHART# 1A ENC.# SEARCH# PAGE#

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP SHEET NUMBER 14

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Peter Schilling

WIFE'S FULL NAME Eva Anna Catherine (Miesburger)

SEX	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place--Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	11 Gertrude	Jan. 30, 1884 Dunnington, Ind		Aug. 23, 1895 St. Mary's Cemetery Dunnington, Indiana
M	12 Joseph Schilling twins	Feb. 1, 1886 Dunnington, Ind.		Aug. 24 or 28, 1896 St. Mary's Cemetery Dunnington, Indiana
M	13 George	Feb. 1886 Dunnington, Ind.		Aug. 23, 1895 St. Mary's Cemetery Benton County, Ind. Dunnington, Indiana
M	14 William Schilling	April 3, 1888 Dunnington, Ind.	Edith Matthews, Jan. 12, 1911 in Benton County, Indiana	Dec. 18, 1972

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

Eva delivered thirteen of her children by herself. A midwife delivered the other one.

Peter was 12 years old and Eva was 2 years old when their parents came to America.

Peter's family movedto Pennsylvania when they came to the United States until 1870. Then they moved to Chicago, Illinois where he ran a Meat Market.

Peter attended school in Bovaria Germany.

ENC.# 155 PAGE# 63 SEARCH# 102

Ran a Meat Market in Chicago, Illinois around the 1870's.

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Joseph J Kult
Church
Born Place
Married Feb. 11, 1885 Place Benton County, Indiana
Died 1926 age Place
Buried
Occupation
Residences
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Mother

WIFE Elizabeth (Schilling)
Church
Born 1864 Place Pennsylvania
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Peter Schilling Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Meisburger)

Sex		CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1	Peter	Nov. 25, 1886 Benton County, Indiana	Lillian L. Maxson, Feb. 17, 1914, Benton County, Indiana	
F	2	Elizabeth	April 12, 1892 Benton County, Indiana	Vernon Weaver, Nov. 28, 1917, Benton County, Indiana	
F	3	Mary Mayme	Dec. 20, 1897 Benton County, Indiana	Clayton Killion, Nov. 26, 1918 Benton County, Indiana	
	4				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Peter Kult Church
Born Nov. 25, 1886 Place Ind. - Benton Co.
Married Feb. 17, 1914 Place Ind. - Benton Co.
Died Place
Buried
Occupation
Residences

Military Service
Other Wives
Father Joseph J Kult Mother Elizabeth (Schilling) Kult

WIFE Lillian L (Masson) Kult Church
Born April 19, 1896 Place
Died Dec. 2, 1970 age Place
Buried Yuill-Shoemaker Funeral Home--Boswell, Indiana
Other Husbands
Father Mother

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	① Bernard	May 9, 1915 Benton Co., Ind.		
M	② Paul E.	Oct. 9, 1917 Benton Co., Ind.	Ethel Kirch	
M	③ George O.	Sept. 21, 1919 Benton Co., Ind.		
F	④ Rosaleen			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Vernon V. Weaver
Born Aug. 24, 1884 Place Ind. - Benton Co. Church
Married Nov. 28, 1917 Place Ind. - Benton Co.
Died Place
Buried
Occupation
Residences 2428 Euclid Ave. in Lafayette, Ind.
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Henry Weaver Mother Caroline (clark)

WIFE Elizabeth (Kutt) Weaver Church
Born April 12, 1892 Place Ind. - Benton Co.
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Joseph J Kutt Mother Elizabeth (Schilling) Kutt

	Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
2	M	1 William	April 13, 1919 Benton Co., Ind.		
	F	2 Violet			
	M	3 James			
	F	4 Betty			
1	F	5 Agnes	May 27, 1918 Benton Co., Ind.		
		6			
		7			
		8			
		9			
		10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND John M Kult Church Catholic
Born July 6, 1858 Place Pottsville, pennsylvania
Married Nov. 4, 1886 Place Dunnington, Indiana — Benton Co.
Died Jan. 7, 1945 Place Coon Rapids, Iowa
Buried
Occupation farmer
Residences Coon Rapids, Ia.
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Joseph Kult Germany Mother Catherine (Pusing) Germany

WIFE Barbra Ellen (Schilling) Kult Church Catholic
Born Feb. 4, 1868 Place New Kumberline, Pennsylvania
Died May 6, 1956 Place Coon Rapids, Iowa
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Peterr Schilling Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Miesburger ~~or [illegible]~~

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Anna C (Kult)	1893 Ind.		
F	2 Barbary E (Kult) Jr.	1896 Ind.		
F	3 Lauretta (Kult)	1899 Iowa		
M	4 George T Kult	1900 Iowa		
M	5 Willie B Kult	1904 Iowa		
F	6 Clara C ~~or Clara~~ (Kult) Johnson,	Jan. 9, 1910 Coon Rapids, Iowa	Johnson, Pete Christensen — May 11, 1929	
M	7 Peter Kult		Mary Ellen	
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Peter Kult Church
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried
Occupation
Residences

Military Service
Other Wives
Father John M Kult Mother Barbra (Schilling) Kult

WIFE Mary Ellen Kult Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Mother

Sex		CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1	Edwin Kult				
	2					
	3					
	4					
	5					
	6					
	7					
	8					
	9					
	10					

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Peter Brown Church

Born	Oct. 1870	Place	Illinois
Married	Jan. 8, 1894	Place	Ind. - Benton Co.
Died		Place	Lafayette, Ind.
Buried			
Occupation	farm laborer		
Residences	Lafayette, Ind.		
Military Service			
Other Wives			
Father		Mother	

WIFE Lena Madelina (Schilling) Brown Church

Born	June 1872	Place	Indiana or Illinois
Died		Place	Lafayette, Indiana
Buried			
Other Husbands			
Father	Peter Schilling	Mother	Eva Anna Catherine ~~(Miesburger~~ (Meisburger)

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1 Andrew	Oct. 1894	Ind.		
M	2 John	Aug. 1896	Ind.		
M	3 George	Sept. 1898	Ind.		
	4				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Robert Henry Schilling Church
Born Sept. 1876 Place Chicago, Illinois
Married Place
Died Place
Buried Lafayette, Indiana
Occupation
Residences
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Peter Schilling Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Meisburger)

WIFE Elizabeth (Oberausen) Church
Born Place Kentucky
Died Place
Buried Lafayette, Indiana
Other Husbands
Father Mother

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Mildred	Jan. 22, 1908 Benton County, Indiana		
F	2 Margaret	July 23, 1910 Benton County, Indiana		
M	3	Sept. 2, 1913 Benton County, Indiana		
M	4 Joseph	July 7, 1916 Benton County, Indiana		
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND	William T	Schilling	Church
Born	April 9, 1888	Place	Dunnington, Indiana
Married	Jan. 12, 1911	Place	Ind. - Benton Co.
Died	Dec. 18, 1972	Place	
Buried			
Occupation			
Residences			
Military Service			
Other Wives			
Father	Peter	Schilling	Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Mésburger ~~or Miesber-ger~~)

WIFE	Edith K	(Matthews) Schilling	Church
Born	July 12, 1890	Place	
Died		Place	
Buried			
Other Husbands			
Father			Mother

	Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date	BIRTH Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
2	M	1 Clifford	Oct. 30, 1917	Benton Co., Ind.		
3	F	2 Clara	May 3, 1920	Benton Co., Ind.		
1	M	3 William Jr.	Oct. 29, 1911	Benton Co., Ind.		
		4				
		5				
		6				
		7				
		8				
		9				
		10				

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Church

Born Place
Married Place
Died Place
Buried
Occupation
Residences
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Mother

WIFE Gertrude (Schilling) Church

Born Jan. 30, 1884 Place Dunnington, Indiana --Benton County
Died Aug. 23, 1895 age Place Dunnington, Indiana--Benton County
Buried St. Mary's Cemetery in Dunnington, Indiana
Other Husbands
Father Peter Schilling Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Meisburger)
Cause of death--Diptheria Epidenic of 1896.

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND John Scott Church
Born Place
Married Place
Died Place Talbot, Indiana
Buried
Occupation
Residences Talbot, Indiana
Cause death--died of the result of a horse & buggy-train accident
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Mother

WIFE Angelina (Ann) (Schilling) Scott Church
Born April 1882 Place Dunnington, Indiana--Benton County
Died Place Lafayette, Indiana
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Peter Schilling Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Meisburger)

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Frances			
F	2 Lodema			
F	3 Annette	March 30, 1908 Benton County, Indiana		
M	4 Woodrow Wilson			
M	5 John Jr.	Nov. 19, 1912 Benton County, Indiana		
F	6	April 11, 1905 Benton County, Indiana		
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Schilling FAMILY LINE# 14
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND John F. Metzinger Church
Born Aug. 1872 Place Ind.
Married Jan. 7, 1897 Place Dunnington, Indiana - Benton Co.
Died Place
Buried
Occupation farmer
Residences Kansas; St. Joseph, Mo.;
Military Service
Other Wives
Father Germany Mother Germany

WIFE Kate A. (Schilling) Metzinger Church
Born Feb. 1880 Place Chicago, Illinois
Died Place St. Joseph, Missouri
Buried
Other Husbands
Father Peter Schilling Mother Eva Anna Catherine (Melsburger) ~~r Mic ger~~

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	① Ethline	Jan. 1898 Benton Co., Ind.		
M	② Raymond	Feb. 13, 1900 Benton Co., Ind.		
F	③	Feb. 28, 1902 Benton Co., Ind.		
F	④	Oct. 27, 1904 Benton Co., Ind.		
	⑤			
	⑥			
	⑦			
	⑧			
	⑨			
	⑩ or ⑪			

PEDIGREE CHART

Chart No. 1A

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 1.

b. born
m. married
d. died
p. place

16 Preston Smithers
(Father of No. 8)
Continued on Chart 2A

8 Johm Samuel Smithers
b. Aug. 3, 1854
p.b. Ind.
m. 1899
p.m. Perry, Iowa
d. Nov. 30, 1929
p.d. Perry, Iowa

17 Mary J Davis
(Mother of No. 8)
Continued on Chart 3A

18 John H Swift
(Father of No. 9)
Continued on Chart 4A

4 Elmer Royd Smithers
b. March 13, 1883
p.b. Westchester, IA
m. 1906
p.m. Perry, Iowa
d. July 12, 1945
p.d. Des Moines, Iowa

9 Debra Elizabeth Swift
b. Jan. 1860
p.b. Iowa
d. 1930
p.d. Perry, Iowa

19 Charlotte Ann Stockdale
(Mother of No. 9)
Continued on Chart 5A

20 John Moffitt
(Father of No. 10)
Continued on Chart 6A

2 James Arthur Smithers
b. Oct. 10, 1916
p.b. Perry, Iowa
m. July 9, 1938
p.m. Perry, Iowa
d. Sept 10, 1985
p.d. Perry, IA

10 James A Moffitt
b. Oct. 8, 1857
p.b. Springfield, Ill.
m. Aug. 17, 1883
p.m. Adel, Iowa
d. Aug. 12, 1934
p.d. Perry, Iowa

21 Elizabeth Muck
(Mother of No. 10)
Continued on Chart 7A

22 Samuel Stiner
(Father of No. 11)
Continued on Chart 8A

5 Nettie Mae Moffitt
b. Aug. 2, 1884
p.b. Minburn, Iowa
d. July 6, 1955
p.d. Perry, Iowa

11 Catherine Stiner
b. June 10, 1862
p.b. Iowa
d. Oct. 18, 1923
p.d. Perry, Iowa

23 Sarah Elizabeth Wilcox
(Mother of No. 11)
Continued on Chart 9A

① David Arthur Smithers
b. Jan. 31, 1953
p.b. Des Moines, Iowa
m. June 3, 1972
p.m. Des Moines, Iowa
d.
p.d.

24 Thomas Quarleiter
(Father of No. 12)
Continued on Chart 10A

12 Joseph William Quarleiter
b. Nov. 10, 1853
p.b. Beickenback, Germany
m. April 13, 1874
p.m. Ind.
d. Sept. 26, 1922
p.d. Des Moines, Ia

25 Maria Mittmer
(Mother of No. 12)
Continued on Chart 11A

26 Joseph Kult
(Father of No 13)
Continued on Chart 12A

6 Joseph John Quarliéter
b. Aug. 7, 1875
p.b. Earl Park, Ind.
m. Nov. 12, 1903
p.m. Dunnington, Ind.
d. Sept. 5, 1950
p.d. Crookston, Minn.

13 Catherine J Kult
b. July 7, 1852
p.b. Pottsville, Pa.
d. May 28, 1887
p.d. Earl Park, Ind.

27 Katharina Pirrong
(Mother of No. 13)
Continued on Chart 13A

28 Michael Schilling
(Father of No. 14)
Continued on Chart 14A

3 Agnes Edith Quarlieter
b. Nov. 20, 1919
p.b. Iroquois Co., Illinois
d.
p.d.

14 Peter Schilling
b. July 25, 1833
p.b. St. Ingburg, Germany
m.
p.m. Pa.
d. July 12, 1909
p.d. Dunnington, Ind.

29 Elizabeth Sener
(Mother of No. 14)
Continued on Chart 15A

Me
Joyce Irene Condon
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. Jan. 21, 1953
p.b. Des Moines, Iowa
d.
p.d.

7 Mary Margaret Schilling
b. Dec. 18, 1877
p.b. Chicago, Ill.
d. March 30, 1949
p.d. Crookston, Minn.

30 Michael Melsburger
(Father of No. 15)
Continued on Chart 16A

15 Eva Anna Meisburger
b. June 11, 1945
p.b. Germany
d. May 15, 1927
p.d. Dunnington, Ind.

31
(Mother of No. 15)
Continued on Chart 17A

ANCESTRAL CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 28 on chart No. 1A

Chart No. 14A

b. born
m. married
d. died
p. place

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on Chart 210A

8
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on Chart 211A

4
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on Chart 212A

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on Chart 213A

2
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on Chart 214A

10
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on Chart 215A

5
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on Chart 216A

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

23 (Mother of No. 11) Continued on Chart 217A

1 **Michael Schilling**
b. 1804
p.b. Germany
m.
p.m.
d. 1882
p.d. Dunnington, Ind.

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on Chart 218A

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on Chart 219A

6
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on Chart 220A

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on Chart 221A

3
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on Chart 222A

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on Chart 223A

7
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

30 (Father of No. 15) Continued on Chart 224A

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

31

Elizabeth Sener
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1810
p.b. Germany
d. 1889
p.d.

FAMILY Quarlieter FAMILY LINE# 6
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Joseph John Quarlieter **Church** Catholic

Born	August 7, 1875	Place	Earl Park, Indiana--Benton County
Married	Nov. 12, 1903	Place	Benton County, Indiana- Dunnington
Died	Sept. 5, 1950 age 75	Place	Crookston, Minnisota
Buried	Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Crookston, Minnisota		
Occupation	farmer, machine operater and a blacksmith		
Residences	1919-Ambia, Ind.		
Baptized-Sept. 26, 1875 in Antonia Church			
Military Service	none ? Spanish / American War		
Other Wives			
Father	Joseph William Quarlieter/Witmer	Mother	Catherine Josephine (Kult)

WIFE Mary Margaret (Schilling) **Church**

Born	Dec. 18, 1877	Place	Illinois , Chicago
Died	March 30, 1941 age	Place	Crookston, Minn.
Buried	Mt. Carmel Cemetery in Crookston, Minnisota		
Other Husbands			
Father	Peter Schilling	Mother	Eva Anna Catherine (Miesburger)

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
F	1 Eva Anna Catherine	April 22, 1905 Benton County, Dunnington, Ind.	Ashton Russell , May 18, 1932 St. Sylvester Church in Chicag Illinois	
F	2 Catherine Josephine	Nov. 21, 1906 Dunnington, Ind.	Joseph Gullekson , Sept. 15, 1926, Crookston, Minnisota,	June 25, 1957 Lone Star Cemeter Beltrami, Minn.
F	3 Lucille Gertrude	Sept. 16, 1908 Wellington, Ill.	Loyd Newman Chicago, Illinois	
F	4 Mary E. Maddine	April 24, 1911 Wellington, Ill.	Loren T. Welch, April 4, 1931 Perry, Iowa	Sept. 30, 1965 Mt. Olivet Cemeter Waterloo, Iowa Thur.
M	5 John Joseph	April 1, 1913 Wellington, Ill.	never	May 19, 1961 Fertil, Minn. Mt. Calvary Cemete Crookston, Minn.
F	6 Martha Elizaboth	July 21, 1915 Wellington, Ill.		1927 Fertil, Minn. Mt. Calvary Cem. Crookston, Minn.
F	7 Barbara Irene	Oct. 29, 1917 Ambia, Indiana	never	Sept. 9, 1979 Crookston, Minn. Mt. Calvary Cemete Thur. 10:30 am
F	8 Agnes Edith	Nov. 20, 1919 Iroquois Co., Ill.	July 9, 1938, St. Patricks Catholic Church in Perry, Iowa to James Smithers, parents--Elmer and Nettie Smithers	
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Quarlieter FAMILY LINE# 12

Johonnas PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

HUSBAND Joseph (Josef) William Quarlieter/Witmer Church Congreconal

Born Nov. 10, 1853 Place Buckenbach, Germany--Leichenbach

Married April 13, 1874 Place Benton County, Indiana

Died Sept. 26, 1922 age 69 Place Des Moines, Iowa--Polk County,-Lutheran Hospital

Buried Tue., Powers Cemetery in Adelphi, Iowa, Lillys Funeral Home in Des Moines, Iowa

Occupation baker, mail carrier,

Residences Adelphi, Iowa, Streater, Ill. after 1887; Watertown, South Dakota;

marriage licence--March 24, 1874

Military Service

Other Wives Elizabeth Younker

Father Thomas Quarlieter Mother Maria (Mittmer)

Baptized-Nov. 11, 1853 in Leichenbach-Germany Naturalization-Oct. 7, 1876

WIFE Catherine Josephine (Kult) / (Margaretha Katharina) Church Congreconal

Born July 7, 1852 Place Pottsville, Pennsylvania--Schuylkill County

Died May 22/28, 1877 age 25 Place Earl Park, Indiana--Benton County

Buried Catholic Cemetery in Earl Park, Indiana

Other Husbands none

Father Joseph Kult Mother Katharina (Pirrong)

Baptized--July 11, 1852 by Rev Oberholzer

Sex		CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1	Joseph John	Aug. 7, 1875 Earl Park, Indiana Benton County	Nov. 12, 1903 to Mary Schilling	Sept. 5, 1950 Crookston, Minn.
M	2		May 22/28, 1877 Earl Park, Indiana		May 22/28, 1877 Earl Park, Ind.
	3				
	4				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				

FAMILY Smithers FAMILY LINE# 1
PEDIGREE CHART # 1 & 1A

HUSBAND David Arthur Smithers Church Catholic
Born Jan. 31, 1953 2:10 a.m. Place Des Moines, Iowa--1156½ 7th St.
Married June 3, 1972 Place Des Moines, Iowa--Simpson United Methodist Church
Died Place
Buried
Occupation Custodian
Residences Iowa City, Iowa, 1982 - Wellman, Ia.
Baptised--Nov. 2, 1953 in Des Moines, Iowa at: St. Ambrose Cathedial
Military Service none
Other Wives none
Father James Arthur Smithers Mother Agnes Edith (Quarlieter) Smithers
Remarried by the Catholic faith Oct. 16, 1972, Riverside, Iowa--St. Mary's Church

WIFE Joyce Irene (Condon) Smithers Church Catholic
Born Jan. 21, 1953 2:18 a.m. Place Des Moines, Iowa--Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Died Place
Buried
Other Husbands none
Father Forest William Condon Mother Charlene Ellen (Rynearson) Condon
Baptised--Oct. 16, 1972 in Riverside, Iowa at: St. Mary's Church

Sex	CHILDREN In order of birth	BIRTH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents	DEATH Date, Place, Burial
M	1 Matthew David	April 26, 1983 Johnson Co., Iowa City, Iowa 7:13 AM 8 lbs 1½ oz.		
M	2 Jonathan James	Aug. 16, 1985 Johnson Co., Iowa City, Iowa 10:57 8 lbs. 15 oz.		
M	3 Nicholas Arthur	April 22, 1988 Johnson Co. Iowa City, IA 8:03pm 7 lbs 6 oz.		
?	4 miscarriage	May 7, 1993		
	5			
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

FAMILY Quarlieter FAMILY LINE# 12
PEDIGREE CHART # 1A

Joseph William Quarlieter died under his mother's maiden name of Witmer. His first wife died at birth along with their second son. Joseph's mother-in-law (Kult) raise his son to the age of 7. Joseph had to kidnaped his son and then he changed his name so that his mother-in-law could not fine them.

Arrived May 11, 1870 in New York City from Bremen

Kingdom of Wurttemberg; Superior Jurisdiction of Sprichingen; Parish of Leichenbach

Came to U.S. in 1869 and landed in Pottsville, Penn.

13 Sep 1994

Mrs. Joyce Smithers
Box 357
Wellman IA 52356

Dear Joyce,

Just received the translations from our son, Dick, concerning the records of St. Joseph Church, Sankt Ingbert, Germany. His good work now gives us birth dates for all of the children of Michael Schilling and Elizabeth Zentz.

To correct my last letter, I said I had not found a death for Theobald Schilling, father of Michael...I reread the film and did find that Theobald died at St. Ingbert. As best as my translation goes, it seems to read that he died on 15 Dec 1813 (decima quinta Decembris obit) and was buried 16 Dec 1813 (decima sexta Decembris). He must have died quite young, probably in his 30s. Other than Michael, born 23 Aug 1804, I have only one other child proven and that is a daughter, Magdalena, who died 13 Feb 1813 and is buried in the cemetery at St. Ingbert.

I have ordered the microfilm of the records of St. Michael's Church in Chicago. My grandmother, Catherine Ann Schilling Metzinger (dau of Peter and Eva) was baptised at St. Michael's in 1880. Her baptismal certificate shows her birthdate. If their other children (Joseph, John, Magdalena, Robert and Mary Marg) were baptised at the same church, it should show their exact birthdate.

The records we really need are from the church in Schuylkill Co. PA. This is probably where all of the children of Michael and Elizabeth were married. They have not been microfilmed and I doubt that the church pastor would be willing to look up all of the marriages I would like to receive. I have tried to call him in PA and he has an answering machine, which indicates the parish has no secretary. He is probably too busy to "do genealogy"...

Enclosing an updated family group sheet with the new dates and a copy of the translations (and explainations) done by son, Dick, of Minneapolis, MN. He teaches at the U of Minn and is working on his masters degree. His wife, Judy, teaches at the Minn School of Art and Design.

Would like your comments on the latest material...

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Feb 28, 1994

Dear Mary;

Thanks again for the info and the book on Ambia indiana. I don't have this book and thank you for it.

Most of my info on the Schilling came from Eva (Quarlieter) Russell. We wrote a lot of letters back and forth. She died a few year back and I will miss her a lot. my mother-in-law Agnes is the last one of her line. By the way Agnes has a picture of Bishop John Bennett and a few other Schillings.

I'm still going threw all my paper. I have a small library and I'm a little disorganized right now. I'm trying to get all my info on our computer. That is a lot of work. I don't get must time to work on this as i would like to.

Where did you get the maiden name of Elizabeth Zintz from? I have Sener. I'm going threw my things to check this out.

The Quarlieter lived in Ambia, Indiana and for some reason they had some of their kids in Illinois. For 62 years my mother-in-law thought she was born in Indiana. I helped her locate her birth record and that is when she found out she was born in Illinois. They alwayed lived in Indiana until they moved to Minnisota by Model T Car. Agnes remeber this.

i found some copies of marriage, birth and death records I copied from the LDS LIBRARY IN SAlt Lake City, utah in 1980. My husband didn't see me for a week.

Also the death Certificate of Peter & Eva Schilling and the marriage licence on Joseph & mary Quarlieter and Joseph & Catherine Quarlieter.

have fun with this and i will get more together for you. I'll try not to take a year to send you information.

Sincerely,

Joyce Smithers

1889
1866
23

PA 1860 (tight binding) East

HILDS, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 637	NORRISTOWN BORO	1860
HILE, CHARLOTTE C.	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 656	SUSQUEHANNA TWP	1860
HILENBERGER, JOSEPH	DAUPHIN CO.	PA1169	6 W. HARRISBURG	1860
HILER, JAMES*	BERKS CO.	PA 073	BETHEL TWP.	1860
HILEY, GEORGE	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 502	MIDDLE PAXTON TWP	1860
HILEY, PETER	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 501	MIDDLE PAXTON TWP	1860
HILICTY, JESSE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 181	LIMERICK TWP	1860
HILICTY, SAMUEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 181	LIMERICK TWP	1860
HILING, JOSEPH	MONROE CO.	PA 849	TUNKHARMACK TWP	1860
HILISHILLY, C. L.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 548	NORWEGIAN TOWNSHIP	1860
HILKER, GEORGE	MONROE CO.	PA 646	PARADICE TWP	1860
HILKNICHT, JOHN	LUZERENE CO.	PA 084	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
HILL, ELIZABETH	CARBON CO.	PA 202	MAUCH CHUNK	1860
HILL, ESTHER	BERKS CO.	PA 603	N. HEIDELBURG TWP	1860
HILL, HENRY	LANCASTER CO.	PA 312	E. DONEGAL TWP	1860
HILLER, JOHN	BERKS CO.	PA 934	READING	1860
HILLER, MARY	BUCKS CO.	PA 352	HILLTOWN TWP	1860
HILLER, MARY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 445	ELDRED TWP	1860
HILLICK, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA 155	EAST VINCENT TWP	1860
HILLICK, VALENTINE	CHESTER CO.	PA 356	EAST COVENTRY TWP	1860
HILLIESTEIN, CATHARINE	LEHIGH CO.	PA1032	W 3 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
HILLIING, LEONARD	BERKS CO.	PA 157	COLEBROOKDALE TWP.	1860
HILLIN, CHARLES	LANCASTER CO.	PA 354	MARIETTA BOROUGH	1860
HILLING, ADAM	LANCASTER CO.	PA 385	MANHEIM TWP	1860
HILLING, ADAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 873	POTTSVILLE	1860
HILLING, ANDREW	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 723	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
HILLING, CATHERINE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 280	E. HEMPFIELD TWP	1860
HILLING, CONRAD	WAYNE CO.	PA 319	HONERDALE BOR	1860
HILLING, EPHRAIM	BERKS CO.	PA 176	CUMRU TWP	1860
HILLING, FREDERICK	LEHIGH CO.	PA 557	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
HILLING, FREDERICK*	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 525	HANOVER TWP	1860
HILLING, GAS.*	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 914	PATTERSON SCHUYLKILL	1860
HILLING, HANNAH	BERKS CO.	PA 959	READING	1860
HILLING, HENRY	LANCASTER CO.	PA 343	MANHEIM TWP	1860
HILLING, HENRY	LANCASTER CO.	PA 830	RAPHO TWP	1860
HILLING, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 299	E. DONEGAL TWP	1860
HILLING, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 371	MARIETTA BOROUGH	1860
HILLING, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 127	BUTLER TWP	1860
HILLING, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 790	TEXAS TWP	1860
HILLING, JOSEPH	LUZERNE CO.	PA1092	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
HILLING, JOSEPH	MONROE CO.	PA 632	PARADICE TWP	1860
HILLING, JOSEPH	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 365	MONTGOMERY TWP	1860
HILLING, LEONARD	LANCASTER CO.	PA 958	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
HILLING, MARY	LEHIGH CO.	PA 089	HANOVER TWP	1860
HILLING, MICHAEL	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 915	PATTERSON SCHUYLKILL	1860
HILLING, NORAH	LEBANON CO.	PA 513	MILLCREEK TOWNSHIP	1860
HILLING, SAMUEL	BERKS CO.	PA 175	CUMRU TWP	1860
HILLING, STEPHEN	LEBANON CO.	PA 393	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
HILLINGBURG, HENRY	DELAWARE CO.	PA 662	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
HILLINGER, ANDREW	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1011	S EASTON BOR	1860
HILLINGER, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 502	FORKS TWP	1860
HILLINGER, JACOB	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 502	FORKS TWP	1860
HILLINGER, MARY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 731	PORT CLINTON BOROUGH	1860
HILLINGER, PHILIP	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1032	S EASTON BOR	1860
HILLINGER, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1011	S EASTON BOR	1860
HILLINGFORD, CHARLES	DELAWARE CO.	PA 642	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, CHARLES	DELAWARE CO.	PA 701	UPPER DARBY TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, HENRY	DELAWARE CO.	PA 700	UPPER DARBY TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, JAMES	DELAWARE CO.	PA 417	MARPLE TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, JAMES	DELAWARE CO.	PA 700	UPPER DARBY TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	PA 721	UPPER DARBY TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, MARY	DELAWARE CO.	PA 720	UPPER DARBY TWP	1860
HILLINGFORD, WILLIAM	DELAWARE CO.	PA 700	UPPER DARBY TWP	1860
HILLINGTON, THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 699	NORRISTOWN BORO	1860
HILLNONY, JOHN	MONROE CO.	PA 648	PARADICE TWP	1860
HILLOW, FRANK	LANCASTER CO.	PA 116	COLUMBIA BOROUGH	1860
HILLY, ABRAHAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 373	HILLTOWN TWP	1860
HILLY, HENRY	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 075	DERRY TWP	1860
HILY, JOHN	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 370	LOWER SWATARA TWP	1860
HILY, SAMUEL	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 370	LOWER SWATARA TWP	1860
HIM, CHARLES	LEHIGH CO.	PA1087	W 5 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
HIM, MARY	CHESTER CO.	PA 634	WESTCHESTER	1860
HIM, WILLIAM	BERKS CO.	PA1265	READING	1860
HIMAAR, AUTHER*	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 161	CASS TWP	1860
HIME, CHARLES	DELAWARE CO.	PA 595	RADNOR TWP	1860
HIMEL, AARON O.	BUCKS CO.	PA 593	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
HIMEL, ELAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 591	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
HIMEL, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 270	EASTON TWP	1860
HIMEL, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 593	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
HIMEL, JOHN O.	BUCKS CO.	PA 593	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
HIMELL, JOHN	PIKE CO.	PA 890	MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, ABRAHAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 052	BETHLEHEM TWP	1860
SHIMER, ABRAHAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 639	LO.MT.BETHEL	1860
SHIMER, ALEXANDER	LEHIGH CO.	PA 248	MILLERSTOWN BORO	1860
SHIMER, ANTHONY	CHESTER CO.	PA 684	PHOENIXVILLE	1860
SHIMER, AUGUST B.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 056	BETHLEHEM TWP	1860
SHIMER, CATHARINE	CHESTER CO.	PA 808	W. VINCENT	1860
SHIMER, CATHARINE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 740	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, CATHARINE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 759	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, CHAIRES S.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 405	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, CHARLES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1171	WILLIAMS TWP	1860
SHIMER, CHARLES B.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 405	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, CONRAD	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 523	HANOVER TWP	1860
SHIMER, DAVID	LEHIGH CO.	PA 400	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, DAVID	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 395	NEW CASTLE TOWNSHIP	1860
SHIMER, EDWARD	LEHIGH CO.	PA1101	W 5 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SHIMER, EDWARD	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 625	LO.MT.BETHEL	1860
SHIMER, EDWARD B.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 504	FORKS TWP	1860
SHIMER, ELISABETH	LUZERNE CO.	PA 524	NEWTON	1860
SHIMER, ELIZA ANN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 774	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, ELLEN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 386	EASTON	1860
SHIMER, ELLEN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 806	LOWER SAUCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, FRANKLIN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 248	MILLERSTOWN BORO	1860
SHIMER, FRANKLIN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 763	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, FRANKLIN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1171	WILLIAMS TWP	1860
SHIMER, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 811	LOWER SAUCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, HANNAH	CHESTER CO.	PA 852	THORNBURY	1860
SHIMER, HEBUR*	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 523	HANOVER TWP	1860
SHIMER, HENRY M.	CHESTER CO.	PA 501	LOWER UWCHLAN	1860
SHIMER, ISAAC	LEBANON CO.	PA 172	HEIDELBERG TWP	1860
SHIMER, ISAAC	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 759	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, ISAAC	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1171	WILLIAMS TWP	1860
SHIMER, ISAAC	PIKE CO.	PA 932	WESTFALL TWP	1860
SHIMER, JACOB	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 039	BATH BOROUGH	1860
SHIMER, JACOB C.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 252	EASTON TWP	1860
SHIMER, JACOB S.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 404	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, JAMES O.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 812	LOWER SAUCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 812	LOWER SAUCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 783	TEXAS TWP	1860
SHIMER, JOHN B.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 404	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, JOSEPH	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 625	LO.MT.BETHEL	1860
SHIMER, JUSTINA	LEHIGH CO.	PA1111	W 5 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SHIMER, MARY	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 733	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, MARY E.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 625	LO.MT.BETHEL	1860
SHIMER, PETER A.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 504	FORKS TWP	1860
SHIMER, REUBEN S.	LEHIGH CO.	PA1084	W 5 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SHIMER, SAMUEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 523	HANOVER TWP	1860
SHIMER, SAMUEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 759	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, SAMUEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 805	LOWER SAUCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, SARAH	LEBANON CO.	PA 237	MYERSTOWN	1860
SHIMER, SUSANNA	CHESTER CO.	PA 847	WILLISTOWN TWP	1860
SHIMER, SUSANNA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 763	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860

Shilling

SHIMER, WILEY M.	CHESTER CO.	PA 822	W. VINCENT	1860
SHIMER, WILLAIM	CHESTER CO	PA 813	W VINCENT	1860
SHIMER, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA 094	EAST PIKELAND	1860
SHIMER, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA 852	THORNBURY	1860
SHIMER, WILLIAM	LEHIGH CO.	PA 408	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SHIMER, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 708	LOW.NAZARETH	1860
SHIMER, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 812	LOWER SAUCON TWP	1860
SHIMER, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1181	WILLIAMS TWP	1860
SHIMES, CATHARINE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 800	ST. CLAIR	1860
SHIMFF, GEORGE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 869	POTTSVILLE	1860
SHIMFF, MATHIAS	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 869	POTTSVILLE	1860
SHIMICK, SAMUEL	BERKS CO.	PA 900	READING	1860
SHIMIN, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 614	NORRISTOWN BORO	1860
SHIMLEY, CATHERINE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 240	MINERSVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SHIMM, JACOB	BERKS CO.	PA 115	CENTRE TWP.	1860
SHIMMAN, CATHARINE	CHESTER CO.	PA 569	VALLEY TWP	1860
SHIMMNELL, FRIEDBURG	WAYNE CO.	PA 278	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SHIMON, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 864	PERKIOMEN TWP	1860
SHIMON, REUBEN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 504	FORKS TWP	1860
SHIMONKY, ENOCH	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 773	WICONISCO TWP	1860
SHIMP, CLARA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 755	SALISBURY TWP	1860
SHIMP, DAVID	LANCASTER CO.	PA 254	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 253	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 307	EPHRATA TWP	1860
SHIMP, GEORGE E.	LANCASTER CO.	PA 228	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, HENRY	LANCASTER CO.	PA 224	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, HENRY	LEBANON CO.	PA 072	CORNWALL TWP	1860
SHIMP, HENRY E.	LANCASTER CO.	PA 254	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, JACOB	LANCASTER CO.	PA 854	UPPERLEACOCK	1860
SHIMP, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 754	SALISBURY TWP	1860
SHIMP, JOHN	LEBANON CO.	PA 073	CORNWALL TWP	1860
SHIMP, JOHN	LEBANON CO.	PA 073	CORNWALL TWP	1860
SHIMP, ROGENA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 854	UPPERLEACOCK	1860
SHIMP, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 228	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, SUSANA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 227	EAST COCALICO TWP	1860
SHIMP, SUSANNA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 224	W. EARL TWP	1860
SHIMP, WILLIAM	LANCASTER CO.	PA 342	MANHEIM TWP	1860
SHIMPH, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 208	LOWER MERION TWP	1860
SHIMPLE, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 926	UPPER DUBLIN TWP	1860
SHINBERGER, KATE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 485	MANOR TWP.	1860
SHINCE, GEORGE	LUZERNE CO.	PA1103	SCRANTON	1860
SHINDEL, CAROLINE	LEBANON CO.	PA 343	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
SHINDEL, CATHARINE	LEBANON CO.	PA 349	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
SHINDEL, CORNELIUS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 767	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SHINDEL, ELIZABETH	LEBANON CO.	PA 357	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
SHINDEL, ELIZABETH	LEBANON CO.	PA 376	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
SHINDEL, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 739	MOUNT JOY TWP	1860
SHINDEL, JACOB D.	LEHIGH CO.	PA1079	W 5 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SHINDEL, JOSEPH	LEBANON CO.	PA 363	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
SHINDEL, JOSEPH O.	LEBANON CO.	PA 070	CORNWALL TWP	1860
SHINDEL, REBECCA	LEBANON CO.	PA 542	NO. ANNVILLE TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINDEL, SUSAN	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 380	LOWER SWATARA TWP	1860
SHINDLE, AMANDA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 551	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SHINDLE, ANN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 805	STRASBURG TWP	1860
SHINDLE, C.F	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1049	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SHINDLE, CATHARINE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 565	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SHINDLE, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 550	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SHINDLE, HENRY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1050	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SHINDLE, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 660	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SHINDLE, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 660	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SHINDLE, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 809	STRASBURG TWP	1860
SHINDLE, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO.	PA 407	MANOR TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINDLE, JULIANNA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 570	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SHINDLE, SALLEY	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 554	MIFFLIN TWP	1860
SHINDLE, SARAH	CARBON CO.	PA 116	MAUCH CHUNK	1860
SHINDLE, SUSAN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 771	STRASBURG BOR	1860
SHINDLE, SUSAN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 817	STRASBURG TWP	1860
SHINDLE, TOBIAS	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 750	ST. CLAIR	1860
SHINDLER, ARNST	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 791	WICONISCO TWP	1860
SHINDLER, EDWARD	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 269	EASTON TWP	1860
SHINDLER, LORENTZ	LANCASTER CO.	PA 547	LANCASTER TWP	1860
SHINDLER, SARAH	LEHIGH CO.	PA 188	LOWER MACUNGIE	1860
SHINE, ELLEN	BERKS CO.	PA1001	READING	1860
SHINE, FREDERICA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 637	SADSBURY TWP	1860
SHINE, HENRY	CARBON CO.	PA 756	BANKS TWP	1860
SHINE, JAMES	LEBANON CO.	PA 329	LEBANON BOROUGH	1860
SHINE, MARTIN	LUZERNE CO.	PA 212	HYDE PARK BOROUGH	1860
SHINE, PETER	BUCKS CO.	PA 627	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
SHINE, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 291	EASTON TWP	1860
SHINEBERGER, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 713	WHITPAIN TWP	1860
SHINELLER, SARAH ANNA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 922	W HEMPFIELD TWP	1860
SHINEMAN, ISSAC	BERKS CO.	PA 172	CUMRU TWP	1860
SHINEMAN, J. M.	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 829	PERKIOMEN TWP	1860
SHINER, ABRAM S.	LUZERNE CO.	PA 407	KINGSTON BOROUGH	1860
SHINER, AMANDA	LEBANON CO.	PA 101	CORNWALL TWP	1860
SHINER, ANDREW	CARBON CO.	PA 924	LAUSANE TWP	1860
SHINER, CAEP.*	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 974	2 W. HARRISBURG	1860
SHINER, CATHARINE*	LUZERNE CO.	PA 870	SUGARLOAF TWP	1860
SHINER, JAMES	LEBANON CO.	PA 710	SO. LEBANON TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINER, JAMES	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 569	MAHANOY TWP	1860
SHINER, JANE DOOR	WAYNE CO.	PA 448	PALMYRA TWP	1860
SHINER, JOHN	DELAWARE CO.	PA 358	EDGEMONT	1860
SHINER, JOHN	LEBANON CO.	PA 101	CORNWALL TWP	1860
SHINER, JOHN	LEBANON CO.	PA 459	NO. LEBANON TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINER, LYDIA	LUZERNE CO.	PA 871	SUGARLOAF TWP	1860
SHINER, MARGARETT	DELAWARE CO.	PA 359	EDGEMONT	1860
SHINER, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 384	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SHINER, SAMUEL	LEBANON CO.	PA 459	NO. LEBANON TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINER, WILLIAM	LEBANON CO.	PA 459	NO. LEBANON TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINFELKER, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 361	EAST BRUNSWICK	1860
SHING, S.	LUZERNE CO.	PA1103	SCRANTON	1860
SHINGEL PHILIP	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 506	POTTSGROVE TWP.	1860
SHINGEL, CATHARINE	BERKS CO.	PA 755	ROBESON TWP	1860
SHINGEL, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 906	STOCHSBURG TWP	1860
SHINGEL, MATTHIAS	BERKS CO.	PA 908	STOCHSBURG TWP	1860
SHINGEL, MICHAEL B	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 580	UPPER PROVIDENCE TWP	1860
SHINGEL, PHILIP	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 579	UPPER PROVIDENCE TWP	1860
SHINGEL, WILLIAM H.	BERKS CO.	PA 907	STOCHSBURG TWP	1860
SHINGLE, CHARLES	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 321	CASS TWP	1860
SHINGLE, GUTLIP	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 162	E. NORWEGIAN TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINGLE, HANNAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 798	POTTSTOWN BORO	1860
SHINGLE, LEVI	CHESTER CO.	PA 153	EAST VINCENT TWP	1860
SHINGLE, LEVI ESQR.	CHESTER CO.	PA 955	WARWICK TWP	1860
SHINGLE, MARIA*	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 133	BUTLER TWP	1860
SHINGLE, MICHAEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 921	W HEMPFIELD TWP	1860
SHINGLE, TITTUS	CHESTER CO.	PA 945	WARWICK TWP	1860
SHINGLER, ELIAS	LEHIGH CO.	PA 552	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SHINGLER, ELIAS	WYOMING CO.	PA 267	TUNKHANNOCK BOR.	1860
SHINGLER, JACOB	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 347	EASTON BOR	1860
SHINGLER, JACOB**	CARBON CO.	PA 116	MAUCH CHUNK	1860
SHINGLER, JEREM*	MONROE CO.	PA 651	PARADICE TWP	1860
SHINGLER, JOHN	WYOMING CO.	PA 268	TUNKHANNOCK BOR.	1860
SHINGLER, LEWIS	CARBON CO.	PA 136	MAUCH CHUNK	1860
SHINGLER, MICHAEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 921	W HEMPFIELD TWP	1860
SHINGLER, SAMUEL	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 354	EAST BRUNSWICK	1860
SHINGLETON, DOWN	BUCKS CO.	PA 133	FALLS TWP	1860
SHINGLING, ISRAEL	LEHIGH CO.	PA1012	W 3 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SHINGLUFF, CASPER S.*	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 613	WHITEMARSH TWP.	1860
SHINICK, MICHAEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 411	MANOR TOWNSHIP	1860
SHINIER, SARAH	LUZERNE CO.	PA 524	NEWTON	1860
SHINK, CHARLES	LUZERNE CO.	PA 936	SCRANTON	1860
SHINK, JACOB	LANCASTER CO.	PA 472	MANOR TOWNSHIP	1860

This listing of Schuylkill County Township is a short enumeration of Patterson Township and Tuscarora District. Post Offices are Middleport and Tuscarora; households are 985-1039, pages 130-137 and IDNO's 913-920.

NAME	HOUSE	PAGE	IDNO	LINE	AGE	COUNTRY
BARTHEL, JACOB	1021	135	918	26	39	GERMANY
BECK, MATZ	1001	132	915	23	40	GERMANY
BECK, PETER	991	131	914	02	40	GERMANY
BECKER, DANIEL	1032	137	920	08	32	GERMANY
BECKER, DANIEL	1038	137	920	34	49	BADEN
BICKLEMAN, MARY	1027	136	919	28	13	PA
BISHOP. MARTIN	1025	136	919	12	40	GERMANY
BOBST, JACOB	1023	135	918	36	29	GERMANY
BONGARDEN, MARGARET	1031	137	920	03	46	BADEN
BROCKMAN, FREDERICK	990	130	913	35	35	PRUSSIA
BROWN, GEORGE	1019	135	918	16	33	ENGLAND
BUNBERGER, PETER	996	131	914	38	29	PRUSSIA
CAMPBELL, ROBERT	1009	133	916	28	40	IRELAND
CLARK, CHARLES	1010	133	916	36	29	PA
CLASEN, JANE	993	131	914	15	80	SCOTLAND
CODY, ELICK	1017	134	917	39	30	IRELAND
CRISE, PETER	1022	135	918	33	46	GERMANY
DERR, FREDERICK	1004	132	915	40	25	GERMANY
FLETCHER, ROBERT	1013	134	917	14	27	ENGLAND
FRANK, JACOB	1037	137	920	31	26	BADEN
GOODMAN, MARY	1020	135	917	21	46	BADEN
GRASE, NICHOLAS	1008	133	916	25	71	PRUSSIA
GRIM, MARGARET	997	131	914	40	35	GERMANY
GROOSE, CHARLES	995	131	914	30	28	AUSTRIA
GROSE, NICKOLAS	1015	134	917	30	39	PRUSSIA
GRUSE, FRANCIS	1024	136	919	06	30	BADEN
HEISER, JOHN	987	130	913	20	59	PA
HEITZ, FREDERICK	1015	134	917	29	43	PRUSSIA
HEITZ, JACOB	994	131	914	19	43	FRANCE
HOFERMAN, MICHAEL	1015	134	917	23	34	PRUSSIA
HORN, HERMAN	988	130	913	23	49	PA
KAPE, MATZ	1006	133	916	12	39	PRUSSIA
KREIS, HENRY	986	130	913	15	37	PRUSSIA
KRENTZ, JOHN	989	130	913	29	41	GERMANY
LICKEL, JACOB	999	132	915	14	34	BADEN
LINK, MOSES	1028	136	919	29	32	PA
LONGINFELDER, PATRICK	1005	133	916	08	30	GERMANY
LYONS, WILLIAM	1012	134	917	10	45	IRELAND
MCGOW, ANGNER,	1027	136	919	24	31	NEW YORK
MEIDERFORD, DANIEL	1011	134	917	02	49	PA
MIDINGER, JOHN	1016	134	917	32	30	GERMANY
MOUSE, JACOB	1033	137	920	12	25	BADEN
MURPHY, JOHN	985	130	913	03	50	IRELAND
ODD, JOHN	996	131	914	34	34	PRUSSIA
PLICKLE, MICHAEL	1002	132	915	29	32	GERMANY
RITENBACK, MAGDALENA	1033	137	920	15	59	BADEN
SAUMNER, HEINRICK	1003	132	915	30	37	GERMANY
SEWARD, REBECCA	1018	135	918	06	40	PA
SHERRI, ANDREW	1007	133	916	19	49	PRUSSIA

SHILLING, GUS	994	131	914	29	16	PRUSSIA
SHILLING, MICHAEL	998	132	915	06	56	BADEN
SHISSLER, WILLIAM	1000	132	915	19	54	PA
SHRAFFLER, GODFREY	1014	134	917	17	54	PA
SIMMENS, MORRIS	1026	136	919	18	31	IRELAND
STEWARD, JACOB	1034	137	920	16	34	BADEN
SUNDOG, JOHN	1035	137	920	22	38	GERMANY
SUNDOG, TRUBOLT	1036	137	920	27	36	GERMANY
SUPLETON, PATRICK	1030	136	919	37	57	IRELAND
TOBEN, EDWARD	1029	136	919	35	45	IRELAND
TRAICY, JOHN	992	131	914	10	44	IRELAND

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

01 SEP 1994

NAME: SCHILLING, Conradus

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
7 Apr 1772
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen
FATHER: Davidis SCHILLING
MOTHER: M._ Magdalena

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 3 Jan 1990 OGDEN
Endowed: 16 Mar 1990 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 20 Mar 1990 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen County, Hessen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
J974121	1685-1798	949598	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

01 SEP 1994

NAME: SCHILLING, Theobaldus

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
17 Apr 1776
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen
FATHER: Davidis SCHILLING
MOTHER: M._ Magdalena

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 4 Jan 1990 OGDEN
Endowed: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen County, Hessen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
J974121	1685-1798	949598	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

01 SEP 1994

NAME: SCHILLING, Jacobus

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
4 Mar 1778
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen
FATHER: Davidis SCHILLING
MOTHER: M._ Magdalena

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 4 Jan 1990 OGDEN
Endowed: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen County, Hessen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
J974121	1685-1798	949598	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

1804
1776
28

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

01 SEP 1994

NAME: SCHILLING, Philippus Jacobus

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
11 Jul 1781
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen
FATHER: Davidis SCHILLING
MOTHER: M._ Magdalena CONRAD

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 4 Jan 1990 OGDEN
Endowed: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
Sealed to Parents: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen County, Hessen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
J974121	1685-1798	949598	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

01 SEP 1994

NAME: SCHILLING, Anna Margaretha

SEX: F

EVENT: Christening
Aug 1784
Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen, Hessen
FATHER: Davidis SCHILLING
MOTHER: Maria Magdalena

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 8 Sep 1989 JRIVE
Endowed: 11 Oct 1989 JRIVE
Sealed to Parents: 31 Oct 1989 JRIVE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:
St. Stephan Katholisch, Mainz, Rheinhessen County, Hessen
Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
K974121	1685-1798	949598	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
International Genealogical Index (R)   - 1994 Edition - Version 3.04

09 FEB 1996                                  SELECTED ENTRIES                                      Page 1
=========================================================================================================
                                                                                Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                           Event  Date/Place                 LDS Ordinances      & Sheet  For Source Document
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Conradus SCHILLING (M)............... C: 7 Apr 1772                        B:  3 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,   E: 16 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                  Rheinhessen, Hessen               SP: 20 Mar 1990 OGDEN

Theobaldus SCHILLING (M)............. C: 17 Apr 1776                       B:  4 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,   E: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                  Rheinhessen, Hessen               SP: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

Jacobus SCHILLING (M)................ C: 4 Mar 1778                        B:  4 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,   E: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena                  Rheinhessen, Hessen               SP: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

Anna Margaretha SCHILLING (F)........ C: Aug 1784                          B:  8 Sep 1989 JRIVE  K974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,   E: 11 Oct 1989 JRIVE
  Mother: Maria Magdalena                Rheinhessen, Hessen               SP: 31 Oct 1989 JRIVE

Philippus Jacobus SCHILLING (M)...... C: 11 Jul 1781                       B:  4 Jan 1990 OGDEN  J974121  949598
  Father: Davidis SCHILLING              Sankt Stephan Katholisch, Mainz,   E: 17 Mar 1990 OGDEN
  Mother: M._ Magdalena CONRAD           Rheinhessen, Hessen               SP: 21 Mar 1990 OGDEN

=========================================================================================================
         Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.  ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Person sealed to other than natural parent(s).
                  > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Department.  # Additional relatives listed in source.
=========================================================================================================
```

Copyright @ 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

22 February 1988

Iowa Genealogical Society
Iowa City (Johnson County) Chapter
P. O. Box 822
Iowa City, IA 52244

In the Nov-Dec, 1982 issue of the Genealogical Helper-Roots Cellar, was a request by the following researcher:

JOYCE I. SMITHERS
304 GRANDVIEW CT.
IOWA CITY, IA 52240

Ms. Smithers was researching, Eva A. Schilling, d. 1927, Benton Co., Indiana. Eva A. Schilling (wife of Peter) is my great-grandmother. I would very much like to locate Ms. Smithers, but find there is no telephone listing for a Smithers at the above address.

I am enclosing a check in the amount of $5.00 in hopes that a member of your society will copy the page from your local telephone book and city directory listing the Smithers names.

If no member is available to fill my request, I am enclosing an SASE for names of researchers in your city.

Thank you very much for your help.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

February 27, 1988

Since the researcher about whom you inquired is still a member of our society, I am returning your check; for I only had to look at our current membership list in order to get her address.

Joyce Smithers' address is: Box 357, Wellman, Iowa 52356, and I'm sure that she will be happy to hear from you.

Very truly yours,

Virginia Hirst

Virginia Hirst
Corresponding Secretary, Iowa
City Genealogical Society

Joseph J. Quarleiter

—TO— R

Mary M. Schilling

Be it Remembered, *That on the* 10th ✓ *day of* November, 1903. *A.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE *was issued to* Joseph J. Quarleiter

and Mary M. Schilling *in the words and figures follow*

"State of Indiana, Benton County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Joseph J. Quarleiter

and Mary M. Schilling. *and of the same make due return within th*

according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

WITNESS. James R. Turner *, Clerk of our Benton Circuit Court, and the seal th*

office, in Fowler, on this 10th *day of* November, 1903. *A. D. 190*

James R. Turner

[Seal]

And afterwards, to-wit: on the 12 *day of* November, 1903. *A. D. 190*, *the following certificate of*

said parties was returned and filed, to-wit:

"State of Indiana, Benton County, ss:

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 12th *day of* November, 1903. *A. D.*

Joseph J. Quarlieter *and* Mary M. Schilling

in marriage, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12th *day of* November, 1903. *A. D. 190*

Rev. F. J. Lambert.

12

and Katie [illegible]

Wm H Green Pastor M.E. Church

Joseph Quarleiter
TO
Catharine Kolt

SS:

Be it Remembered, *That on this* 24 *day of* March, 1874, *the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:*

INDIANA, TO-WIT: Benton **COUNTY, SS.**

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Joseph Quarleiter *and* Catharine Kolt, *and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.*

In Testimony Whereof, *I,* Chas M Scott, *Clerk of the* Benton *Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at* Oxford, *this* 24th *day of* March, 1874.

S.S.

Charles M Scott Clerk
By Carter Dept

Be it further remembered, That on this 14th *day of* April, 1874, *the following certificate was filed in my office to-wit:*

INDIANA, TO-WIT: Benton **COUNTY.**

This certifies, that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, Joseph Quarleiter *and* Catharine Kolt, *on the* 13th *day of* April, 1874.

A Melmann Pr

[illegible] Co Benton

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL SCHILLING

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug 1804	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
Chr'nd	23 Aug 1804	Sankt Ingbert(St.Josephs)	Bavaria	GER	
Marr.	26 Jan 1830	Sankt Ingbert(St Josephs)	Bavaria	GER	
Death	25 Oct 1880		Benton	IN	
Burial	25 Oct 1880		Benton (Holy Trinity Cem)	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation cath Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THEOBALD SCHILLING Mother's Maiden Name MARGARET LEONARD/LEONHARD

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH ZENTZ

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1810			GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov 1889		Benton	IN	
Burial	12 Nov 1889		Benton (Holy Trinity Cem)	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation cath Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father FRANCIS ZENZ (ZENTZ) Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE WABER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Angela/Angelina	Birth	1 Aug 1830	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.			Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse Francis "Frank" Gross	Death	4 Jul 1905	Dunnington	Benton	IN	St Mary's
		Burial	6 Jul 1905	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery
	2 Peter	Birth	25 Jul 1833	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.			Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse Eva Anna Catherine Meisberger	Death	12 Jul 1909	Hickory Grove	Benton	IN	St. Mary's
		Burial	15 Jul 1909	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery
	3 John	Birth	11 Feb 1835	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.			Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Elizabeth Steinfeldt	Death	1906		Benton	IN	
		Burial					
	4 Francis (son)	Birth	1837	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse died an infant	Death	12 Jul 1837	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Burial	14 Jul 1837	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
	5 Magdalena	Birth	6 Mar 1839	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.	Aug 1857	Patterson	Schuylkill	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse John Metzinger	Death	7 Sep 1905		Benton	IN	St. Mary's
		Burial	9 Sep 1905	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery
	6 John Joseph	Birth	29 Nov 1840	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse #1 Sophia #2 Josephine Colemyer	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Henry Zentz	Birth	1 Nov 1842	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse died a child	Death	16 Aug 1844	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Burial	17 Aug 1844	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
	8 Gertrude	Birth	30 Oct 1844	Sankt Ingbert	Bavaria	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Michael Meisberger	Death	25 Apr 1919		Benton	IN	St. Mary's
		Burial	28 Apr 1919	Dunnington	Benton	IN	Cemetery

Compiler Mrs. Richard (Mary Metzinger)Nunneley

Address 1550 South Dewey

City, State, Zip Bartlesville OK 74003-5817

Date 2 Aug 1994

Notes: 1830 marriage of Michael Schilling and Elizabeth Zentz recorded in parish records of St. Joseph's Church, Sankt Ingbert, Bavaria, Ger. Baptisms for their first eight children, also, recorded at St. Joseph's, Sankt Ingbert. Parents for Michael/Elizabeth from same records.

Husband's Full Name

53

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Catherine	Birth	ca 1847		Schuylkill	PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Michael Boneberger/Bunberger	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources

St. Joseph's Church - Sankt Ingbert, Bavaria, Germany
Taufen (baptisms) 1798-1858 (microfilm, LDS Church, Rolls 0351964/65)
Tote (deaths) 1809-1858 (microfilm, LDS Church, Roll 0489516)
Heiraten (marriages) 1790-1872 (microfilm, LDS Church, Roll 0489512)

St. Mary's Church - Benton Co. Indiana
Marriage, death, baptism records, 1876-1988
(microfilm, LDS Church, roll 1578025)

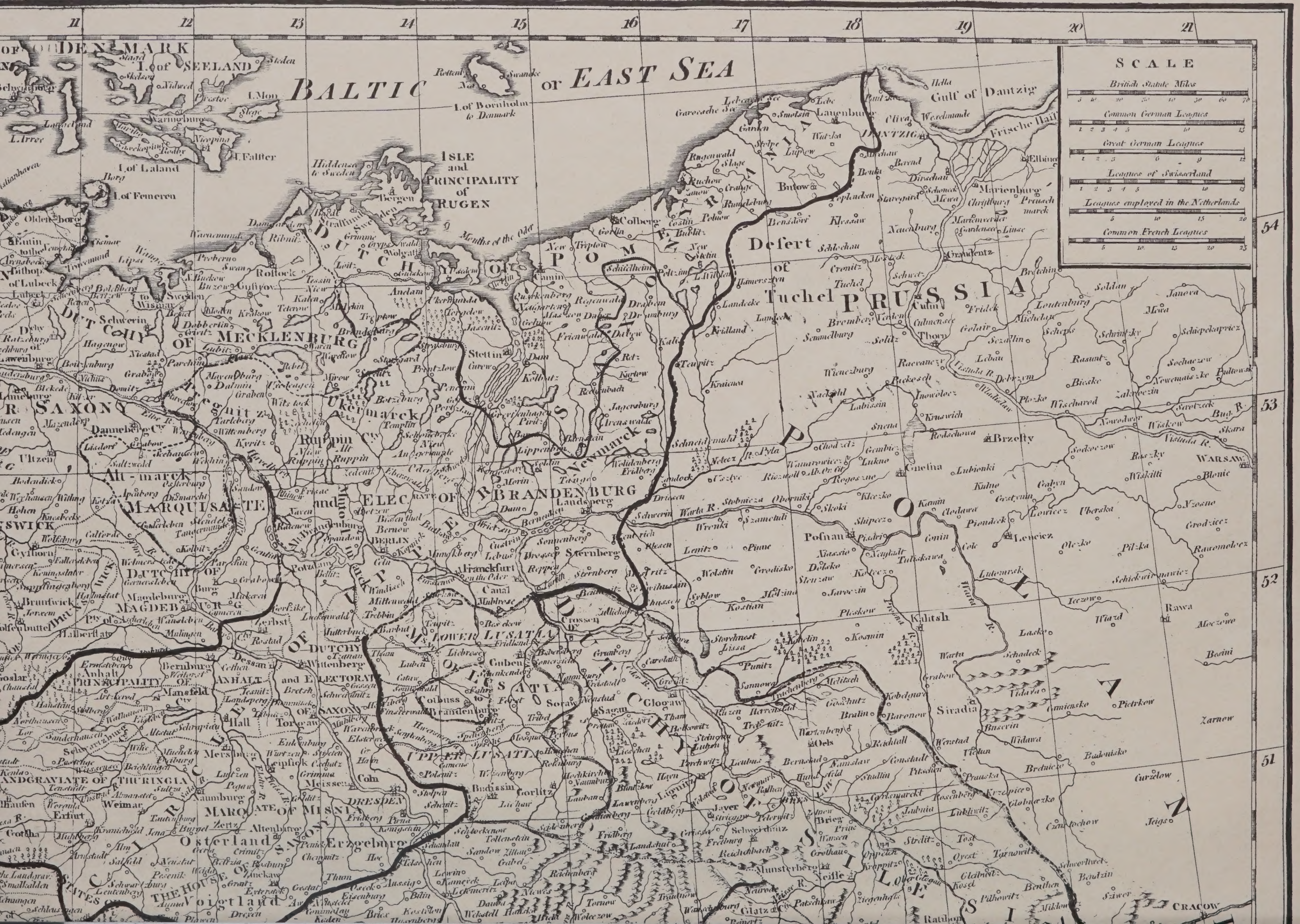
Sources

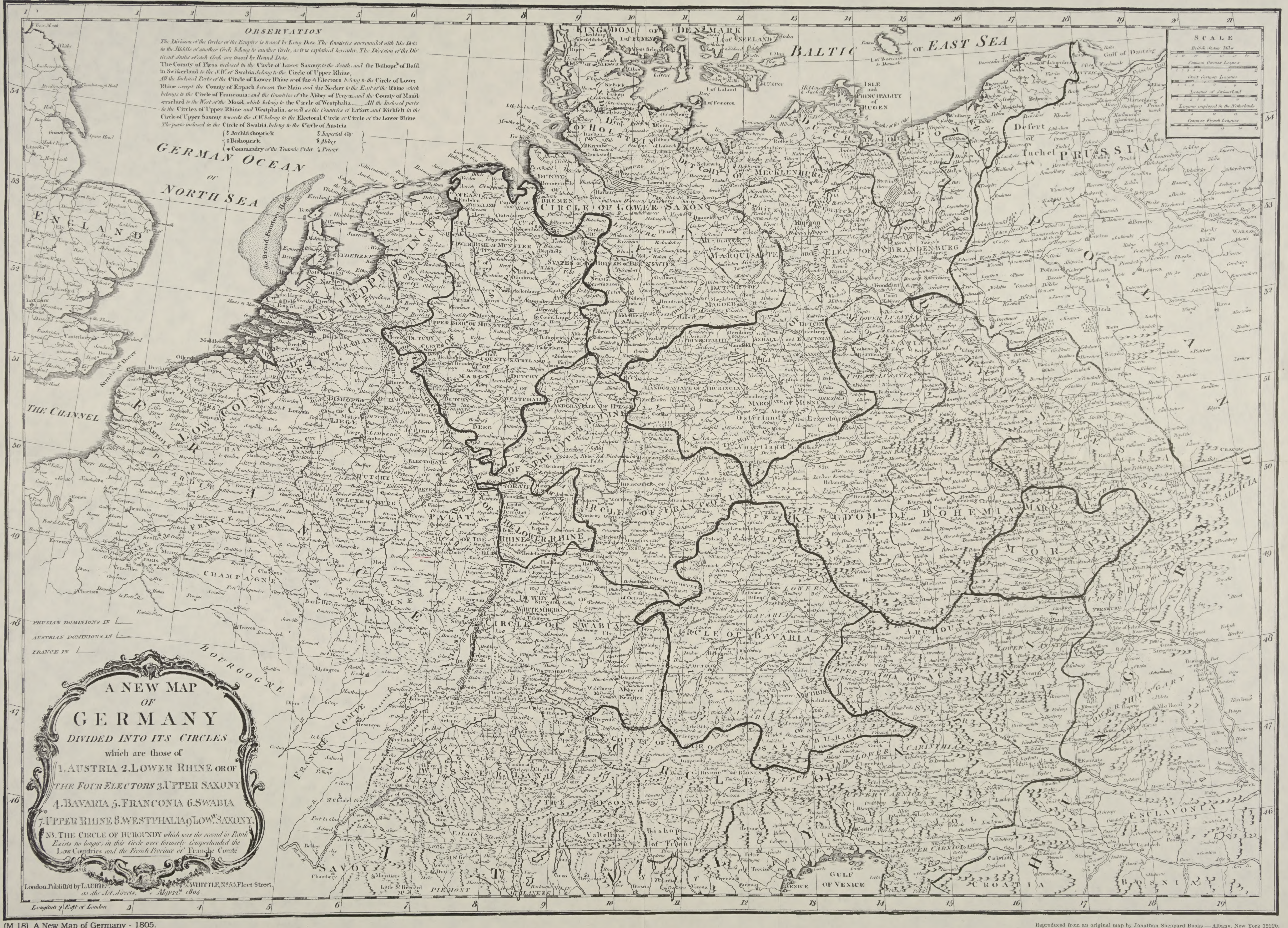
History of Benton Co. Indiana, 1987, Benton Co. Historical Society

Census records: Schuylkill Co. PA - 1850 / 1860
Benton Co. IN - 1880

Sources for Children:

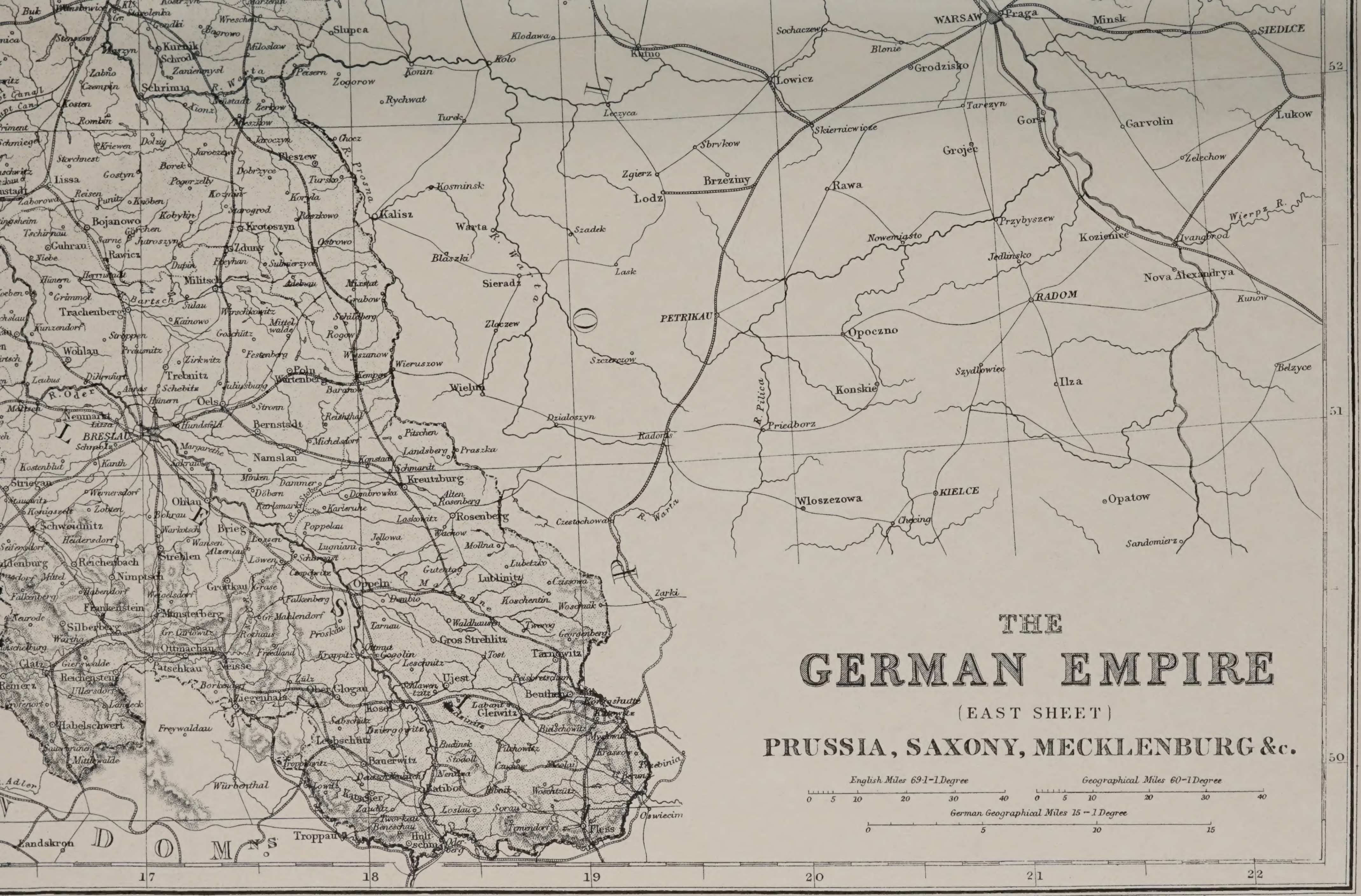
Additional Information:


BALTIC or EAST SEA
DENMARK
I. of SEELAND
I. of Bornholm to Denmark
I. Mon
I. of Laland
I. Fallter
I. of Femeren
I. Arree
Gulf of Dantzig
Frische Haff
ISLE and PRINCIPALITY of RUGEN
Hiddensee to Sweden
Months of the Oder
DUTCHY OF POMERANIA
DUTCHY OF MECKLENBURG
ELECTORATE OF BRANDENBURG
Ukermarck
Newmarck
Alt-marck
MARQUISATE
Priegnitz
Ruppin
Mittel marck
DUTCHY OF MAGDEBURG
DUTCHY OF SAXONY
LOWER LUSATIA
UPPER LUSATIA
MARQUISATE OF LUSATIA
DUTCHY OF SILESIA
DUTCHY OF GLOGAW
PRINCIPALITY OF ANHALT
DUTCHY and ELECTORATE OF SAXONY
MARQUISATE OF MISNIA
LANDGRAVIATE OF THURINGIA
CIRCLE OF UPPER SAXONY
Osterland
Voigtland
Erzgeburg
THE HOUSE OF SAXONY
PRUSSIA
Desert of Tuchel
POLAND
BERLIN
DANTZIG
WARSAW
CRACOW
Stettin
Posnau
Dresden
Leipsick
Thorn
Elbing
Marienburg
Colberg
Stralsund
Lubeck
Schwerin
Frankfurt on the Oder
Magdeburg
Breslaw
Gnesna
Kalisch
Siradia
Brzesty
Vistula R.
Warta R.
Bug R.
Elbe R.
Oder R.
SCALE
British Statute Miles
Common German Leagues
Great German Leagues
Leagues of Swisserland
Leagues employed in the Netherlands
Common French Leagues
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
51
52
53
54


A NEW MAP
OF
GERMANY
DIVIDED INTO ITS CIRCLES
which are those of
1. AUSTRIA 2. LOWER RHINE OR OF THE FOUR ELECTORS 3. UPPER SAXONY 4. BAVARIA 5. FRANCONIA 6. SWABIA 7. UPPER RHINE 8. WESTPHALIA 9. LOWr. SAXONY.
NB. THE CIRCLE OF BURGUNDY which was the second in Rank Exists no longer; in this Circle were formerly comprehended the Low Countries and the French Province of Franche Comté
London. Publiſh'd by LAURIE & WHITTLE, No. 53, Fleet Street, as the Act directs, May 12th. 1805.
OBSERVATION
The Division of the Circles of the Empire is traced by Long Dots. The Countries surrounded with like Dots in the Middle of another Circle belong to another Circle, as it is explained hereafter. The Division of the Different States of each Circle are traced by Round Dots.
The County of Pless inclosed in the Circle of Lower Saxony to the South, and the Biſhopk. of Baſil in Switserland to the S.W. of Swabia, belong to the Circle of Upper Rhine;
All the Inclosed Parts of the Circle of Lower Rhine or of the 4 Electors belong to the Circle of Lower Rhine except the County of Erpach between the Main and the Necker to the Eaſt of the Rhine which belongs to the Circle of Franconia; and the Countries of the Abbey of Pruym, and the County of Manderschied to the West of the Mosel, which belong to the Circle of Westphalia ___ All the Inclosed parts in the Circles of Upper Rhine and Westphalia, as well as the Countries of Erfort and Eichfelt in the Circle of Upper Saxony towards the S.W. belong to the Electoral Circle or Circle of the Lower Rhine
The parts inclosed in the Circle of Swabia belong to the Circle of Austria
Archbishoprick
Bishoprick
Commandry of the Teutonic Order
Imperial City
Abbey
Priory
PRUSIAN DOMINIONS IN
AUSTRIAN DOMINIONS IN
FRANCE IN
SCALE
Longitude 2 East of London
GERMAN OCEAN or NORTH SEA
BALTIC or EAST SEA
ENGLAND
THE CHANNEL
KINGDOM OF DENMARK
PRUSSIA
POLAND
KINGDOM OF BOHEMIA
MORAVIA
HUNGARY
GALLICIA
CROATIA
BOSNIA
ESCLAVONIA
GULF OF VENICE
SAVOY
BOURGOGNE
CHAMPAGNE
FRANCHE COMTE
CIRCLE OF SWABIA
CIRCLE OF BAVARIA
CIRCLE OF FRANCONIA
CIRCLE OF LOWER SAXONY
CIRCLE OF THE LOWER RHINE
UNITED PROVINCES
LOW COUNTRIES

(M 18) A New Map of Germany - 1805.

Reproduced from an original map by Jonathan Sheppard Books — Albany, New York 12220.


WARSAW
Praga
Minsk
SIEDLCE
Sochaczew
Blonie
Grodzisko
Klodawa
Kutno
Lowicz
Slupca
Konin
Kolo
Zogorow
Peisern
Rychwat
Turek
Leczyca
Skierniewice
Tarczyn
Gora
Garvolin
Lukow
Grojec
Zelechow
Sbrykow
Zgierz
Lodz
Brzeziny
Rawa
Kosminsk
Kalisz
Warta
Szadek
Lask
Przybyszew
Nowemiasto
Kozienice
Ivangrod
Wierpz R.
Jedlinsko
Nova Alexandrya
RADOM
Kunow
Blaszki
Sieradz
PETRIKAU
Opoczno
Zloczew
Szczerczow
Szydlowiec
Belzyce
Wieruszow
Wielun
Konskie
Ilza
R. Pilica
Priedborz
Dzialoszyn
Radomsk
Praszka
Kreutzburg
Rosenberg
Wloszezowa
KIELCE
Opatow
Checing
Czestochowa
R. Warta
Sandomierz
Zarki
R. Prosna
Pleszew
Krotoszyn
Ostrowo
Kempen
Lissa
Bojanowo
Rawicz
Militsch
Trachenberg
Wohlau
Trebnitz
Oels
Bernstadt
BRESLAU
R. Oder
Namslan
Ohlau
Brieg
Schweidnitz
Reichenbach
Strehlen
Nimptsch
Frankenstein
Münsterberg
Silberberg
Glatz
Ottmachau
Neisse
Patschkau
Oppeln
Lublinitz
Gros Strehlitz
Tarnowitz
Beuthen
Gleiwitz
Ober Glogau
Kosel
Leobschütz
Ratibor
Pless
Oswiecim
Troppau
Landskron
Freywaldau
Würbenthal
Habelschwert
Ziegenhals
Ujest
Rybnik
Sohrau
Loslau
Kurnik
Schrimm
Kosten
Krotoschin
R. Warta
S
L
E
O
P
D O M N.S
17
18
19
20
21
22
52
51
50

THE GERMAN EMPIRE

(EAST SHEET)

PRUSSIA, SAXONY, MECKLENBURG &c.

English Miles 69·1 = 1 Degree
0 5 10 20 30 40

Geographical Miles 60 = 1 Degree
0 5 10 20 30 40

German Geographical Miles 15 = 1 Degree
0 5 10 15

Engraved by Edwd. Weller, Red Lion Square.

Reproduced from an original engraving issued about 1875 — Jonathan Sheppard Books, Albany, N.Y. 12220.

W EDINBURGH & LONDON.

Birth

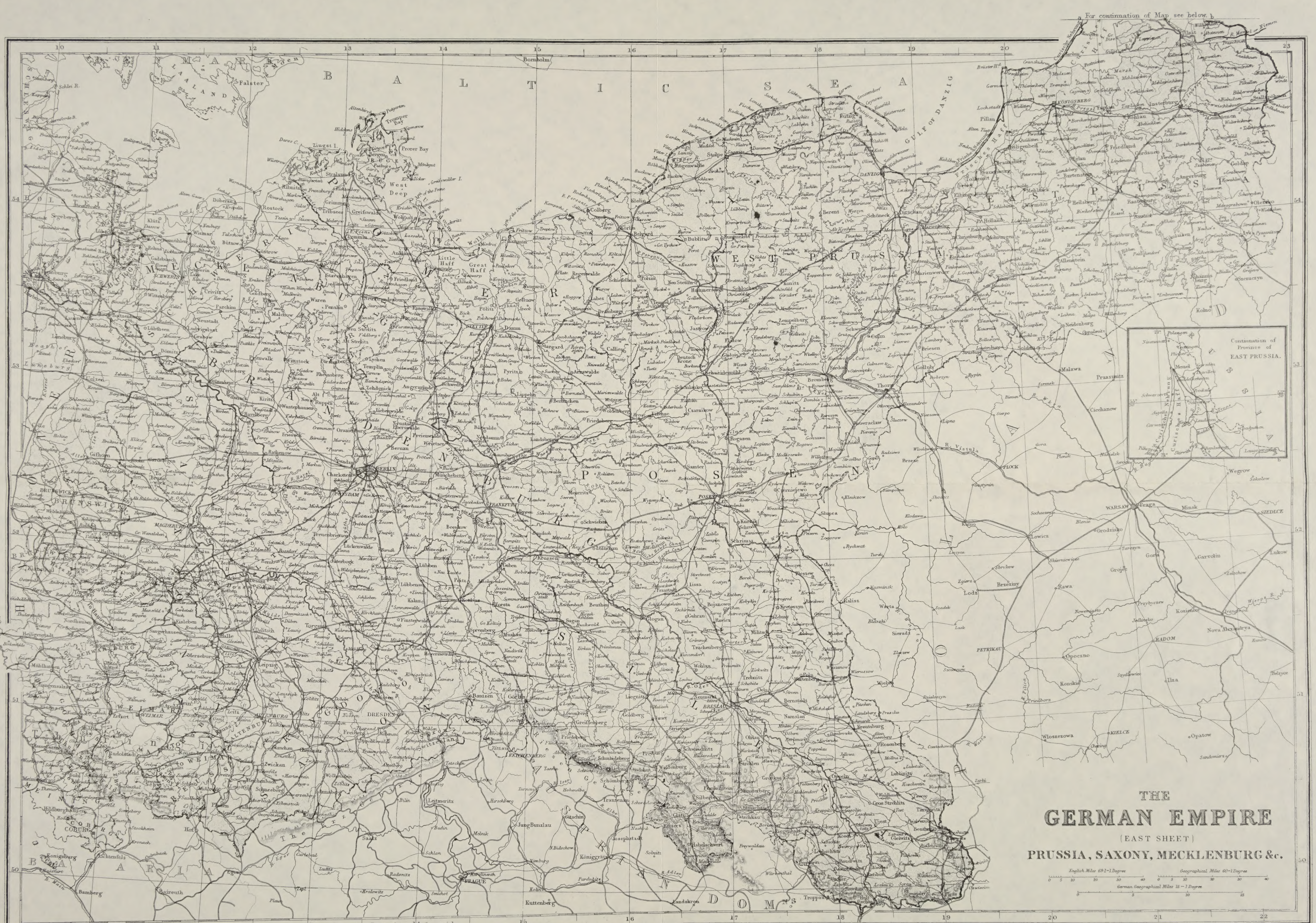
Marriage

Schilling Clara	William	Edith Matthews	F	W	May	3	1920	H-19	38
Schilling Clifford	William	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	30	1917	H-18	88
Schilling Henriotta	Henry	Anna Altapetor	F	W	Jan	23	1913	H-17	99
								Book ↑↓	Page ↑↓
Schilling Joseph	Robert	E Oberhausen	M	W	July	7	1916	H-18	63
Shilling Margaret	Robt	E Oberhausen	F	W	July	23	1910	H-17	49
Schilling Martha	John	Estella Tully	F	W	Nov	16	1919	H-19	30
Schilling Mildred	Robert	E Obenhouser	F	W	Jan	22	1908	H-17	6
Schilling Wm	Wm	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	29	1911	H-17	76
Schilling	Joseph	J Colemeyer	F	W	Jan	23	1885	H-11	1
Schilling	Henry	Auben / Hasen	M	W	Oct	16	1905	H-15	51
Schillin	Robert	E Oberhausen	M	W	Sept	2	1913	H-18	5
Schindler John	John	Serrildo Thoeth	M	W	Aug	13	1915	H-22	18
Schindler	Jas	Lula Small	M	W	July	4	1902	H-15	11
Schin-wiler	Sid	Emma Enslow	F	W	June	8	1904	H-15	35
Scgisler	Jake	------ James	M	W	Mar	11	1889	H-12	9
Schlater Charles	Thomas	Mary Gunnel	M	W	Jan	20	1918	H-19	1
Schlater Josephine	Albert	Lula Davidson	F	W	Oct	23	1906	H-17	22
Schleeter	Henry	— Schonefolot	M	W	June	26	1899	H-14	34
Schlipf Evidia	Henry	L Gradwohl	F	W	Nov	22	1911	H-17	77
Schlipf Fona	Henry	L Bradwohl	F	W	Aprl	4	1917	H-18	76
Schlipf	Henry	L Cralwell	M	W	May	13	1903	H-3	21
Schlipp Ivan	Henry	L Gradwohl	M	W	May	6	1915	H-18	39
Schlutenhofer C	Wm	Agnes Goetz	M	W	Mar	29	1920	H-19	34
Schlutenhofer E	Wm	Agnes Goetz	F	W	Nov	20	1918	H-19	14
Schluttenhafer	Chris	Thereasa Krich	M	W	May	16	1911	H-17	64
Schluttenhofa E	Wm	Agnes Goetz	M	W	Mar	12	1912	H-17	85
Schluttenhofer C	Geo	Agnes Hasser	F	W	Mar	7	1914	H-18	16
Schluttenhofer	Geo	Agnes Hasser	M	W	Jan	16	1916	H-18	54

Qarleiter — father Joseph Mary Schilling F W 4-22-1905 H15 45

eath Kult Elizabeth Age 80 June 22, 1902 Talbot H21 - 32

over


For continuation of Map see below.
BALTIC SEA
GULF OF DANZIG
Continuation of Province of EAST PRUSSIA
DENMARK
LAALAND
Falster
Bornholm
Fehmarn
Kiel
HOLSTEIN
MECKLENBURG
POMERANIA
WEST PRUSSIA
EAST PRUSSIA
BRANDENBURG
POSEN
SILESIA
SAXONY
BRUNSWICK
BAVARIA
BOHEMIA
POLAND
RUSSIA
AUSTRIAN DOMS
KÖNIGSBERG
DANZIG
STETTIN
BERLIN
POTSDAM
MAGDEBURG
FRANKFURT
POSEN
BRESLAU
DRESDEN
LEIPZIG
WEIMAR
ALTENBURG
PRAGUE
WARSAW
PLOCK
KALISZ
PETRIKAU
RADOM
KIELCE
Thorn
Bromberg
Rostock
Stralsund
Wismar
Lübeck
Hamburg
Lüneburg
Halle
Görlitz
Oppeln
Troppau
Bamberg
Baireuth
Coburg
Longitude East from Greenwich
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
50
51
52
53
54
English Miles 69·1 = 1 Degree
0 5 10 20 30 40
Geographical Miles 60 = 1 Degree
0 5 10 20 30 40
German Geographical Miles 15 = 1 Degree
0 5 10 15

THE
GERMAN EMPIRE
(EAST SHEET)
PRUSSIA, SAXONY, MECKLENBURG &c.

Drawn by Edw.d Weller F.R.G.S.

Engraved by Edw.d Weller. *Red Lion Square.*

BLACKIE & SON: GLASGOW EDINBURGH & LONDON.

Reproduced from an original engraving issued about 1875 — Jonathan Sheppard Books, Albany, N.Y. 12220.

Birth

Schilling Clara	William	Edith Matthews	F	W	May	3	1920	H-19	38
Schilling Clifford	William	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	30	1917	H-18	88
Schilling Henriotta	Henry	Anna Altapeter	F	W	Jan	23	1913	H-17	99
								Book↑↓	Page↑↓
Schilling Joseph	Robert	E Oberhausen	M	W	July	7	1916	H-18	63
Shilling Margaret	Robt	E Oberhausen	F	W	July	23	1910	H-17	49
Schilling Martha	John	Estella Tully	F	W	Nov	16	1919	H-19	30
Schilling Mildred	Robert	E Obenhouser	F	W	Jan	22	1908	H-17	6
Schilling Wm	Wm	Edith Matthews	M	W	Oct	29	1911	H-17	76
Schilling	Joseph	J Colemeyer	F	W	Jan	23	1885	H-11	1
Schilling	Henry	Auben / Hasen	M	W	Oct	16	1905	H-15	51
Schillin	Robert	E Oberhausen	M	W	Sept	2	1913	H-18	5
Schindler John	John	Serrildo Thoeth	M	W	Aug	13	1915	H-22	18
Schindler	Jas	Lula Small	M	W	July	4	1902	H-15	11
Schinwiler	Sid	Emma Enslow	F	W	June	8	1904	H-15	35
Segisler	Jake	------ James	M	W	Mar	11	1889	H-12	9
Schlater Charles	Thomas	Mary Gunnel	M	W	Jan	20	1918	H-19	1
Schlater Josephine	Albert	Lula Davidson	F	W	Oct	23	1908	H-17	22
Schleeter	Henry	— Schonefolot	M	W	June	26	1899	H-14	34
Schlipf Evidia	Henry	L Gradwohl	F	W	Nov	22	1911	H-17	77
Schlipf Fona	Henry	L Bradwohl	F	W	Aprl	4	1917	H-18	78
Schlipf	Henry	L Gralwell	M	W	May	13	1903	H-3	21
Schlipp Ivan	Henry	L Gradwohl	M	W	May	6	1915	H-18	39
Schlutenhofer C	Wm	Agnes Goetz	M	W	Mar	29	1920	H-19	34
Schlutenhofer E	Wm	Agnes Goetz	F	W	Nov	20	1918	H-19	14
Schluttenhafer	Chris	Thereasa Krich	M	W	May	16	1911	H-17	64
Schluttenhofn E	Wm	Agnes Goetz	M	W	Mar	12	1912	H-17	85
Schluttenhofer C	Geo	Agnes Hasser	F	W	Mar	7	1914	H-18	16
Schluttenhofer	Geo	Agnes Hasser	M	W	Jan	16	1916	H-18	54

Marriage

Qarleiter — father Joseph Mary Schilling F W 4-22-1905 H15 45

eath Kult Elizabeth Age 80 June 22, 1902 Talbot H21 - 32

over

arriage Record

Schilling Anna	George Howard	July 21 1892	W	June	22	1913	7	174
Schilling Anna M	Jacob L Moyer	May 24 1890	W	Feb	10	1915	8	137
Schilling Barbara	John Kult			Nov	4	1886	2½	209
Schilling Elizabeth	Joseph Kult			Feb	11	1885	2½	137
Schilling Elizabeth	John Becker			Feb	14	1893	2½	530
Schilling Henry	Anna Altepeter	July 18 1885	W	Feb	14	1912	7	144
Schilling John	Stella Tully		W	Aug	29	1904	4	91
Schilling Joseph	Josephine Colmire			Jan	1	1878	2	409
Schilling Katie A	John F Metzinger			Jan	7	1896	3	168
Schilling Katie S	Lewis Back			Feb	16	1889	2½	317
Schilling Lena	Peter Brown			Jan	8	1894	3	6
Schillings Magda M	John H Bennett			Feb	5	1885	2½	134
Schilling Mary M	J J Quarleiter			Nov	12	1903	4	46
Schilling William T	Edith K Matthews	Aprl 3 1888	W	Jan	12	1911	7	4

arriage

Kult Elizabeth	Andrew Brown			Oct	28	1872	2	216
Kult Elizabeth	Vernon V Weaver	Aprl 12 1892	W	Nov	28	1917	9	227
Kult J Catherine	J Henry Wanstrath	Feb 14 1889	W	Aprl	30	1907	5	220
Kult John	Barbara Schilling			Nov	4	1886	2½	209
Kult Joseph	Elizabeth Schilling			Feb	11	1885	2½	137
Kult Joseph M	Nellie E Miller	Oct 12 1886	W	June	5	1912	7	169
Kult Mary C	Arthur P Wildey	May 16 1898	W	Nov	29	1916	9	15
Kult Mary M	Clayton Killion	Dec 20 1897	W	Nov	26	1918	9	407
Kult Peter	Lillian Maxson	Nov 25 1886	W	Feb	17	1914	8	55
Kult Philip	Gertrude Altepeter			Mar	2	1886	2½	178
Kults Josephine	Christopher [illegible]stott			July	9	1878	2	426

~~Kunkle K William~~	~~L Mary Hill~~	~~Dec 12 1849~~	~~W~~	~~May~~	~~30~~	~~1907~~	~~5~~	~~228~~
~~Kunkle Mary L~~	~~Samuel Richardson~~	~~Aprl 30 1852~~	~~W~~	~~Sept~~	~~15~~	~~1912~~	~~7~~	~~205~~
~~Kuntz William~~	~~Vera Lane~~	~~Oct 16 1888~~	~~W~~	~~Oct~~	~~15~~	~~1914~~	~~8~~	~~105~~
~~Kuse Barney~~	~~Jennie Workman~~			~~Nov~~	~~7~~	~~1881~~	~~2~~	~~571~~
~~Kutz Samuel L~~	~~Ollie L Vice~~			~~Jan~~	~~9~~	~~1879~~	~~2~~	~~450~~

Wanstrath J Henry to Catherine J. Kult April 30, 1907 5 220

Marriage

PA 1850

L., JOSEPH
L., MARY
L., MARY
L., MICHAEL
L., RCBERT
L., WILLIAM
N., MARGARET
L., BRIDGET
L., CECILIA
L., EDITH
L., JOHN
, CATHARINE
, JAMES
, PATRICK
ELIZABETH
MARY
MICHAEL
WILLIAM
CHARLES
, THOMAS
JOHN
MARY
M, WILLIAM
GEORGE
SARAH
SARAH J.
THOMAS
, SAMUEL
MARY
CATHARINE
NICHOLAS
EN, WILLIAM
DAVID
Y, H. P.
, ANN
, ANN
, CLEMENTINE
, DANIEL
, JAMES
, JOHN
, JOHN
, JOSEPH
, JOSEPH
, MARGARET
, MARTHA
, PERRY
, SARAH
, SARAH J.
, ELENOR
, ANDREW
, JAMES SR.
, JOHN
, MARGARET
, MITCHELL
, MOSES
, THOMAS
, WILLIAM
, WILLIAM
BRIDGET
BRIDGET
CATHARINE
CATHARINE
ELIZABETH
ELLEN
HANNAH
HANNAH
JAMES
JAMES M.
JOHN
JOHN
JONATHAN
LAWRENCE
MICHAEL
MICHAEL
PATRICK
PATRICK
PATRICK
STEPHEN H.
WILLIAM
JAMES
ROBERT
JOHN
PATRICK
REBECCA
JAMES
, WILLIAM
JOHN
JOHN
E, JOHN F.
E, WILLIAM
, WILLIAM J.
R, WILLIAM
WILLIAM
, JACOB
Y, ELIZABETH
Y, JOSEPH
Y, SUSAN
T, AGNEYS
EDWARD
JAMES
JOHN
THOMAS
WILLIAM
N, MARY
EY, JOHN
ERS, THOMAS J. E.
CORNELIAS
JOHN
EN, JOH G.*
Y, DAVID A.
, HENRY
JANE
ELLEN
JACOB
LOUISA
NABALE
WILLIAM
K, JOSEPH
G, WILLIAM
, JOHN
, WILLIAM
REUBEN
, ROBERT
Y, SAMUEL
EN, JAMES
, ANN
T, ELLEN
GH, HENRY
TER, JAMES

DEL	C49	ASTEN TW	MEHCW, GECRGE
DEL	C47	ASTEN TW	MEHOY, JANE
CHI	212	NEW GARD	MEHR, GERCGE
PHI	249	SPRING G	MEHR, GERCGE
PHI	371	NORTH MU	MEHRER, EVERHARD F.
PHI	442	NO. LIBE	MEHRING, HENRY
PHI	059	OXFORD T	MEHRING, JACOB
PHI	513	WEST PHI	MEHRING, JCHN
PHI	294	PINE WAR	MEHRING, JUSTUS
DEL	016	NETHER P	MEHS, MARY ANN
PHI	439	MOYAMENS	MEHSTER, JACOB
PHI	437	MOYAMENS	MEHTCCCK, JOHN
PHI	402	MOYAMENS	MEIBY, SAMUEL
PHI	427	MOYAMENS	MEIBY, SUSAN
PHI	371	MOYAMENS	MEICE, JOSEPH
PHI	412	MOYAMENS	MEICER, WILLIAM B.
PHI	434	MOYAMENS	MEICHEL, GEORGE
PHI	398	MOYAMENS	MEICHEL, LEWIS
PHI	323	NO. LIBE	MEICHINER, SEBASSUM
WES	276	WEST NEW	MEICHLOT, JOHN M.
LAN	332	MANHEIM	MEICY, JACOB
LAN	090	DRUMORE	MEIDEL, WILLIAM
ARM	225	COWANSHA	MEIDELL, GEROGE
BED	127	EAST PRO	MEIDER, JCHN
PHI	056	SPRING G	MEIDKNECK, CAHTARINE
LAN	001	SADSBURY	MEIDLE, MICHAEL
MGM	013	PLYMOUTH	MEIDLE, MICHAEL
BUT	075	MIDDLESE	MEIDLICH, CHRISTIAN
PHI	363	SPRING G	MEIDMAN, ELIAS
BUC	079	BUCKINGH	MEIER, GECRGE
PHI	002	KINGSESS	MEIERE, CHARLCTTE
BUT	037	BUTLER B	MEIERE, MARY
WYO	029	WASHINGT	MEIFADDEN, ELLEN E.
WES	069	MT. PLEA	MEIFERT, LYDIA
ERI	202	ERIE EAS	MEIFFLIN, JACCB B.
LAN	338	LANCASTE	MEIG, CHARLES H.
PHI	085	CEDAR WA	MEIGERL, ANFREW
PHI	328	SOUTHWAR	MEIGH, LOUIS
WES	369	NORTH HU	MEIGH, MOSES
CUM	150	SOUTH MI	MEIGHAN, CCRNELIUS
PHI	413	NORTH MU	MEIGHAN, HENRY
CUM	139	UPPER DI	MEIGHAN, PATRICK
BEA	250	HANOVER	MEIGHAN, PATRICK
WAS	362	WASHINGT	MEIGHAN, PETER
ERI	242	WEST WAR	MEIGHEN, DENNIS
LAN	022	MOUNT JO	MEIGHEN, HANNAH
ARM	131	ALLEGHEN	MEIGHEN, JCHN
PHI	242	SOUTH MU	MEIGHEN, MATTHEW
PHI	357	NEW MARK	MEIGHEN, WILLIAM
FAY	369	LUZERNE	MEIGHUM, ELIZABETH
PER	431	CENTRE T	MEIGLE, F.
LAN	391	MARIETTA	MEIGRES, THOMAS
FRA	271	HAMILTON	MEIGS, ANDERW
PER	428	BLOOMFIE	MEIGS, CHARLES D.
WAS	436	BUFFALO	MEIGS, JOHN F.
LYC	277	LYCOMING	MEIGS, MARY
CUM	151	SOUTH MI	MEIGS, WILLIAM
DAU	016	HARRISBU	MEIKEEY, ANTHCNEY
PER	426	BLOOMFIE	MEIKEL, WILLIAM
BRA	014	TOWANDA	MEIKLE, FREDERICK
BRA	014	TOWANDA	MEIKLEY, ADAM
BRA	014	TOWANDA	MEIKLEY, MICHAEL
BRA	014	TOWANDA	MEIKLY, THARANEY
PHI	088	NO. LIBE	MEIL, AMRGARET
ARM	037	BRADYS B	MEIL, ANDREW M.
BRA	014	TOWANDA	MEIL, JCNATHAN
BRA	014	TOWANDA	MEILAND, JAMES
GRE	249	FRANKLIN	MEILAND, JULIUS
BEA	303	ECONOMY	MEILER, SILIVESTA
BLA	258	ALLEGHEN	MEILES, HANNAH
LUZ	146	PITTSTON	MEILEY, ABRAHAM
ALL	161	PITTSBUR	MEILEY, EMANUEL
WES	389	UNITY TW	MEILEY, HENRY
BRA	006	TOWANDA	MEILEY, JACOB
BRA	006	TOWANDA	MEILEY, JOHN
ARM	042	BRADYS B	MEILEY, JCHN
PHI	253	MOYAMENS	MEILEY, JCHN
PHI	428	SPRING G	MEILEY, JOHN
PIK	011	MILFORD	MEILEY, MARY
LUZ	156	PITTSTON	MEILEY, RICHARD
LAW	138	SOUTH SL	MEILHIMER, JOHN
LAW	138	SOUTH SL	MEILL, JOHN
SOM	010	SOMERSET	MEILL, MARY
ALL	364	PEEBLES	MEILLER, BRIDGET
MGM	223	NORRISTO	MEILLER, SUSAN
LAW	138	SOUTH SL	MEILLER, TCBIAS
LAW	138	SOUTH SL	MEILSON, ANN
BUT	051	MIDDLESE	MEILWAIN, EBINGER
BUT	051	MIDDLESE	MEILY, CHRISTIAN O.
DAU	291	HALIFAX	MEILY, GECRGE
DAU	301	HALIFAX	MEILY, JACOB
PHI	339	SPRING G	MEILY, LEVI
ALL	294	NORTH FA	MEILY, MARGARET
LAN	230	COLUMBIA	MEILY, MARTIN
IND	315	SALTSBUR	MEILY, MARTIN
FRA	112	GUILFORD	MEILY, MARTIN
FRA	114	GUILFORD	MEILY, WIDCW
FRA	112	GUILFORD	MEILZEL, DANIEL
FRA	388	FANNET T	MEIMHARD, GEORGE G.
PHI	356	SOUTHWAR	MEIMINE, JOHN H.
SCH	268	WEST PEN	MEIN, HARRIET
PHI	359	SOUTHWAR	MEIN, ISAAC P.
MGM	395	UPPER ME	MEINAHERN, JOHN
WAY	044	SCOTT	MEINDEL, JOHN
MGM	094	MONTGOME	MEINE, ANTHONEY
ARM	136	ALLEGHEN	MEINEICK, HENRY*
ARM	142	ALLEGHEN	MEINELL, MARTIN
LAN	226	COLUMBIA	MEINER, MELRINA
DAU	165	UPPER SW	MEINERS, CORNELIUS
CLA	255	BEAVER T	MEINES, ELIZABETH
CUM	014	UPPER AL	MEINGORN, MARTIN
NOR	197	EASTON B	MEINGUT, MOSES
PHI	501	WEST PHI	MEINKHOUSE, FRANCIS
PHI	216	GERMANTO	MEINS, SAMUEL
PHI	216	GERMANTO	MEINS, THCMAS
ERI	231	WEST WAR	MEINSEL, JACOB
ERI	231	WEST WAR	MEINSER, JOHN
PHI	288	GERMANTO	MEINSK, ALINE
PHI	492	ARAMINGO	MEINSKER, ELIZABETH
PHI	108	BRISTOL	MEINSKER, LUDWIG
MGM	218	UPPER HA	MEIPE, BENJAMIN
LAN	252	ELIZABET	MEIRAN, CHARLES
BER	381	CUMRU TW	MEIRLEY, CATHARINE
CUM	008	UPPER AL	MEIRS, FRANCIS
ALL	318	PITTSBUR	MEIRS, FRANCIS
PHI	284	SPRING G	MEIRS, WILLIAM
PHI	445	NORTH MU	MEIRSELLE, HENRY
WES	364	NORTH HU	MEIS, FRANCIS
MGM	120	LOWER PR	MEIS, JERIMIAS
ALL	316	FINDLAY	MEIS, NATHAN

WES	276	WEST NEW	MEISBERGER, JOHN
ALL	530	PITTBURG	MEISE, JACOB
DAU	439	UPPER PA	MEISELL, LUDWIG
DAU	438	UPPER PA	MEISENHALTER, DANIEL
MGM	155	FREDERIC	MEISENHELDER, DAVID
LAN	171	BLUE BAK	MEISENHELTER, GEORGE
ADA	248	MOUNTJOY	MEISENHELTER, PETER
ADA	259	GERMANY	MEISENHELTEY, AARON
POT	082	EULALIA	MEISENHETTER, LEAH
BER	170	DISTRICT	MEISENHILDE, HENRY
MGM	223	UPPER HA	MEISENHILL, GEORGE
ALL	283	RESERVE	MEISENTEIN, JAMES
LEB	040	MILLCREE	MEISER, CHRISTIAN
LEB	066	JACKSON	MEISER, EMANUEL
PHI	101	UPPER DE	MEISER, EMILINE
ALL	170	ALLEGHEN	MEISER, FREDERICK *
PHI	242	KENSINGT	MEISER, GEORGE
PHI	242	KENSINGT	MEISER, HARRISON
WAS	118	EAST BET	MEISER, MALIDA
CUM	265	SILVERSP	MEISER, MARY
FRA	098	GUILFORD	MEISER, MICHAEL
NOR	039	LEWIS TW	MEISEUHELTER, SAMUEL *
CUM	151	SOUTH MI	MEISH, MARY
PHI	486	NO. LIBE	MEISHENHELTER, LAVIAN
LEH	079	WEISENBU	MEISHON, RUTH
ALL	515	PITTBURG	MEISKEY, JOHN
ALL	515	PITTBURG	MEISKIN, ABRAHAM
LEH	124	LYNN TWP	MEISKIN, EMANUEL
JUN	246	WALKER T	MEISKY, CHRISTIAN
BER	357	CUMRU TW	MEISKY, JACOB
PHI	061	LOWER DE	MEISKY, JOHN
PHI	061	LOWER DE	MEISLER, CHASPER
BER	150	GREENWIC	MEISLER, JACOB
BER	138	GREENWIC	MEISMINKEL, EBERHARD
PHI	391	NEW MARK	MEISNER, OTTO W.
SUS	360	DUNDAFF/	MEISOR, G. B.
MON	006	HAMILTON	MEISOR, MARY
WAY	264	HONESDAL	MEISS, CHARLES
LAN	025	MOUNT JO	MEISS, LAWRENCE
ALL	260	PITTSBUR	MEISS, PHILIP
ALL	260	PITTSBUR	MEISSELL, JOHN
CAR	309	MAUCH CH	MEISSEMER, GERTRUDE
CAR	339	MAUCH CH	MEISTER, GODFRY
GRE	323	JACKSON	MEISTER, JESSE
GRE	226	WAYNE TW	MEISTZ, WILLIAM
CAR	363	MAUCH CH	MEITAH, DELIAH
CAR	321	MAUCH CH	MEITCHNER, SUSAN
CAR	347	MAUCH CH	MEITER, JOSEPH
CAR	332	MAUCH CH	MEITZ, GEORGE
GRE	226	WAYNE TW	MEITZ, HENRY
ALL	081	PITTSBUR	MEITZ, JOHN
PHI	439	MOYAMENS	MEITZ, JOHN
PHI	151	UPPER DE	MEITZ, SAMUEL
PHI	113	SOUTHWAR	MEITZ, SOLOMON
PHI	140	SOUTHWAR	MEITZHER, SAMUEL
PHI	075	MIDDLE W	MEITZLER, AARON
MGM	156	LOWER ME	MEITZLER, BENJAMAN
PHI	459	SPRING G	MEITZLER, CONRAD
PHI	045	LOWER DE	MEITZLER, HENRY
BUT	099	WEST CON	MEITZLER, HENRY
BUT	148	CRANBERR	MEITZLER, JACOB
BUT	148	CRANBERR	MEITZLER, JACOB
LEH	291	NORTH WH	MEITZLER, JOHN
PHI	033	NO. LIBE	MEITZLER, JOHN A.
CHE	040	UPPER OX	MEITZLER, PETER
LAN	055	SALISBUR	MEITZLER, PHILIP
PHI	247	MORTH WA	MEITZLER, SARAH
PHI	504	DOCK WAR	MEITZLER, WILLIAM
LEH	093	UPPER MA	MEITZTER, JANE
CHE	020	WEST PIK	MEIXALL, GEORGE
LAN	029	MOUNT JO	MEIXEL, DANIEL
LEB	116	LEBANON	MEIXEL, DAVID
LEB	215	BETHAL T	MEIXEL, HENRY
PHI	296	NO. LIBE	MEIXEL, ISAIAH
PER	474	NEWPORT	MEIXEL, JACOB
DAU	323	MATAMORA	MEIXEL, JOHN
PHI	221	NORTH WA	MEIXEL, PHILIP
PHI	493	SPRING G	MEIXEL, VIOLETTA
CUM	223	MECHANIC	MEIXELE, CATHARINE
CUM	251	SILVER S	MEIXELL, A.B.
BUT	210	SOUTH BU	MEIXELL, JACOB
LAW	060	NORTH BE	MEIXELL, JOHN
CHE	127	NEW LOND	MEIXELL, MICHAEL
ALL	251	ALLEGHEN	MEIXELL, STEPHEN
BER	348	CUMRU TW	MEIXELL, THOMAS W.
CUM	008	UPPER AL	MEIZELL, MARGARET
PHI	135	SOUTH WA	MEKAIN, MARY
ARM	277	REDBANK	MEKALL, WILLIAM
LEB	207	BETHAL T	MEKE, ANTHONY
PHI	070	NO. LIBE	MEKEAL, JOSEPH *
CUM	259	SILVER S	MEKEE, JOHN
CUM	259	SILVER S	MEKELY, SAMUEL
LAN	257	ELIZABET	MEKEMAN, DOMINIC
LEB	207	BETHAL T	MEKEN, WILLIAM
LEB	171	JONESTOW	MEKENHUN, FREDRICK*
LEB	239	EAST HAN	MEKER, MARY
LEB	219	UNION TW	MEKES, SMAUEL *
LAN	131	UPPER LE	MEKESELL, PHILLIP
SCH	388	UPPER MA	MEKINLEY, CATHARINE
PHI	135	SOUTH WA	MEKINS, JAMES
PHI	038	SPRING G	MEKLIEH, CATHERINE
PHI	509	SPRING G	MEKLIEH, CATHERINE
ADA	141	LIBERTY	MEKSER, HENRY
YOR	090	YORK TWP	MEKUNS, DAVID
CAR	394	UPPER TO	MEL, JACOB
LAN	306	CONOY TW	MEL, RICHARD
CUM	166	HOPEWELL	MELA, FREDERICK
PHI	533	NO LIBER	MELA, MICHAEL
PHI	310	SOUTH MU	MELACUFT, ANN
WES	245	HEMPFIEL	MELAGUM, JOSEPH
BUC	255	NOCKAMIX	MELAN, D.
NOR	174	EASTON B	MELAN, PETER
PHI	350	NO. LIBE	MELANEY, JAMES
FAY	079	SPRINGHI	MELANLY, SUSANNA
ALL	232	MC KEESP	MELANSY, BARNEY
DAU	208	LONDONDE	MELANY, THOMAS
LAN	366	WEST COC	MELARAN, HUGH
MON	042	ROSS TWP	MELARKEY, ROGER
DAU	250	MIDDLE P	MELARKY, HENRY
DAU	250	MIDDLE P	MELARKY, JOHN
DAU	147	MIDDLETO	MELARKY, ROSANNAH
ALL	102	PITTSBUR	MELARY, MARY
CUM	251	SILVER S	MELAUGHLIN, CATHARINE
PIK	016	LEHMAN T	MELAUGHLIN, THOMAS
PIK	016	LEHMAN T	MELAVERY, WILLIAM
BUC	162	MORRISVI	MELAY, JOHN
YOR	314	MANHEIM	MELBAY, WILLIAM
LEH	080	WEISENBU	MELBEE, REUBUN
LEH	119	LYNN TWP	MELBER, FREDERICA
LEH	118	LYNN TWP	MELBER, HENRY

LAN	367	LANCASTE
LAN	087	WARWICK
ALL	131	ALLEGHEN
YOR	287	DOVER TW
YOR	310	CONOWAGO
DAU	345	WEST HAN
YOR	389	FAIRVIEW
YOR	229	MANCHEST
YOR	287	DOVER TW
YOR	294	WEST MAN
YOR	293	WEST MAN
PHI	379	NO. LIBE
UNI	111	PERRY TW
NOR	223	SUNBURY
LEB	029	MILLCREE
PHI	079	SPRING G
LEB	039	MILLCREE
UNI	111	PERRY TW
NOR	034	LEWIS TW
LEB	041	MILLCREE
UNI	111	PERRY TW
YOR	285	DOVER TW
PHI	225	SOUTH WA
YOR	287	DOVER TW
DEL	112	BERMINGH
YOR	223	LOWER WI
LAN	153	MANOR TW
LAN	167	MANOR TW
LAN	179	MANOR TW
LAN	165	EPHRATA
LAN	179	MANOR TW
BER	204	NORTHEAS
MGM	054	HORSHAM
SCH	326	POTTSVIL
LEH	161	LOWER MA
NOR	164	LOWER MA
MGM	208	TOWAMENS
PHI	307	NO. LIBE
DAU	147	MIDDLETO
LEB	107	SOUTH LE
CAM	053	ALLEGHEN
LEH	357	NORTHAMP
PHI	280	KENSINGT
MGM	275	WORCESTE
BER	077	MAXATAWN
CHE	121	NEW LOND
PHI	067	SPRING G
FRA	382	FANNET T
LEH	149	LOWER MA
LEH	153	LOWER MA
PHI	328	NO. LIBE
UNI	125	WASHINGT
UNI	125	WASHINGT
SCH	378	POTTSVIL
LEH	097	UPPER MA
LEH	161	LOWER MA
LEH	152	LOWER MA
BER	064	LONGSWAM
LEH	152	LOWER MA
LEH	157	LOWER MA
LEH	158	LOWER MA
LEH	160	LOWER MA
LEH	101	UPPER MA
BER	C58	LONGSWAM
LEH	158	LOWER MA
LEH	042	UPPER MI
LEH	152	LOWER MA
BER	145	GREENWIC
SOM	030	SOMERSET
MON	049	ROSS TWP
LAN	136	UPPER LE
LAN	164	MANOR TW
LAN	344	MANHEIM
LAN	339	LANCASTE
LAN	133	UPPER LE
LAN	133	UPPER LE
LUZ	044	HOLLENBA
LAN	138	UPPER LE
MON	035	ROSS TWP
PHI	286	SOUTH MU
CUM	294	NEWTON T
CUM	292	NEWTON T
MON	049	ROSS TWP
CAR	260	BANKS TW
LUZ	146	HUNTINGT
MON	004	HAMILTON
ALL	137	PITTSBUR
PHI	025	BLOCKLEY
ALL	274	RESERVE
PHI	247	MAYAMENS
BER	154	BETHEL T
BER	159	BETHEL T
LUZ	118	ABINGTON
WAY	044	SCOTT
BUT	005	BUFFALO
CRA	064	HAYFIELD
ARM	169	PINE TWP
IND	203	SOUTH MO
UNI	259	BUFFALO
LAN	077	DRUMORE
BER	051	HERFORD
BER	051	HERFORD
ALL	243	ALLEGHEN
LAN	074	DRUMORE
FUL	006	MC CONNE
IND	160	BLACK LI
PHI	478	NO. LIBE
MER	379	GREENVIL
ALL	266	PITTSBUR
MGM	067	UPPER DU
SUS	139	LIBERTY
PHI	213	LOMBARD
WES	180	GREENSBU
PHI	186	FRANKFOR
PHI	245	LOMBARD
ALL	317	PITTSBUR
LAN	013	SADSBURY
SCH	160	NEW CAST
BUT	004	BUFFALO
BUT	004	BUFFALO
BUT	040	BUTLER B
FAY	318	BRIDGEPO
ERI	382	GIRARARD
ERI	382	GIRARARD
FRA	484	GREEN CA
PHI	506	SPRING G
ALL	145	PITTSBUR
BRA	281	TROY TWP
LUZ	476	DENISON
WAY	264	HONESDAL

MELBER, MARY
MELBIN, ALEXA
MELBIN, WILLI
MELBOURN, JAM
MELBOURNE, FL
MELBE, EDWARD
MELBURN, ISAA
MELBURN, WILL
MELBURY, GERC
MELBY, EMELIN
MELBY, SARAH
MELCELHAMER,
MELCHELL, FLE
MELCHEN, PHIL
MELCHER, CHAR
MELCHER, HENR
MELCHER, JOSE
MELCHER, SUSA
MELCHES, CATH
MELCHI, HARRI
MELCHI, MARY
MELCHING
MELCHINGER,
MELCHIOR, HEN
MELCHOR, ADAM
MELCHOR, JAC
MELCHOR, JOHN
MELCHOR, JOHN
MELCHOR, JOH
MELCHOR, JOS
MELCHOR, MIC
MELCOTT, JCH
MELDECK, AUG
MELDER, SOUT
MELDON, JAME
MELDREAM, GR
MELDROM, GAR
MELDRUM, MAR
MELEAR, SAMU
MELEHON, JOS
MELEHOR, MAR
MELEK, ANNA
MELENAHAR, S
MELENCOAT, A
MELENDER, JO
MELENDERFER,
MELENDY, CAR
MELENWORTH,
MELENY, ELIS
MELENY, THOM
MELEOKN, WIL
MELEORY, CHI
MELERS, AMEZ
MELES, JOHN
MELEY, PATRI
MELEY, SAMUE
MELFISH, DAN
MELGER, JCHN
MELHAN, WILL
MELHEIM, EDW
MELHISAR, LE
MELHOM, JACC
MELHOM, SENA
MELHON, JOHN
MELHORN, EBE
MELHORN, HAR
MELHORN, HEN
MELHORN, JAC
MELHORN, JAC
MELHORN, JCH
MELHORN, MAI
MELHORN, SAC
MELHORN, SII
MELHOUR, JOS
MELIA, MARY
MELIAH, JANS
MELIAN, JAME
MELIATH, ALI
MELICA, WAH
MELICH, EMAI
MELICK, ANDI
MELICK, CCLI
MELICK, CAN
MELICK, SAMI
MELICK, THO
MELICKS, JO
MELIER, ADAI
MELIIES, AM
MELIN, HUGH
MELINDA, A.
MELINDER, W
MELINES, SA
MELING, CAR
MELING, CHA
MELINGER, C
MELINGER, H
MELINGER, J
MELION, JAM
MELISH, JAM
MELISON, SI
MELISTER, A
MELISTER, F
MELISTER, J
MELISTER, J
MELISTER, W
MELIUX, HEN
MELIVIN, PH
MELIX, SAMP
MELIZENA, -
MELKER, GEC
MELKORN, WI
MELL, AGNES
MELL, BENNE
MELL, CATHA
MELL, DAVID
MELL, DAVID
MELL, HENRY
MELL, ISAAC
MELL, JACOB
MELL, JANE
MELL, JCHN
MELL, JOHN
MELL, JOHN
MELL, MICHA
MELL, MICHA
MELL, SUSAN
MELL, WILL
MELL, WILL
MELL, WILL
MELLA, JOH

PA 1850

	NOR	105	EASTON B
	PHI	393	SOUTHWAR
	LAN	279	LANCASTE
	NOR	269	BETHLEHE
	BUC	250	BEDMINST
	PHI	301	SPRING G
M	PHI	177	KENSINGT
TH	DAU	171	UPPER SW
	LEH	028	UPPER MI
	YOR	280	WEST MAN
T	BUT	186	CLEARFIE
CK	TIO	214	DELMAR T
	MGM	105	LOWER PR
	PHI	244	LOMBARD
E	CLA	218	PAINT TW
	LEB	096	SOUTH LE
	SCH	141	NEW CAST
	MER	080	HICKORY
INE	BER	136	GREENWIC
	BER	132	GREENWIC
	BER	132	GREENWIC
	BER	216	RUSCOMBM
	WAY	246	HONESDAL
	PHI	004	SPRING G
	PHI	311	NO. LIBE
	DAU	48	MIDDLE P
	MGM	035	SPRINGFI
	PHI	336	SPRING G
	NOR	298	EAST ALL
	NOR	309	ALLEN TW
EL	NOR	310	ALLEN TW
	PHI	218	SOUTH WA
	COL	343	HEMLOCK
	YOR	273	HANOVER
	NOR	261	BETHLEHE
ELIZABETH	PHI	215	SPRING G
	ALL	285	PITTSBUR
S	LAN	369	LANCASTE
	LEG	001	SALSBURG
	ALL	349	LAWRENCE
N C.	PHI	097	UPPER DE
ES	LAN	295	LANCASTE
	FRA	238	CHAMBERS
	BER	276	SOUTHEAS
	BER	163	ALBANY T
T	PHI	105	UPPER DE
	NOR	067	MILTON B
EL	NOR	068	MILTON B
	PHI	485	MOYAMENS
	PHI	115	KENSINGT
	BER	066	LONGSWAM
	BER	066	LONGSWAM
	PHI	086	NO. LIBE
	ALL	129	ALLEGHEN
ANN	DAU	237	DAUGHIN
	PHI	284	SPRING G
URGE	FRA	230	CHAMBERS
	ADA	024	GETTYSBU
	NOR	253	BETHLEHE
	NOR	236	BETHLEHE
	NOR	254	BETHLEHE
	NOR	253	BETHLEHE
	NOR	252	BETHLEHE
	BER	093	MAXATAWN
	BER	130	GREENWIC
	MTR	460	FRANKLIN
	LEH	066	WEISENBU
	LEH	096	UPPER MA
	MGM	191	DOUGLASS
	MGM	184	NEWHANOV
	NOR	254	BETHLEHE
	ALL	039	EAST BIR
	PHI	479	NO. LIBE
	BER	093	MAXATAWN
	SCH	284	WEST PEN
	NOR	339	LEHIGH T
	BER	095	MAXATAWN
	BER	109	RICHMOND
	NOR	241	BETHLEHE
	BER	093	MAXATAWN
GUSTUS	PHI	340	SPRING G
	PHI	277	NO. LIBE
L	BER	115	RICHMOND
	MGM	333	MARLBORO
	BEA	293	ECONOMY
	MGM	333	MARLBORO
	PHI	169	NO. LIBE
	MGM	334	MARLBORO
	LEH	022	SALSBURG
PETER	BER	086	MAXATAWN
	LAN	140	EAST HEM
AN	PHI	109	UPPER DE
	LAN	338	LANCASTE
M	PHI	200	SPRING G
N	BER	095	UPPER TU
	PHI	082	NO. LIBE
	PHI	085	UPPER DE
L	SCH	353	POTTSVIL
	NOR	131	LOWER AU
	PHI	250	SOUTH MU
T	PHI	489	NO. LIBE
D	FRA	172	WAYNESBO
	NOR	125	EASTON B
	LEH	065	UPPER MI
	LAN	256	ELIZABET
	LAN	256	ELIZABET
A.	LEH	336	ALLENTOW
L	FRA	156	WASHINGT
S	LAN	266	ELIZABET
	LEH	031	UPPER MI
SABETH	LEH	036	UPPER MI
EMIAH	LEH	035	UPPER MI
ATHAN	LEH	035	UPPER MI
A	LFH	036	UPPER MI
OMAN	LEH	034	UPPER MI
JAMIN	LFH	045	JACKSON
JAMIN	LEH	050	MYERSTOW
UEL	FRA	160	WASHINGT
	LEB	057	JACKSON

SCHILDT. JOHN	BER	397	ALSACE T
SCHILEY. CHRISTIAN	PHI	173	SPRING G
SCHILICK. MATTHEW	CHE	241	WEST BRA
SCHILL. CHARLES	PHI	221	MAYAMENS
SCHILL, DAVIC	BED	244	MIDDLE W
SCHILL. FREDERICA	PHI	255	NO. LIBE
SCHILLEN. FREDRICK	ALL	132	ALLEGHEN
SCHILLEN. SUSAN	PHI	061	PASSYUNK
SCHILLENY. MICHAEL	SCH	301	SCHUYLKI
SCHILLER. ANNA	PHI	152	SOUTHWAR
SCHILLER. CHARLES	PHI	063	PASSYUNK
SCHILLER. FREDERICK	PHI	513	NO. LIBE
SCHILLER. GEORGE	PHI	063	PASSYUNK
SCHILLER. GOTLIFB	LAW	055	NORTH BE
SCHILLER. JOSEPH	ALL	507	PITTBURG
SCHILLER. WILLIAM	PHI	062	PASSYUNK
SCHILLHAMERM GEORGE	LEH	130	LYNN TWP
SCHILLING. ADAM	SCH	328	POTTSVIL
SCHILLING. FRANCIS	NOR	125	EASTON B
SCHILLING. JOHN	PHI	316	SPRING G
SCHILLING. JOHYN	PHI	043	BLOCKLEY
SCHILLINGER. FREDERUK	CLA	221	WASHINGT
SCHILLINGER. SARAH	PHI	109	SOUTH WA
SCHILLINGS. FRANCIS	PHI	528	KENSINGT
SCHILLINGTON. PHEBE	PHI	522	KENSINGT
SCHILLINGWERT. CATHARINE	PHI	386	KENSINGT
SCHILTERBURN. HERNY	CLA	268	BEAVER T
SCHILTZER, DINAH	SCH	397	UPPER MA
SCHILVA. CHRISTIAN	SCH	245	TAMAGUA
SCHIMEL. SARAH	MOR	463	UPPER MT
SCHIMER. CHARLES B.	LEH	060	UPPER MI
SCHIMER. JOHN B.	LEH	060	UPPER MI
SCHIMERHORN. ALALINE *	BRA	353	SMITHFIE
SCHIMERHORN. ALALINE *	BRA	353	SMITHFIE
SCHIMIT. REUBEN	NOR	336	LEHIGH T
SCHIMMEL. JOHN	PIK	011	MILFORD
SCHIMMER. LOUISA	ALL	289	DUQUSNE
SCHIMCFF. GEORGE	SCH	213	EAST NOR
SCHIMOYER. BENJAMIN	LEH	146	LOWER MA
SCHIMP, ISAAC	YOR	212	LOWER CH
SCHIMPF. FRANK	ALL	136	ALLEGHEN
SCHIMPF. JACOB	ALL	135	ALLEGHEN
SCHIMPP. JONATHAN G.	LEH	349	EAST ALL
SCHINBERGER. JAMES	NOR	289	EAST ALL
SCHINDER. JOHN	ALL	138	ALLEGHEN
SCHINDHAM. CHRISTIANA	ALL	173	PITTSBUR
SCHINDLE. CHRISTOPEHR	YOR	378	NORTH CO
SCHINDMAN. JOHN	NOR	027	LEWIS TW
SCHINEBERG. JOSEPH	NOR	304	ALLEN TW
SCHINEBERY. WILLIAM	NOR	303	ALLEN TW
SCHINEBRY. L.	NOR	269	BETHLEHE
SCHINELGTER. CATHARINE	CEN	085	POTTER T
SCHINER, CATHARINE	DAU	050	HARRISBU
SCHINER. ELIZA	DAU	050	HARRISBU
SCHINER. JACOB	LAN	254	ELIZABET
SCHINER. JAMES	NOR	081	NORTHUMB
SCHINER. JOHN	LAN	249	ELIZABET
SCHINER. PETER	ALL	516	PITTBURG
SCHINETT. MARY A.	PHI	265	MOYAMENS
SCHINGLEGLASS. ADOLPH	PHI	256	NO. LIBE
SCHINGLER. NAUSCN	BRA	329	ULSTER T
SCHINICK. PETER	PHI	181	SPRING G
SCHINK. J. L.	ADA	030	GETTYSBU
SCHINK. MICHAEL	ALL	275	RESERVE
SCHINLBERGER. JOHN	NOR	290	EAST ALL
SCHINLED. JOHN	PHI	101	UPPER DE
SCHINSON. ELIZABETH	FRA	184	GREENE T
SCHIDAN. RUDOLF	LAN	158	EAST HEM
SCHIDLER. WILLIAM	YOR	334	HEIDELBE
SCHIPE. ISAAC	NOR	139	UPPER AU
SCHIPE. JACOB	LEG	015	SALSBURG
SCHIPE. JESSE	BER	157	BETHEL T
SCHIPE. WILLIAM	BER	367	SPRUCE W
SCHIPHOLZ. HENRY	CUM	154	SOUTH MI
SCHIPLER, CATHARINE	ADA	284	CONOWAGO
SCHIPP. JOHN	LAN	371	WEST COC
SCHIPPER. JACOB	BED	184	HARRISON
SCHIPPER. JOSEPH	BED	184	HARRISON
SCHIRBEL. HENRY	ALL	230	ALLEGHEN
SCHIRBEL. JOSEPHINE	ALL	230	ALLEGHEN
SCHIRCK. JACOB	WAR	389	CONEWANG
SCHIRCK. JACOB JR.	WAR	389	CONEWANG
SCHIRCK. PETER	PHI	314	KENSINGT
SCHIRELEY. MATHIAS	PHI	468	SPRING G
SCHIRELEY. REUBEN	CHE	423	WEST WHI
SCHIRELIN. JOHN	PHI	531	NO. LIBE
SCHIRELY. JULIANA	PHI	318	SOUTH MU
SCHIRICK. WILLIAM	ALL	297	DUQUSNE
SCHIRLEY. ANGUS	PHI	482	NO. LIBE
SCHIRLY. CHARLES	PHI	482	NO. LIBE
SCHISHOTZ. ELIZABETH	CUM	154	SOUTH MI
SCHISLAR. PETER	ALL	408	PITTSBUR
SCHISLE. CHARLES	ELK	336	BENZINGE
SCHISLER. JOHN	BUC	228	PLUMSTEA
SCHISLER. JOHN A.	NOR	143	UPPER AU
SCHISLER. WILLIAM	BUC	170	ROCKHILL
SCHISSLER. HARRIONS	NOR	394	MOORE TW
SCHISSLER. HENRY	NOR	140	UPPER AU
SCHITESLOR. ELISHA	FAY	014	WARTON T
SCHITHES. ISAAC	BED	242	MIDDLE W
SCHITLER. LUDWIG	MGM	152	FREDERIC
SCHITLER. MICHAEL	NOR	355	BUSHKILL
SCHITTZ. JONATHAN	SCH	348	POTTSVIL
SCHITY. GOERGE	LAN	250	ELIZABET
SCHITZ. AD.	NOR	292	EAST ALL
SCHITZ. CHRISTIAN	LAN	191	MILLERSV
SCHITZ. DAVID	LEG	019	SALSBURG
SCHITZ. HANNAH	BER	244	NORTHWES
SCHITZ. JACOB	DAU	205	LONDONDE
SCHITZ. JACOB SR.	LAN	266	ELIZABET
SCHITZ. PAUL	ALL	384	PITTSBUR
SCHITZ. REBUEN	NOR	293	EAST ALL
SCHITZ. SAMUEL	BUC	189	ROCKHILL
SCHIUNER. ELISA	PHI	349	NORTH MU
SCHIVALLSMITH. JOHN	LAN	375	WEST COC
SCHIVE. HARMAN	PHI	125	KENSINGT
SCHIVEIER. JOHN	JUN	267	DELAWARE
SCHIVEINHART. HENRY	MGM	176	NEWHANOV
SCHIVELY. ALBERT	MGM	375	MOORELAN
SCHIVELY. CHRISTOPHER	ALL	010	PITTSBUR
SCHIVELY. CONRAD	LAN	407	MARIETTA
SCHIVELY. HENRY	PHI	157	LOCUST W
SCHIVELY. MARY P.	PHI	373	NEW MARK

SCHIVERS. JACOB	PHI	501	SPRING G
SCHIVETZER. PETER	BER	413	ROBERSON
SCHIVIN. PETER	WAS	336	CHARTIER
SCHKEIP. MICHALE	NOR	129	LOWER AU
SCHKLATTERN. JOHN	MGM	337	MARLBORO
SCHKLEPPY. CONRAD	NOR	096	CHILLISQ
SCHLABACH. DANIEL	NOR	363	BUSHKILL
SCHLABACH. HENRY	NOR	208	UPPER NA
SCHLABACH. MARIETTA	NOR	208	UPPER NA
SCHLABARD. M.	NOR	283	EAST ALL
SCHLABBICH. BENJAMIN	BER	079	CENTRE T
SCHLABBICH. JOHN	BER	079	CENTRE T
SCHLABEK. JACOB	PHI	301	KENSINGT
SCHLABRACH. JACOB	LAN	342	EAST COC
SCHLAG. HENRY	SOM	017	JEFFERSO
SCHLAGEE. CATHARINE	NOR	394	MOORE TW
SCHLAGEE. CHARLES	NOR	394	MOORE TW
SCHLAGENHAUF. CHAHINE	BER	375	CUMRU TW
SCHLAGENLCUPT. ELLEN*	CLA	255	BEAVER T
SCHLAGER. CHARLES	WAY	263	HONESDAL
SCHLAGER. CHRISTIAN	BUT	186	CLEARFIE
SCHLAGER. FRANK	CLA	220	WASHINGT
SCHLAGER. GEORGE	WAY	263	HONESDAL
SCHLAGER. GEORGE	WAY	263	HONESDAL
SCHLAGER. JOHN	WAY	104	PALMYRA
SCHLAMEP. JOHN*	NOR	422	LOWER MT
SCHLAMP, MELGER	NOR	363	BUSHKILL
SCHLANCH. JACOB	LAN	347	EAST COC
SCHLANCH. STEPHEN	CLA	219	WASHINGT
SCHLANCKER. GEORGE	MGM	182	NEWHANOV
SCHLANDER. JOHN	UNI	069	PENNS TW
SCHLAPIG. ELLIMINA	NOR	221	SUNBURY
SCHLARZ. SUSAN	NOR	322	LEHIGH T
SCHLASMAN. JOHN	LAN	373	WEST COC
SCHLASON. SARAH	CRA	337	WOODCOCK
SCHLATER. ADAM C.	PHI	101	PENN DIS
SCHLATER. ANNA	PHI	451	SPRING G
SCHLATER. BENJAMIN	PHI	084	UPPER DE
SCHLATER. GEORGE W.	MGM	146	WHITE MA
SCHLATER. HENRY	BUT	182	CLEARFIE
SCHLATER. ISAAC	MGM	141	WHITE MA
SCHLATER. JACOB	MGM	036	SPRINGFI
SCHLATER. JOHN	MGM	145	WHITE MA
SCHLATER. JOHN	BUT	182	CLEARFIE
SCHLATER. MARY	BUT	182	CLEARFIE
SCHLATER. MARY	BUT	198	DONEGAL
SCHLATER. MARY	MGM	238	NORRITON
SCHLATER. SAMUEL	BUT	194	DONEGAL
SCHLATER. WILLIAM	MGM	025	PLYMOUTH
SCHLATMAN. H.	BER	012	OLEY TWP
SCHLATMAN. PETER	BER	013	OLEY TWP
SCHLATT. JOHN	LAN	190	BLUE BAK
SCHLAUBACH. MADELANE	MON	038	ROSS TWP
SCHLAUCH. DANIEL	LEH	098	UPPER MA
SCHLAUCH. GEORGE	BER	386	BRECKNOC
SCHLAUCH. ISAAC	LAN	343	EAST COC
SCHLAUCH. LUCAS	LEH	110	UPPER MA
SCHLAUCH. MOSES	BER	082	CENTRE T
SCHLAUCH. PHILIP	BER	384	BRECKNOC
SCHLAUEL. JOSEPH	LEH	394	LOWHILL
SCHLAUGH. HENRY	LAN	301	PENN TWP
SCHLAUGH. HENRY	YOR	019	YORK BOR
SCHLAUTER. JOHN	BUC	166	ROCKHILL
SCHLAY. HENRY	ALL	219	ALLEGHEN
SCHLAYENHOF. MARY	CLA	255	BEAVER T
SCHLAYER. MICHAEL	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLAYER. SAMUEL	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLAYERS. GEORGE	BUC	209	SPRINGFI
SCHLAYERS. JOHN	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLAZERS. FRANCIS	BUC	211	SPRINGFI
SCHLE. JOHN	PHI	513	NO. LIBE
SCHLEAR. JOHN	SCH	017	RUSH TWP
SCHLEBACH. CHRISTOPHER	LAN	320	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBACH. HENRY	LAN	320	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBACH. JOHN	LAN	323	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBACH. WILLIAM	LAN	324	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBAUGH. JOSEPH	BER	337	CUMRU TW
SCHLECHER. PAUL *	LEH	368	NORTHAMP
SCHLECHT. JOHN M.	PHI	299	KENSINGT
SCHLECKER. JACOB	LEH	394	LOWHILL
SCHLEDGT. JOHN	WAY	214	TEXAS TW
SCHLEE. MICHAEL	ALL	263	PITTSBUR
SCHLEEDER. THEDORE	YOR	226	LOWER WI
SCHLEEDER. THEDORE JR.	YOR	227	LOWER WI
SCHLEFER. ELIZABETH	BUC	287	HILLTOWN
SCHLEFFER. CONRAD	ALL	142	PITTSBUR
SCHLEGEE. GEORGE	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE. HENRY	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE. HUGH	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE. SAMUEL	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE. SUSAN	NOR	389	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEL. ABRAHAM	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. BENEVILLE	BER	115	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. CHARLES	BER	107	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. CHARLES	NOR	251	UPPER MA
SCHLEGEL. DANIEL	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. ELI	BER	120	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. ELIJAH	BER	105	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. HANNAH	BER	104	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. HENRY	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. ISAAC	BER	368	CUMRU TW
SCHLEGEL. JACOB	BER	375	CUMRU TW
SCHLEGEL. JACOB	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. JAMES	BER	106	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. JOHN	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. JOHN	BER	115	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. LEAH	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. PAUL	NOR	209	UPPER NA
SCHLEGEL. PETER	NOR	232	SUNBURY
SCHLEGEL. SAMUEL	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. SAMUEL	BER	083	MAXATAWN
SCHLEGEL. SOLEMON	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. SOLOMON	BER	113	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. SUSANNA	BER	113	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL. SUSANNAH	NOR	261	SHAMOKIN
SCHLEGELMILCH. JOHN	LAN	051	EAST DON
SCHLEICHER. JOSEPH	BER	108	UPPER TU
SCHLEICHTER. MALIN	CHE	085	PHOENIXV
SCHLEIDER. LYDIA	LEH	188	HANOVER
SCHLEIFER. JACOB	MGM	163	FREDERIC
SCHLEIFER. JOSEPH*	BUC	144	MILFORD
SCHLEIFFER. JACOB	BUC	215	SPRINGFI
SCHLEIG. DANIEL	[illegible]	[illegible]	COAL TWP

SCHLENKER. DANIEL
SCHLENKER. JOHN
SCHLENKER. JOHN
SCHLENKER. JOHN
SCHLENKER. JOSIAH
SCHLENKER. RATHAN
SCHLENKER. RUBEN
SCHLENKER. SAMUEL
SCHLENKER. SAMUEL
SCHLENTZ. JOHN
SCHLEPPER. JOHN
SCHLEPPY. ABRU
SCHLEPPY. ELLEN J.
SCHLEPPY. HENRY
SCHLER. DANIEL
SCHLER. JACOB
SCHLERDER. JOHN
SCHLERFFER. HENRY B.
SCHLESINGER. HENRY
SCHLESSELMAN. JOHN
SCHLESSER. ANNA
SCHLESSMAN. JOHN
SCHLESSMAN. JOHN
SCHLESSMAN. PETER
SCHLESSMAN. PETER
SCHLESSMAN. WILLILAM
SCHLETTEBURG. GEORGE
SCHLETZEC. ANTON
SCHLETZER. CHRISTIAN
SCHLETZERN. CATHARINE
SCHLEUMES. CHARLES
SCHLEY. MARGARET
SCHLICH. DANIEL
SCHLICHER. DARAH
SCHLICHER. GEORGE
SCHLICHER. JOSEPH
SCHLICHER. LEVI
SCHLICHT. ANN E.
SCHLICHTER. BENJAMINE
SCHLICHTER. ESTHER
SCHLICHTER. ESTHER
SCHLICHTER. JESSE
SCHLICHTER. JOHN
SCHLICHTR. JACOB
SCHLICK. ELIZABETH
SCHLICKER. CAROLINA
SCHLICKER. DANIEL
SCHLICKER. ELIZABETH
SCHLICKER. ISAAC
SCHLICKER. JOHN
SCHLICKER. REUBEN
SCHLICKER. RUEBEN
SCHLICKMOYER. JOHN
SCHLIDERBERRY. CONRAD
SCHLIDHTOR. THOMAS
SCHLIDITER. JOHN *
SCHLIECHER. RACHEL
SCHLIEFFER. WILLJUGHB
SCHLIER. GEORGE
SCHLIETER. THOMAS
SCHLIFER. CATHARINE
SCHLIFER. CHRISTIAN
SCHLIFER. ENOS
SCHLIFER. GEORGE
SCHLIFFER. JACOB
SCHLIFFER. JOSEPH
SCHLIG, JOSEPH
SCHLIGTIG. ADAM
SCHLIKER. EARNEST
SCHLIKER. GEORGE
SCHLINBECKER. JOHN
SCHLIPF. DANIEL
SCHLISHTER. ENOS*
SCHLISSINGER. PHILIP
SCHLITIG. CASPER
SCHLITZER. CATHARINE
SCHLITZER. JOHN
SCHLLTER. GETLEIB
SCHLMECKER. JACOB
SCHLOAT. ADAM
SCHLOAT. CAROLINE
SCHLOAT. GEORGE
SCHLOAT. SAMUEL
SCHLOFER. JOHN
SCHLOFER. REUBEN
SCHLOGEL. WILLIAM
SCHLOMAN. ELIZABETH *
SCHLOMAN. HENRY
SCHLONAKER. JOSIAH
SCHLONECKER. JACOB
SCHLOOP. JACOB
SCHLOOP. JOHN
SCHLOOP. JOHN
SCHLOORUK. VINCENT
SCHLOPER. AMAS
SCHLOPER. ANDREW
SCHLOPER. ANGUSTUS
SCHLOPER. GEORGE
SCHLOPER. JOSEPH
SCHLOPERE. JOHN
SCHLOPHER. JACOB
SCHLORSER. MARY
SCHLOSMAN. JOHN
SCHLOSS. JOHN
SCHLOSS. LAZARUS
SCHLOSS. S.
SCHLOSSEN. CONRAD
SCHLOSSER. BENJAMIN
SCHLOSSER. CONRAD
SCHLOSSER. HAYYARD
SCHLOSSER. JACOB
SCHLOSSER. JOHN
SCHLOSSER. JOHN
SCHLOSSER. JOHN
SCHLOSSER. JOHN G.
SCHLOSSER. LAFAYETTE
SCHLOSSER. MARY
SCHLOSSER. PETER
SCHLOSSER. PHILLIP
SCHLOSSER. STEPHEN
SCHLOSSER. VALENTINE
SCHLOT. LEVI
SCHLOTZHUN. GEORGE

PA 1850

H	302	ALLENTOW
R	158	ALBANY T
H	233	SOUTH WH
IR	191	EASTON B
H	302	ALLENTOW
H	352	NORTHAMP
H	381	WASHINGT
H	154	LOWER MA
H	163	LOWER MA
H	297	ALLENTOW
R	262	WINDSOR.
JC	083	NORTHAMP
H	160	LOWER MA
R	260	WINDSOR.
R	261	WINDSOR.
H	150	LOWER MA
H	352	NORTHAMP
IR	345	BUSHKILL
HI	239	SOUTH MU
GM	270	NORRISTO
LA	124	HUSTON T
EB	103	SOUTH LE
EB	091	SOUTH LE
LA	055	NORTH WO
EB	104	SOUTH LE
AU	131	DERRY TW
LA	055	NORTH WO
EB	103	SOUTH LE
AU	049	HARRISBU
TR	402	DERRY TW
HI	017	KENSINGT
EB	194	SWATARA
EB	163	NORTH LE
EN	094	POTTER T
ON	053	CHESTNUT
HI	203	SOUTH WA
LA	123	HUSTON T
OR	162	EASTON B
HI	029	LOWER DE
FR	352	SALEM TW
LA	054	NORTH WO
HI	397	SOUTHWAR
HI	539	NO LIBER
LA	058	NORTH WO
EB	285	SOUTH AN
HI	096	KENSINGT
HI	096	KENSINGT
HE	170	NORTH CO
ED	035	BEDFORD
YO	017	WASHINGT
HI	310	SOUTHWAR
AN	286	PARADISE
EN	061	ROCKLAND
AU	260	MIDDLE P
AN	196	WASHINGT
NI	180	HARTLEY
LL	333	PITTSBUR
AR	280	FRUHOLD
AN	249	LANCASTE
AN	198	WASHINGT
AN	177	MANOR TW
NOR	183	EASTON B
EN	007	HAINES T
PHI	495	ARAMINGO
DAU	402	MIFFLIN
FRA	317	LETTERKE
PHI	448	MOYAMENS
CLE	300	LAWRENCE
ERI	217	ERIE EAS
ADA	218	HAMILTON
PHI	134	KENSINGT
ALL	040	EAST BIR
CHE	160	EAST COV
DAU	346	WEST HAN
LAN	366	WEST COC
BUC	106	WARRINGT
DEL	242	NEWTOWN
LAN	166	MANOR TW
ALL	315	PITTSBUR
DEL	267	UPPER DA
UNI	035	CENTRE T
ADA	268	UNION TW
ERI	222	WEST WAR
NOR	177	EASTON B
CLA	103	MADISON
PHI	064	KENSINGT
LAN	404	MARIETTA
LAN	230	WEST LAM
CLI	102	PINE CRE
MGM	005	FRANCONI
WES	429	WASHINGT
FAY	207	UNION BO
FAY	207	UNION BO
FRA	062	PETER TW
ALL	377	FRANKLIN
ALL	394	OHIO TWP
PHI	045	LOWER DU
BLA	095	HOLLIDAY
ALL	383	OHIO TWP
ALL	369	FRANKLIN
ALL	521	PITTBURG
ALL	383	OHIO TWP
ALL	270	ROSS TWP
YOR	409	WARRINGT
HUN	160	WALKER T
DAU	319	JACKSON
DAU	114	HUMMELST
DAU	334	RUSH TWP
CLI	104	PINE CRE
DAU	334	RUSH TWP
CRA	126	MEADVILL
DAU	132	DERRY TW
PHI	191	HIGH STR
PHI	092	KENSINGT
PHE	071	KENSINGT
WES	319	ROSTRAVE
ALL	221	UPPER ST
WES	161	EAST HUN
PHI	279	MOYAMENS
ALL	512	PITTBURG
NOR	098	EASTON B
SCH	201	EAST NOR
YOR	411	PARADISE
CAR	409	UPPER TO
ALL	156	LOWER ST
PHI	204	LOCUST W
PHI	340	SOUTHWAR
LAN	323	MANHEIM
ALL	357	LAWRENCE
PER	498	LIVERPOO

SHILLENBERGER, SARAH	PER	498	LIVERPOO
SHILLENBURG, SAMUEL	YOR	035	YORK BOR
SHILLENGSBURG, SAMUEL	PHI	387	NORTH MU
SHILLER, AMELIA	PHI	014	NO. LIBE
SHILLER, CONRAD	PHI	078	CEDAR WA
SHILLER, ELIZABETH	SOM	277	SUMMIT T
SHILLER, GOERGE	CUM	241	MONROE T
SHILLER, JOHN	LAN	195	EAST LAM
SHILLER, JOHN	ALL	179	PITTSBUR
SHILLER, MARGARET	BEA	115	DARLINGT
SHILLERY, SAWRENCE	LAN	394	LANCASTE
SHILLEY, MARY	GRE	149	MONONGAH
SHILLHAMMER, CATHARINE	LUZ	439	WILKES-B
SHILLHIMER, SOLOMON	SCH	095	CASS TWP
SHILLIGH, MAREY	CHE	004	EAST PIK
SHILLILNG, GEORGE	PHI	444	SOUTHWAR
SHILLIN, CHRISTIAN	PHI	150	PENN DIS
SHILLINBURFER, JOHN	PER	498	LIVERPOO
SHILLINFORD, THOMAS	PHI	124	KENSINGT
SHILLING WILLIAM	MER	071	HICKORY
SHILLING, AARON	CLI	026	PORTER T
SHILLING, AMELIA	BER	353	CUMRU TW
SHILLING, ANDREW	CLI	032	PORTER T
SHILLING, ANDREW	MER	071	HICKORY
SHILLING, ANTHONY	FUL	004	MC CONNE
SHILLING, CATHARINE	MIF	307	DECATUR
SHILLING, CHARLES	ADA	284	CONOWAGO
SHILLING, CHRISTIANNA	PHI	375	SOUTHWAR
SHILLING, DANIEL	CLI	025	PORTER T
SHILLING, DANIEL	CEN	098	HARRIS T
SHILLING, EPHRAIM	BER	337	CUMRU TW
SHILLING, FRANCIS	ALL	042	EAST BIR
SHILLING, FREDERICK	ALL	278	WILKINS
SHILLING, GEORGE	CLI	024	PORTER T
SHILLING, GEORGE	MER	071	HICKORY
SHILLING, GEORGE	MER	071	HICKORY
SHILLING, GEORGE	PHI	160	NO. LIBE
SHILLING, HENRY	MER	070	HICKORY
SHILLING, HENRY	PHI	369	NO. LIBE
~~SHILLING, HENRY~~	~~LAN~~	~~261~~	~~ELIZABET~~
SHILLING, HESTER	PHI	472	CHESTNUT
SHILLING, ISAAC	MIF	185	ARMAGH T
SHILLING, JACOB	LAW	056	NORTH BE
SHILLING, JACOB	CUM	356	CARLISLE
SHILLING, JACOB	FUL	004	MC CONNE
SHILLING, JACOB	ALL	139	BALDWIN
SHILLING, JOHN	BUT	031	BUFFALO
SHILLING, JOHN	LEB	004	HEIDELBE
SHILLING, JOHN	LEH	164	HANOVER
SHILLING, JOHN	MIF	307	DECATUR
SHILLING, JOHN	PHI	375	SOUTHWAR
SHILLING, JOHN A.	PHI	378	NORTH MU
SHILLING, JOSEPH	NOR	224	NAZERETH
SHILLING, JOSEPH	ADA	021	GETTYSBU
SHILLING, MATHEW	PHI	282	PINE WAR
SHILLING, MICHAEL	JEF	108	PERRY TW
SHILLING, MKATHIAS	MGM	300	UPPER PR
SHILLING, SAMUEL	BER	337	CUMRU TW
SHILLING, THOMAS	PHI	124	KENSINGT
SHILLING, WILLIAM	UNI	139	WEST BEA
SHILLING, WILLIAM	PHI	424	NORTH MU
SHILLINGBURG, JACOB	PHI	393	KENSINGT
SHILLINGEFOOD, GEORGE	PHI	197	MAYAMENS
SHILLINGER, ANDREW	NOR	192	EASTON B
SHILLINGER, AUGUSTUS	MGM	433	UPPER ME
SHILLINGER, FREDERICK	CUM	251	SILVER S
SHILLINGER, FREDERICK	CLA	215	PAINT TW
SHILLINGER, GEORGE	NOR	419	LOWER MT
SHILLINGER, GEORGE	NOR	085	FORKS TW
SHILLINGER, JACOB	NOR	083	FORKS TW
SHILLINGER, SAMUEL	PHI	073	SPRING G
SHILLINGER, WILLIAM	NOR	192	EASTON B
SHILLINGFORD, CHARLES	DEL	159	SPRINGFI
SHILLINGFORD, MARGARET	PHI	227	SPRING G
SHILLINGS, ELMIRA	PHI	166	PENN DIS
SHILLINGS, JOHN	ADA	041	GETTYSBU
SHILLINGS, TEMPERANCE	PHI	478	NO. LIBE
SHILLINGSBURG, JOHN F.	PHI	082	NO. LIBE
SHILLINGSFORD, JAMES	DEL	285	UPPER DA
SHILLINGSFORD, JAMES	DEL	288	UPPER DA
SHILLINGSFORD, MICHAEL	PHI	424	SPRING G
SHILLINGSFORD, WILLIAM	DEL	288	UPPER DA
SHILLINGWORTH, MR.	PHI	465	SPRING G
SHILLIT, WILLIAM	YOR	411	WELLSVIL
SHILLITE, JAMES	BEA	199	RACCOON
SHILLITC, NANCY	BEA	201	RACCOON
SHILLITC, S. W.	FRA	011	MERCERSB
SHILLITO, SAMUEL	BEA	200	RACCOON
SHILLITS, GEORGE	BEA	230	INDEPEND
SHILLITT, MARSH	ALL	015	PITTSBUR
SHILLMAN, BENJAMIN	BUC	299	TINICUM
SHILLMAN, REBECCA	PHI	441	SPRING G
SHILLPH, JOHN	FRA	055	MONGOMER
SHILLPLEY, HENRY	PHI	081	BRIDESBU
SHILLS, GEORGE	ALL	301	PLUM TWP
SHILLS, JOHN	CHE	244	EAST CAL
SHILLY, ANNA	DAU	196	LOWER SW
SHILLY, FREDERICK	SCH	261	MINERSVI
SHILLY, JOSEPH	CHE	092	PHOENIXV
SHILLY, MARY	LAN	215	EARL TWP
SHILMEN, HANNAH	BUC	227	PLUMSTEA
SHILMEYER, ELIZABETH	PHI	336	SPRING G
SHILMODINE, NELSON	VEN	209	ALLEGHEN
SHILOR, ELIZABETH*	LAN	098	DRUMORE
SHILPS, SAMUEL	CEN	087	POTTER T
SHILS, JACOB M.	LAN	301	PENN TWP
SHILT, CEVILLA	ADA	285	CONOWAGO
SHILT, ELIZABETH	BER	194	NORTHEAS
SHILT, ELIZABETH	CEN	028	HAINES T
SHILT, HENRY	BER	304	SOUTHWES
SHILT, ISAAC	BRA	129	ORWELL T
SHILT, JACOB	BER	395	ALSACE T
SHILTER, CHARLES	DAU	204	LONDONDE
SHILTER, CANIEL	CUM	242	MONROE T
SHILTER, LEWIS	BER	206	NORTHEAS
SHILTER, SUSAN	WES	170	ADAMSBUR
SHILTHOW, ANDREW	SCH	249	MINERSVI
SHILTON, LUCY L.	TIO	013	COVINGRT
SHILTS, MICHAEL	PHI	108	PENN DIS
SHILTZ, ABRAHAM	PHI	173	LOCUST W
SHILTZ, CAHTERINE	BUC	250	NOCKAMIX
SHILTZ, ELIZABETH	LUZ	266	PROVIDEN
SHILTZ, GABRIEL	PHI	260	NO. LIBE
SHILTZ, JOHN	PHI	104	KENSINGT
SHIM, CHRISTIEN	PHI	130	NO. LIBE
SHIM, MARY	PHI	340	NORTH MU
SHIMAL, GEORGE	MER	280	FRENCH C
SHIMAR, SUSAN	PHI	278	MOYAMENS
SHIMBAUGH, JACOB	FRA	477	GREEN CA
SHIMDEL, ELIJAH	SCH	321	POTTSVIL

SHIME, BETSY	PHI	076	LOWER DE
SHIME, CASPER	PHI	151	PENN DIS
SHIME, CHARLES	PHI	165	SOUTH WA
SHIME, CORNELIUS	LUZ	029	HAZLE
SHIME, FRANCIS	PHI	216	NO. LIBE
SHIME, W.	BRA	041	BURLINGT
SHIMEL, JAMES	MER	278	FRENCH C
SHIMER, ABRAHAM	NOR	421	LOWER MT
SHIMER, ABRAHAM	NOR	057	SAUCON T
SHIMER, ANDREW	NOR	296	EAST ALL
SHIMER, AUJ.	NOR	259	BETHLEHE
SHIMER, BARBARA	CHE	064	EAST VIN
SHIMER, BARNETTS	PHI	216	NO. LIBE
SHIMER, CATHARINE	NOR	055	SAUCON T
SHIMER, CHRISTIAN	MGM	112	LOWER PR
SHIMER, COMMASTIRE R.	PIK	046	LACKAWAR
SHIMER, CONRAD	NOR	276	HANOVER
SHIMER, CONRAD	BED	036	BEDFORD
SHIMER, DAVID	LEH	151	LOWER MA
SHIMER, EDWARD	NOR	090	FORKS TW
SHIMER, EDWIN	LEH	328	ALLENTOW
SHIMER, EDWIN	CHE	419	THORNBUR
SHIMER, FRANKLIN	NOR	021	WILLIAMS
SHIMER, FREDERICK	BED	030	BEDFORD
SHIMER, GEORGE	NOR	049	SAUCON T
SHIMER, ISAAC	NOR	052	SAUCON T
SHIMER, ISAAC	PIK	014	MILFORD
SHIMER, ISAAC S.	NOR	011	WILLIAMS
SHIMER, JACKSON	CHE	001	EAST PIK
SHIMER, JACOB	BED	030	BEDFORD
SHIMER, JAMES C.	NOR	048	SAUCON T
SHIMER, JOHN	NOR	065	SAUCON T
SHIMER, JOHN	CHE	043	WEST VIN
SHIMER, JOHN G.	NOR	171	EASTON B
SHIMER, JOSEPH	NOR	419	LOWER MT
SHIMER, JOSEPH	MGM	035	SPRINGFI
SHIMER, M.	NOR	269	BETHLEHE
SHIMER, MARY	NOR	011	WILLIAMS
SHIMER, MARY	NOR	040	SAUCON T
SHIMER, MICHAEL	BED	246	UNION TW
SHIMER, PETER	BED	256	UNION TW
SHIMER, PETER	LEH	257	SOUTH WH
SHIMER, S.B.	NOR	258	BETHLEHE
SHIMER, SAMEUL	FUL	006	MC CONNE
SHIMER, SAMUEL	NOR	018	WILLIAMS
SHIMER, SAMUEL	JEF	081	YOUNG TW
SHIMER, SARAH	CHE	028	UWCHLAN
SHIMER, SUSAN	NOR	055	SAUCON T
SHIMER, SYLVANUS	NOR	144	EASTON B
SHIMER, WILEY	CHE	171	NORTH CO
SHIMER, WILLIAM	CHE	053	WEST VIN
SHIMER, WILLIAM	CHE	045	WEST VIN
SHIMER, WILLIAM	CHE	060	EAST VIN
SHIMER, WILLIAM	NOR	048	SAUCON T
SHIMER, WILLIAM	CHE	020	WEST PIK
SHIMES, DUKE	PHI	20	SOUTHWAR
SHIMEX, POLLY	NOR	027	WILLIAMS
SHIMFEILD, WILLIAM	FRA	171	WAYNESBO
SHIMINDT, GEORGE	PHI	486	NO. LIBE
SHIMK, F. R.	DAU	223	SESQUEHA
SHIMK, JACOB	SOM	107	SHADE TW
SHIMLER, CHRISTIAN	ERI	239	WEST WAR
SHIMMA, FOSUIA	ALL	081	PITTSBUR
SHIMMEL, BENEVILLE	BER	092	MAXATAWN
SHIMMEL, ELERA*	BUC	228	SPRINGFI
SHIMMEL, GEORGE	CLE	339	BOGGS TW
SHIMMEL, HENRY	CLE	338	BOGGS TW
SHIMMEL, JOHN	CLE	342	DECATUR
SHIMMEL, JOSEPH	BUC	173	ROCKHILL
SHIMMEL, PHILIP	CLE	404	MORRIS T
SHIMMELL, JOHN	CAM	127	CONEMAUG
SHIMMELL, JULIA	CAM	001	WHITE TW
SHIMMER, CHARLES	CHE	148	SOUTH CO
SHIMMER, THOMAS	MGM	348	CHELTENH
SHIMMES, ROBERT	DAU	054	HARRISBU
SHIMMEY, JOHN	ALL	285	RESERVE
SHIMMICK, LEWIS	PHI	387	NO. LIBE
SHIMMUEL, ANDREW	SCH	161	WEST BRU
SHIMP, ANN	YOR	186	PEACHBOT
SHIMP, CAHARINE	PHI	201	HIGH STR
SHIMP, CATHERINE	MIF	266	LEWISTOW
SHIMP, DANIEL	PHI	445	SPRING G
SHIMP, GEROGE	LAN	340	EAST COC
SHIMP, HENRY	LEB	101	SOUTH LE
SHIMP, JACOB	DEL	183	MIDDLETO
SHIMP, JOHN	LEB	101	SOUTH LE
SHIMP, JOHN	LAN	062	SALISBUR
SHIMP, JOHN S.	PHI	396	SPRING G
SHIMP, MARY ANN	YOR	182	PEACHBOT
SHIMP, RACHEL	LAN	357	EAST COC
SHIMP, SAMUEL	LAW	134	SOUTH SL
SHIMP, SUSANNA	LAN	324	BRECKNOC
SHIMP, WILLIAM	LAN	062	SALISBUR
SHIMP, WILLIAM	CUM	311	MUFFIN T
SHIMPF, FRANCIS	CAM	015	WHITE TW
SHIMPF, JACOB	PHI	399	SPRUCE W
SHIMPSON, PETER	PHI	186	MAYAMENS
SHIMSON, SAMUEL	CUM	197	SHIPPENS
SHIMWELL, BENJAMIN	PHI	442	MOYAMENS
SHIN, BARNEY	CAR	267	BANKS TW
SHIN, BENJAMIN	PHI	452	NO. LIBE
SHIN, CHARLES	PHI	139	NO. LIBE
SHIN, ELIZA	CHE	357	WEST FAL
SHIN, STACY	PHI	402	SOUTHWAR
SHINABEK, MICHAEL	ELK	347	BENZINGE
SHINABROOK, CASPER	HUN	181	SHIRLEY
SHINABROOK, ISRAEL	ADA	014	BUTLER T
SHINABROOK, JOHN	LAN	063	EAST DON
SHINABROOK, NOAH	YOR	046	YORK BOR
SHINAFELT, JOHN	BLA	264	ALLEGHEN
SHINALER, ANDREW	LEH	154	LOWER MA
SHINALER, SARAH	LEH	180	LOWER MA
SHINAMAN, CHARLES	FAY	051	GEORGES
SHINANDGERT, EMANUEL	ARM	166	PINE TWP
SHINARD, HARRIT	BLA	108	HOLLIDAY
SHINBEF, FRANCIS	PHI	032	LOWER DE
SHINBERGER, GOERGE	YOR	224	LOWER WI
SHINBERGER, JOHN	YOR	207	LOWER WI
SHINBERGER, JOHN	YOR	174	SPRING G
SHINBOLTHER, CHARLES *	ALL	283	RESERVE
SHINBONE, JOHN	PHI	551	KENSINGT
SHINBORGE, JOSEPH	CRA	304	RANDOLPH
SHINCK, REUBIN	MGM	314	UPPER SA
SHINDAL, PAUL	CEN	016	HAINES T
SHINDEL, DNIEL	YOR	178	SPRING G
SHINDEL, GEORGE	LAN	298	LANCASTE
SHINDEL, J. G. L.	UNI	072	PENNS TW
SHINDEL, JERMIAH	LEH	242	SOUTH WH
SHINDEL, JERMIAH	LEH	242	SOUTH WH
SHINDEL, JOHN P.	NOR	211	SUNBURY

SHINDEL, JOHN P.	BRA	126
SHINDEL, MICHAEL	YOR	179
SHINDELL, MARIA	FRA	454
SHINDEN, JOHN	PHI	048
SHINDEN, PETER	SCH	175
SHINDER, A. C.	JUN	169
SHINDER, ANN	LAN	214
SHINDER, HENRY	ERI	209
SHINDHAM, GEORGE	FRA	462
SHINDLE, CATHARINE	LAN	330
SHINDLE, CATHARINE	LEB	117
SHINDLE, CATHERINE	LAN	379
SHINDLE, D.	JUN	169
SHINDLE, DANIEL	YOR	260
SHINDLE, DANIEL	YOR	259
SHINDLE, EDWARD	SCH	373
SHINDLE, ELIZABETH	LAN	386
SHINDLE, ELIZABETH	LEB	123
SHINDLE, FREDERICK	YOR	255
SHINDLE, GEORGE	YOR	258
SHINDLE, HENRY	YOR	172
SHINDLE, ISAAC	LAN	265
SHINDLE, JACOB	LAN	390
SHINDLE, JACOB A.	LEB	123
SHINDLE, JEREMIAH P.	LEH	307
SHINDLE, JOCOB	FRA	454
SHINDLE, JOHN	PHI	441
SHINDLE, JOHN	LEB	123
SHINDLE, JOHN	LAN	391
SHINDLE, JOHN	YOR	259
SHINDLE, JOHN	YOR	375
SHINDLE, JOSEPH	LEB	115
SHINDLE, JOSEPH	LAN	166
SHINDLE, MARIA	LEB	118
SHINDLE, P. W.	MTR	298
SHINDLE, PHILIP	LAN	403
SHINDLE, PHILIP	YOR	259
SHINDLE, SAMUEL	LAN	403
SHINDLE, SAMUEL	BER	061
SHINDLE, SOPHIA C.	LAN	379
SHINDLE, SUSAN	LAN	066
SHINDLE, WILLIAM H.	LEB	099
SHINDLER, CHRISTIAN	LEH	365
SHINDLER, EDWARD	DAU	038
SHINDLER, ESTHER	SCH	380
SHINDLER, FREDERICK	PHI	176
SHINDLER, JOHN	PHI	024
SHINDLER, SIAM	PHI	109
SHINDLER, WILLIAM	PHI	181
SHINDLES, WILLIAM	BEA	199
SHINDLES, WILLIAM	BEA	199
SHINDLEY, S.	SCH	263
SHINE, ANDREW	VEN	109
SHINE, ANNIE	PHI	355
SHINE, CATHARINE	CRA	032
SHINE, CATHARINE	BUC	203
SHINE, CORNELUIS	PHI	192
SHINE, DAVID	WES	298
SHINE, EDWARD	BRA	402
SHINE, EPHRAIM	BUC	281
SHINE, JACOB	FRA	363
SHINE, JOHN	BUC	193
SHINE, JOHN	ARM	281
SHINE, JUDITH	NOR	149
SHINE, MARY	BUC	242
SHINE, MARY	PHI	257
SHINE, MARY	PHI	144
SHINE, MARY JANE	CHE	240
SHINE, PETER	BUC	196
SHINE, REUBIN*	TIO	028
SHINE, SAMUEL	BUC	226
SHINE, WILLIAM	MGM	284
SHINE, WILLIAM	MGM	154
SHINEBERG, JULY	NOR	314
SHINEBERRY, WILLIAM	FAY	061
SHINEFELT, ABRAHAM	HUN	166
SHINEFELT, FREDERICK	HUN	167
SHINEFELT, WILLIAM	CLA	128
SHINEL, CONRAD	ALL	340
SHINELY, JULIANN	PHI	485
SHINER, ADAM	LAN	385
SHINER, CARHARINE	LUZ	154
SHINER, CATHARINE	LUZ	118
SHINER, CATHARINE	CHE	041
SHINER, CHARLES	LAN	293
SHINER, DAVID	LEH	348
SHINER, DOMINECK	WAS	421
SHINER, DORATHY	LEB	162
SHINER, ENOCH	CEN	236
SHINER, EVE	WAS	426
SHINER, EVEN	LUZ	091
SHINER, FRANCIS	CRA	288
SHINER, FREDERICK	PHI	290
SHINER, GEORGE	CAM	118
SHINER, GOERGE	CAR	239
SHINER, HENRY	BUC	231
SHINER, HENRY	CLA	056
SHINER, ISAAC E.	PHI	070
SHINER, JACOB	JEF	082
SHINER, JAMES	VEN	049
SHINER, JAMES	VEN	049
SHINER, JAMES	VEN	071
SHINER, JOHN	VEN	071
SHINER, JOHN	MGM	404
SHINER, JOHN	CAR	263
SHINER, JOHN	BER	056
SHINER, JOSEPH	FUL	020
SHINER, JOSEPSH	PHI	010
SHINER, MARIA	COL	316
SHINER, MARTIN	LAN	274
SHINER, MARY E.	CUM	300
SHINER, MARY E.	COL	181
SHINER, MICHAEL	SCH	177
SHINER, MITTHIAS	ALL	538
SHINER, ORLANDO	BRA	351
SHINER, ORLANDO	BRA	351
SHINER, PETER	LUZ	063
SHINER, SAMUEL	LEB	078
SHINER, STEPHEN	BRA	219
SHINER, SUSAN	LAN	014
SHINER, WILLIAM	DAU	038
SHINER, WILLIAM	LEB	148
SHINERS, JAMES	PHI	26
SHINES, BONHAM	NOR	100
SHINES, JACOB	NOR	100
SHINES, JAMES	LEB	078
SHINES, MAUD	COL	337
SHINES, WILLIAM	PHI	265
SHINESIG, WILLIAM	CUM	027
SHINET, HENRY	PHI	054

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** PETER SCHILLING

This Information Obtained From:

PETER IMMIGRATED IN
1845 - age 11 OR 12

CENSUS RECORDS
1850 -
1860 -
1870 -
1880 - BENTON Co IND
1900 - BENTON Co IND
1910 - BENTON Co IND

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 July 1833			BAV - GER	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	12 July 1909				
Burial	15 July 1909	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARYS CEM

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVA (MIESBURGER - MIESBERGER)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 June 1845			PRUSSIA - GER	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 MAY 1927				
Burial	18 MAY 1927	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARYS CEM.

ALL CHILDREN NOT KNOWN
HAD 14 CHILDREN
10 SURVIVED

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address Mary R.M. Nunneley
City, State 1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ELIZABETH	Birth	JAN 1863			PA	
		Mar.	Ca 1885				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOSEPH KULT	Burial					
	2 PETER JR	Birth	DEC 1866			PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 APR 1923				
		Burial		DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IND	ST MARYS Cem
	3 BARBARA	Birth				PA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 JOHN	Birth	MAR 1871			ILL	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 LENA	Birth	July 1872			ILL	
		Mar.	Ca 1894				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	PETER BROWN	Burial					
	6 ROBERT HENRY	Birth	Sept 1876			ILL	
		Mar.	Ca 1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ELIZABETH	Burial					
	7 MARY MARGARET	Birth	Dec 1878			ILL	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Joseph QUARLIETER	Burial					
	8 CATHERINE ANN	Birth	27 FEB 1880	CHICAGO	COOK	ILL.	
		Mar.	7 JAN 1897		BENTON	IND.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	12 AUG 1962	DODGE City	FORD	KS.	
	JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER	Burial		HURLINGER		MO.	
	9 ANGELINA	Birth	APR 1882			IND	
		Mar.	Ca 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOHN SCOTT	Burial					
	10 WILLIAM	Birth	APR 1888			IND	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information obtained from:

Husband's Full Name [illegible]

Birth	[illegible]			
Death	[illegible]			
Burial	[illegible]	Cunningham	Chariton	[illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name EVA [illegible]

Birth	[illegible]			
Death	[illegible]			
Burial	[illegible]	Cunningham	Chariton	[illegible]

Mary N.M. Nuckolley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

1 EBENEZER	Birth	Jan [illegible]	[illegible]
2 ISAAC Jr.	Birth	Dec 1846	[illegible]
	Death	08 Nov 1923	Cunningham Chariton [illegible]
3 [illegible]			
4 [illegible]	Birth	[illegible]	[illegible]
5 [illegible]	Birth	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 JAMES HENRY	Birth	Sept 1876	[illegible]
7 [illegible]	Birth	Oct 1878	[illegible]
8 [illegible]	Birth	22 Feb 1880	Chicago Cook Ill
	Mar.	7 Jan 1901	Bentley [illegible]
	Death	12 Aug 1941	Dodge City Ford KS
9 [illegible]	Birth	[illegible] 1883	[illegible]
10 WILLIAM	Birth	Apr 1883	[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

1880 - County: BENTON State: IND Page #: 336 Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP 17 June 1880

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
54	54	PETER SCHILLING			47			FARMER					BAV		
		EVA ✓			35								PRUSSIA	PRUSSIA	PRUSSIA
		ELIZABETH ✓			17								PA		
		PETER, JR ✓			15								PA		
		BARBRA ✓			13								PA		
		JOHN ✓			9								ILL		
		LENA ✓			6								ILL		
		ROBERT H. ✓			4								ILL		
		MARY ✓			2								ILL		
		KATIE ✓			3/12								ILL		
		MILTON HIBBERT			21	SERVANT							ILL		

1900 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 77-B Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP 14 JUNE 1900

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor
93	93	PETER SCHILLING	HEAD	W	M	Jul	1833	66	M	35			GER	GER	GER	1845	55	NA	FARMER	
		EVA ✓	WIFE	W	F	Jun	1845	54		35	14	10	GER	GER	GER					
		PETER ✓	SON	W	M	DEC	1866	33	S				PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M	MCH	1871	29	S				PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		HENRY ✓	SON	W	M	Sep	1876	24	S				IND	GER	GER				FARM LABORER	
		ANGELINA ✓	DAU	W	F	APR	1882	18	S				IND	GER	GER					
		WILLIAM ✓	SON	W	M	APR	1888	12	S				IND	GER	GER				AT SCHOOL	

PARTNERS

1910 - County: BENTON State: IND Sheet #: 18-A Super. Dist. #: 10

Enum. Dist. #: 6 Twp/City/St. addr.: HICKORY GROVE TWP (Pg 86) 5 MAY 1910

107	108	EDA SCHILLING	HEAD	W	F			64	WD		14	10	GER	GER	GER				FARMER	
		PETER ✓	SON	W	M			46	S				PA	GER	GER				FARMER	
		JOHN ✓	SON	W	M			38	S				ILL	GER	GER				FARMER	
		WILLIAM ✓	SON	W	F (M)			22	S				IND	GER	GER				CARPENTER	

PA	Elizabeth	Jan [redacted] 1863		m Joseph Kult
PA	Peter Jr	Dec [redacted] 1866		
PA	Barbara		Ca 1867	
ILL	John	March [redacted] 1871		
ILL	Lena	July	Ca 1872	m Peter Brown
ILL	Robert ~~Henry~~ Henry	Sept [redacted] 1876		
ILL	Mary	Dec [redacted] 1878		
ILL	Katie	Feb	1880	
IND	Angelina	apr	1882	
IND	William	apr	1888	

1910
1866
44

1910
1871
39

1910
1876
34

1910
1871
39

1900

14
10 living
in 1900

1880 2
1890 12
1900 22

1880
1874
6

17 December 1987

Rev. John Bouvier
% St. Mary's Church-Dunnington
RR 1
Ambia, Indiana 47917

Dear Father Bouvier,

I appreciate your kindness in providing death dates from St. Mary's Church records for my great-grandparents, Peter and Eva Schilling, and Henry and Mary Metzinger.

I am sure the records must contain many baptisms, marriages and deaths for my families who moved to Benton County over 100 years ago. Maybe someday I can visit and abstract those records for my family research.

Thought you might be interested in the following address I obtained after we talked:

Rev. Lee O'Neil
% St. Lawrence Church
370 South Section
Fairhope, Alabama 36512

Father Jewitt was out when I called so was unable to learn if Father O'Neil is assigned to St. Lawrence or just receives his mail at this address. He is a good man and I hope his health is much improved.

I am enclosing my stamped, self-addressed envelope in hopes you can locate the address for Janet Cummings of Wichita, who inquired about Peter and Eva Schilling.

Thank you for the information and best wishes during this season of love and peace.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

Schilling Peter

lived Chicago
daughter Kate Schilling Metzinger
lived with sister Elizabeth Kult.

Possible childrens names

Peter
John
Henry
Bill
Mary
Annie
Barbara
Elizabeth

Lena
Catherine
Gertrude
George
Joseph

Oral family tradition:

There were three other known children; George Schilling, Joseph Schilling and Gertrude Schilling. Some of the children died of diptheria. ~~UNPROVEN~~

Elizabeth Schilling, dau of Peter, married Joseph Kult
issue:
Mayme Killion
Liz Weaver, d. Oct 1981
Pete
John

Barbara Schilling, dau of Peter, married a Kult and had a daughter, Annie, who owned a beauty shop in Coon Rapids, Iowa.

These little bits were picked up while just listening and all are UNPROVEN. I do not even know who these people are...do you?

Mary Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Brights
apr 15, 1923
Peter Jr

Peter Schilling d ~~1900-1910~~
76 died July 12, 1909
Bur July 15 1909

Eva Schilling d about 1927
died May 15, 1927
bur May 18 1927

Henry Metzinger d aug 11, 1914 (bur. Dunnington) Cholera complic.
bur 13, 1914

Mary Metzinger d ? Aug 17, 1935
80yrs Aug 20 1935
Cancer

Is there a Catholic Cemetery
at Dunnington?

John Schilling
Elizabeth Steinfeld

Is there a Church at Hickory Grove?

Janet
Cummings
Wichita Ks

1935
80
1855

Fr John Bouvier
Fr Vic Schott
Cinn

John Meisberger

1850 Census PA
Lancaster Co Pg 367

need
dau Eva
age ca 5 yrs
in 1850

Adam Schilling

1850 Census PA
SCHULK Co Pg 328
Pottsville

need
Son Peter
age ca 17 yrs
in 1850

Checked Lancaster 1850 - not there

$$\begin{array}{r}1850\\1833\\\hline 17\end{array}\qquad\begin{array}{r}66\\35\\\hline 21\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}1850\\45\\\hline 5\end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r}1850\\1833\\\hline 17\end{array}$$

Sibilla Rath
Kate Schilling
Herman Drewes
Henry Schmidt
May Longurich
Bertha Hirsch
Anna Zerbes
Catherine Eing
Carrie Lergo
John Kult
Henry Korlighter
—— Scott
—— Kult

ADAMS DATA SUPPLY, INC. 918-335-0744

ADAMS DATA SUPPLY, INC. 918-335-0744

PA 1860 Phila ,

SHIELDS, EDWARD	PHILADELP	081	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SHIELCS, EDWARD	PHILADELP	499	23W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIELCS, EDWARD	PHILADELP	1049	24W.8P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, EDWARD	PHILADELP	787	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, ELIZA	PHILADELP	114	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, ELIZA	PHILADELP	098	9 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, ELIZABETH	PHILADELP	317	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, ELLEN	PHILADELP	003	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, ELLEN	PHILADELP	780	17 W.E.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, FEMALE 40	PHILADELP	759	1 W.6,7,9 D.	PA
SHIELDS, FRANCILLA	PHILADELP	796	21W.W.D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, FRANK	PHILADELP	668	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, GEORGE	PHILADELP	896	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, GEORGE	PHILADELP	789	23W.7P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, HARRIETT	PHILADELP	560	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, HARRY	PHILADELP	318	9 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, HESTER	PHILADELP	813	4W.WD.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, HUGH	PHILADELP	578	23 W.3D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, ISABELLA	PHILADELP	939	24W.8P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, JACOB G.	PHILADELP	452	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES B.	PHILADELP	574	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	500	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	328	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	718	6 W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	207	3 W. E DIV P	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	169	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	357	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	685	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	668	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	698	23W.6P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	970	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SHIELDS, JAMES	PHILADELP	507	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	329	1 W.5 D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	400	3 W. W DIV P	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	647	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	772	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	654	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	190	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, JANE	PHILADELP	469	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JESSE	PHILADELP	436	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, JOHN	PHILADELP	758	1 W.6,7,9 D.	PA
SHIELDS, JOHN	PHILADELP	849	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, JOHN	PHILADELP	240	20 W.1D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, JOHN	PHILADELP	773	23W.7P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, JONATHAN	PHILADELP	677	24W.4P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, KATE	PHILADELP	029	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, LATICIA	PHILADELP	583	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, LOTTIE	PHILADELP	368	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, MAGDALINE	PHILADELP	408	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, MARGARET	PHILADELP	304	3 W. W DIV P	PA
SHIELDS, MARGARET	PHILADELP	046	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, MARGERY	PHILADELP	774	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, MARTHA	PHILADELP	034	22 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	696	6 W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIELCS, MARY	PHILADELP	759	6 W.2D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	710	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	056	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	107	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	249	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	722	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, MARY	PHILADELP	799	10W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, MARY ANN	PHILADELP	759	1 W.6,7,9 D.	PA
SHIELDS, MARY ANN	PHILADELP	161	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, MATTHEW	PHILADELP	995	4W.WD.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	1060	4W.WD.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	736	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	715	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, MILES	PHILADELP	1000	4W.WD.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, NANCY	PHILADELP	605	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, NANCY	PHILADELP	861	17 W.PHILDEL	PA
SHIELDS, NORAH	PHILADELP	984	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SHIELDS, OSBORN	PHILADELP	218	18W.NED.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, OWEN	PHILADELP	643	1 W.6,7,9.D.	PA
SHIELDS, PATGRICK	PHILADELP	199	3 W. E DIV P	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	303	3 W. W DIV P	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	402	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	687	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	519	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	653	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	964	17 W.PHILDEL	PA
SHIELDS, PATRICK	PHILADELP	874	6 W.2D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, REBECCA	PHILADELP	121	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, RICHARD	PHILADELP	946	10W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, ROBERT	PHILADELP	080	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, ROBERT M.	PHILADELP	193	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, ROGERS	PHILADELP	467	23W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, ROSA	PHILADELP	894	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, ROSE	PHILADELP	506	1 W.11 D.PHI	PA
SHIELDS, ROSE	PHILADELP	140	22 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, ROSE	PHILADELP	378	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, ROSEANNA	PHILADELP	1067	4W.WD.PHILAD	PA
SHIELDS, SARAH	PHILADELP	298	3 W. W DIV P	PA
SHIELDS, SARAH	PHILADELP	697	23W.6P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, THOMAS	PHILADELP	735	1 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, THOMAS	PHILADELP	055	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, THOMAS	PHILADELP	630	24W.3P.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, THOMAS	PHILADELP	688	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, THOMAS	PHILADELP	826	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, THOMAS	PHILADELP	462	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SHIELDS, WILIAM J.	PHILADELP	108	22 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	707	1 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	603	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	168	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	463	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	691	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	697	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	386	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	698	23W.6P.PHILA	PA
SHIELCS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	068	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	210	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SHIELE, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	292	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SHIELEITH, MATHIAS	PHILADELP	286	1 W.5 D.PHIL	PA
SHIELER, PHILIP	PHILADELP	995	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SHIER, ALFRED	PHILADELP	361	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIERBECK, FRANZ	PHILADELP	749	11W.1D.PHILA	PA
SHIERER, ANNIE	PHILADELP	131	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SHIESLER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	041	1 W.1 D.PHIL	PA
SHIETS, MARGARET	PHILADELP	043	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SHIFF, WILHEMINA	PHILADELP	152	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SHIFFIT, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	925	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SHIFFLER, F.	PHILADELP	653	24W.4P.PHILA	PA
SHIFFLER, JOHN	PHILADELP	113	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SHIFFLER, MARGARET	PHILADELP	146	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SHIFFLER, MARY M.	PHILADELP	273	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SHIFFLER, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	587	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SHIFLER, JOHN	PHILADELP	883	19 W. PHILAD	PA

SHIFLER, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	213	19W.PHILADEL
SHIFT, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	686	19 W. PHILAD
SHIKE, CATHERINE	PHILADELP	834	21 W.PHILADE
SHIKLE, GEORGE	PHILADELP	869	19 W. PHILAD
SHILDS, CATHAIRNE	PHILADELP	588	5 W.S.D.PHIL
SHILDS, MARY	PHILADELP	497	5 W.S.D.PHIL
SHILDS, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	084	5 W.N.D.PHIL
SHILEL, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	185	19W.PHILADEL
SHILEY, CHARLES	PHILADELP	004	20 W. 1D.PHI
SHILINGER, J.	PHILADELP	184	19W.PHILADEL
SHILL, HENRY	PHILADELP	049	3 W. E. D. P
SHILL, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	482	19 W. PHILAD
SHILLCOPE, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	015	20 W. 1D.PHI
SHILLEDY, JOHN	PHILADELP	400	7 W.PHILADEL
SHILLENBURGER, J. W.	PHILADELP	247	9 W. PHILADE
SHILLENGBURY, JOHN	PHILADELP	223	16W.ED.PHILA
SHILLER, JACOB	PHILADELP	247	1 W.4 D.PHIL
SHILLER, PHILIP	PHILADELP	453	2 W.PHILADEL
SHILLICK, ELIZA A.	PHILADELP	233	20 W.1D.PHIL
SHILLING, CHARLES	PHILADELP	291	20W.1D.PHILA
SHILLING, HNEYR	PHILADELP	741	13 W.PHILADE
SHILLING, JOHN	PHILADELP	668	13 W.PHILADE
SHILLING, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	055	1 W.2 D.PHIL
SHILLING, LADELIA	PHILADELP	056	1 W.2 D.PHIL
SHILLING, LEONARD	PHILADELP	318	15 W.PHILADE
SHILLING, MARY	PHILADELP	513	17 W.E.PHILA
SHILLING, MARY	PHILADELP	835	11 W. PHILAD
SHILLING, MARY A.	PHILADELP	006	16W.ED.PHILA
SHILLING, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	274	1 W.4 D.PHIL
SHILLING, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	481	15 W.PHILADE
SHILLINGBURG, JOHN H.	PHILADELP	047	12W1D.PHILAD
SHILLINGERBURY, MARGRET	PHILADELP	102	20 W. 1D.PHI
SHILLINGFORD, ANN	PHILADELP	195	16W.ED.PHILA
SHILLINGFORD, GEORGE	PHILADELP	287	1 W.5 D.PHIL
SHILLINGFORD, GEORGE W.	PHILADELP	247	15 W.PHILADE
SHILLINGFORD, JAMES	PHILADELP	142	14W.1D.PHILA
SHILLINGFORD, PETER	PHILADELP	1043	24W.8P.PHILA
SHILLINGHAM, MARGARET	PHILADELP	442	15 W.PHILADE
SHILLINGPETER, JAMES*	PHILADELP	275	18W.NED.PHIL
SHILLINGSBURG, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	604	10W.E.D. PHI
SHILLINGSWORTH, JACOB	PHILADELP	247	18W.NED.PHIL
SHILLINGTON, CATHERINE	PHILADELP	995	24W.8P.PHILA
SHILTETON, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	475	3 W. W DIV P
SHIM, CHARLES	PHILADELP	250	19W.PHILADEL
SHIM, STACY	PHILADELP	159	1 W.3 D.PHIL
SHIMER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	891	24W.7P.PHILA
SHIMFF, ELIZA	PHILADELP	410	3 W. W DIV P
SHIMMER, QUEDO	PHILADELP	149	19W.PHILADEL
SHIMMEU, BENJAMIN	PHILADELP	001	9 W. PHILADE
SHIMP, CATHERINE	PHILADELP	1018	4W.WD.PHILAD
SHIMP, GEORGE	PHILADELP	1118	11 W. PHILAD
SHIMP, LOUISA	PHILADELP	362	20W.1D.PHILA
SHIMPF, AUGUST	PHILADELP	170	19W.PHILADEL
SHIMPF, CATHERINE	PHILADELP	998	11 W. PHILAD
SHIMPF, GEORGE	PHILADELP	1062	11 W. PHILAD
SHIMSEN, ELLEN	PHILADELP	255	8 W. PHILADE
SHIN, FREIDT	PHILADELP	740	11W.1D.PHILA
SHINAMICK, JOHN	PHILADELP	901	11 W. PHILAD
SHINBERGER, SARAH	PHILADELP	800	24W.5.D.PHIL
SHINBERY, THOMAS	PHILADELP	520	23 W.2 D.PHI
SHINCKLY, JOHN*	PHILADELP	1044	17 W.PHILADE
SHINDEL, FRED	PHILADELP	491	8 W. PHILADE
SHINDEL, GEORGE	PHILADELP	886	13 W.PHILADE
SHINDER, CLARA	PHILADELP	145	16W.ED.PHILA
SHINDER, JACOB	PHILADELP	144	16W.ED.PHILA
SHINDERWALD, JOHN	PHILADELP	331	12W.2D.PHILA
SHINDLE, ADOLPH	PHILADELP	106	2 W.PHILADEL
SHINDLE, CATHY*	PHILADELP	885	13 W.PHILADE
SHINDLE, PETER	PHILADELP	804	6 W.2D.PHILA
SHINDLE, SAMPLE F.	PHILADELP	231	3 W. W DIV P
SHINE, JOHN	PHILADELP	056	5 W.N.D.PHIL
SHINEK, FRANK	PHILADELP	800	11W.1D.PHILA
SHINEMAN, ROBERT	PHILADELP	1091	4W.WD.PHILAD
SHINER, ASA*	PHILADELP	411	12W.2D.PHILA
SHINER, DANIEL	PHILADELP	466	15 W.PHILADE
SHINER, HENRY	PHILADELP	821	6 W.2D.PHILA
SHINGEL, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	253	20 W.1D.PHIL
SHINGER, ROBERT	PHILADELP	373	19W.PHILADEL
SHINGLE, ALEXANDER	PHILADELP	226	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, ANN	PHILADELP	249	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, ANNA	PHILADELP	205	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, CHRIS	PHILADELP	198	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, E.	PHILADELP	208	19W.PHILADEL
SHINGLE, ENOS	PHILADELP	290	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, FANNY	PHILADELP	206	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, GEORGE	PHILADELP	233	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, GEORGE	PHILADELP	225	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, HENRY	PHILADELP	251	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, JOHN	PHILADELP	249	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, OBADIAH	PHILADELP	497	14W.2D.PHILA
SHINGLE, REUBEN	PHILADELP	359	22 W.PHILADE
SHINGLE, SARAH	PHILADELP	092	12W1D.PHILAD
SHINGLER, CLARISSA	PHILADELP	552	13 W.PHILADE
SHINGLER, CLARISSA	PHILADELP	552	13 W.PHILADE
SHINGLER, SUSAN	PHILADELP	453	16W.WD.PHILA
SHINGLER, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	551	20W.2D.N.PHI
SHININGER, CAROLINE	PHILADELP	706	19 W. PHILAD
SHININGER, JOHN	PHILADELP	422	19W.PHILADEL
SHININGER, LEWIS	PHILADELP	706	19 W. PHILAD
SHINK, MARTIN	PHILADELP	600	19 W. PHILAD
SHINKLE, ABRAHAM S.	PHILADELP	973	21 W.PHILADE
SHINKLE, ALBERT	PHILADELP	322	20W.1D.PHILA
SHINKLE, ALFRED	PHILADELP	531	4W.ED.PHILAD
SHINKLE, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	658	6 W.1D.PHILA
SHINKLE, GODFREY	PHILADELP	924	21 W.PHILADE
SHINKLE, JOHN	PHILADELP	640	21 W.PHILADE
SHINKLE, MARY	PHILADELP	922	21 W.PHILADE
SHINKLE, PHILIP	PHILADELP	724	13 W.PHILADE
SHINKLE, THADUAR	PHILADELP	531	4W.ED.PHILAD
SHINKLIN, JACOB	PHILADELP	349	12W.2D.PHILA
SHINLEY, BARBARA	PHILADELP	170	15 W.PHILADE
SHINN, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	227	7 W.PHILADEL
SHINN, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	780	13 W.PHILADE
SHINN, CHARLES	PHILADELP	471	7 W.PHILADEL
SHINN, CHARLES J.	PHILADELP	137	8 W. PHILADE
SHINN, CHARLES	PHILADELP	637	17 W.E.PHILA
SHINN, ELLA	PHILADELP	780	13 W.PHILADE
SHINN, ELLEN	PHILADELP	719	13 W.PHILADE
SHINN, GEORGE	PHILADELP	163	3 W. E DIV P
SHINN, GEORGE	PHILADELP	083	18W.NED.PHIL
SHINN, HANNAH	PHILADELP	761	13 W.PHILADE
SHINN, HELEN	PHILADELP	209	5 W.S.D.PHIL
SHINN, ISAAC	PHILADELP	263	3 W. W DIV P
SHINN, JAMES	PHILADELP	157	19W.PHILADEL
SHINN, JAMES T.	PHILADELP	103	8 W. PHILADE
SHINN, JOHN	PHILADELP	803	21 W.PHILADE

PA 1860 East

EIFFLE, DERIAS	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1068	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
EIFLEY, DANIEL	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 436	POTTSVILLE BOROUGH	1860
EIFLY, CATHARINE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 972	E.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
EIFLY, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 971	E.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
EIL, VOLPARY	LUZERNE CO.	PA 921	SCRANTON	1860
EILD, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1041	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
EILKOP, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 393	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
EIMER, FRANKLIN L.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 508	FORKS TWP	1860
EIP, LEIDY	BUCKS CO.	PA 364	NEW BRITAIN TWP	1860
EIRE, BERY H.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 937	SCHUYLKILL TWP	1860
EIRER, CHARLES	LEHIGH CO.	PA 127	HEIDELBURG TWP	1860
EIRER, DANIEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 571	LEHIGH TWP	1860
EIRG, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 031	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
EIS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA 822	W. VINCENT	1860
EISER, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 808	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
EIT, CHRISTIAN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1045	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
EITRUMP, GEORGE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1032	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
EITZ, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 642	WHITEMARSH TWP.	1860
EIVELY, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
EIVER, ADAM	LEHIGH CO.	PA 658	N. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
EIVER, JOHN	BERKS CO.	PA 695	TULPEHOOKEN TWP	1860
EIVLY, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
EL, JAMES	BERKS CO.	PA 025	BERN TWP.	1860
ELEGAL, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 710	NORRISTOWN BORO	1860
ELENBERGER, MARYANN	BERKS CO.	PA 518	OLEY TWP	1860
ELER, CASPER	BERKS CO.	PA1054	READING	1860
ELGEL, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 693	RICHMOND	1860
ELHAMER, JACOB	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1253	W. PENN TWP	1860
ELKOSS, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 393	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
ELL, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 357	LOWER SALFORD TWP	1860
ELL, ANTHONY	LEHIGH CO.	PA 458	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, CAROLINE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 371	LOWER SALFORD TWP	1860
ELL, DANIEL	LEHIGH CO.	PA 455	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, ELEMINA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 420	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
ELL, EMALINE	BERKS CO.	PA 256	EXETER TWP.	1860
ELL, ERASTUS	BERKS CO.	PA1173	READING	1860
ELL, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 360	MANHEIM TWP	1860
ELL, GEORGE	LEHIGH CO.	PA 419	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 495	MARION TWP	1860
ELL, JACOB	LEHIGH CO.	PA 394	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 413	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 450	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 419	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
ELL, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 674	ORWIGSBURG BOROUGH	1860
ELL, JONATHAN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 469	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, LEVENUS	LEHIGH CO.	PA 452	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, MARIA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 450	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, MICHAEL	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 901	1 W. HARRISBURG	1860
ELL, PETER	BERKS CO.	PA 672	TULPEHOOKEN TWP	1860
ELL, PETER	LEHIGH CO.	PA 459	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, PETER D.	BERKS CO.	PA 805	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
ELL, REBECCA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 419	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, SAMUEL	BERKS CO.	PA 451	MUHLENBERG TWP	1860
ELL, SARAH	LEHIGH CO.	PA 381	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, SETH	LEHIGH CO.	PA 399	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, SOLOMON	LEHIGH CO.	PA 449	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, WILLIAM	BERKS CO.	PA 396	HEIDELBERG LOWER	1860
ELL, WILLIAM	LEHIGH CO.	PA 455	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELL, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 391	LOWER SALFORD TWP	1860
ELLBACH, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 197	CUMRU TWP	1860
ELLENBERGER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 013	ALLEN TWP	1860
ELLENBERGER, LEVI	BUCKS CO.	PA 406	NOCKAMIXON TWP	1860
ELLER, MICHAEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 764	WORCESTER TWP	1860
ELLEY, ABRAHAM	BERKS CO.	PA 814	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
ELLEY, ANN	WAYNE CO.	PA 745	TEXAS TWP	1860
ELLHAMEL, JOHN G.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 342	LYNN TWP	1860
ELLING, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 772	STRASBURG BOR	1860
ELLINGER, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 753	UPPER CAUCON TWP	1860
ELLY, FRANCIS	LEHIGH CO.	PA 469	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELLY, NANCY	LEHIGH CO.	PA 457	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
ELLY, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 661	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
ELTZ, BALSER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1161	UNION TWP	1860
EMENERHAM, HELEN	WYOMING CO.	PA 003	BRAINTRIM	1860
EMERHORN, ABRAHAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 477	NEW HOPE BOROUGH	1860
EMERHORN, R.B.	BUCKS CO.	PA 478	NEW HOPE BOROUGH	1860
EMMERHAN, JAMES	WYOMING CO.	PA 003	BRAINTRIM	1860
ENCK, A.D.	WAYNE CO.	PA 131	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
ENCK, CABB	WAYNE CO.	PA 131	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
ENCK, ISAAC R.	WAYNE CO.	PA 131	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
ENCK, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 114	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
ENDLE, LOUISA	WAYNE CO.	PA 485	PALMYRA TWP	1860
ENER, ADAM	BERKS CO.	PA 700	TULPEHOOKEN TWP	1860
ENER, ALONZO*	CHESTER CO.	PA 567	E.NOTTINGHAM	1860
ENER, CHRISTIAN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 026	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENER, FREDERICK	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 037	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENER, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENER, JESIAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENER, JOHN R.	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 033	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENER, MARTHA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENER, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 034	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENK, DAVID	LANCASTER CO.	PA 382	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
ENK, EMMA	WAYNE CO.	PA 117	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
ENK, HENRY	WAYNE CO.	PA 116	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
ENK, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 537	NORWEGIAN TOWNSHIP	1860
ENK, MARY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 536	NORWEGIAN TOWNSHIP	1860
ENK, OTTO	WAYNE CO.	PA 479	PALMYRA TWP	1860
ENK, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 366	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
ENLY, ALEXANDER	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 006	DOUGLASS TWP.	1860
ENLY, EDWARD	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 025	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENLY, FREDERICK	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 008	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENLY, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 006	DOUGLASS TWP.	1860
ENLY, HERROSON	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 023	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENLY, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 007	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENLY, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 010	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENLY, JEFFERSON	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 007	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ENNAUER, ISAAC	BERKS CO.	PA 193	CUMRU TWP	1860
ENNAUER, JOSEPH	BERKS CO.	PA 193	CUMRU TWP	1860
ENNEN, J.	WAYNE CO.	PA 039	BERLIN TWP.	1860
EOFF, EMMA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 609	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
EOFF, HENRY	LANCASTER CO.	PA 608	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
EONABERGER, ABRAHAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 879	MOORE TWP	1860
EONABERGER, ISAAC	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 877	MOORE TWP	1860
EONBER, WILLIAM	CARBON CO.	PA 094	TOWAMENSING TWP	1860
EPS, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 743	WORCESTER TWP	1860
ER, ANNIE	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 994	3 W. HARRISBURG	1860
ERBENZ, JOSEPH	CARBON CO.	PA 082	TOWAMENSING TWP	1860
ERDAN, THOMAS	WYOMING CO.	PA 007	BRAINTRIM	1860
ERER, AMANDA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
ERER, DANIEL	BERKS CO.	PA 255	GREENWICH TWP	1860
ERER, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 467	EAST ALLEN	1860
ERER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 755	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
EREY, PETER	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 834	MOORE TWP	1860
ERIOITY, CHARLES*	LANCASTER CO.	PA 625	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
ERLE, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO.	PA 255	W. EARL TWP	1860
ERMAN, ISAAC	BERKS CO.	PA 053	BETHEL TWP.	1860
ERR, REINHART	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 763	ST. CLAIR	1860
ERRY, ANDREW	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 845	MOORE TWP	1860
ERTLE, ADAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 443	POTTSVILLE BOROUGH	1860
ESKER, JOHN*	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 817	MIDDLETOWN N.W.	1860
ESRER, THOMAS*	LEHIGH CO.	PA 552	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
ESSER, HARRISON	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 849	MOORE TWP	1860
ETELL, J.T.	LUZERNE CO.	PA1029	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHETZ, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO	PA 188	HONEYBROOK TWP	1860
SCHEUFLER, CONRAD	LUZERENE CO.	PA 114	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
SCHEUFLER, CONRAD	LUZERENE CO.	PA 121	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
SCHEVAEL, MARGARET	LUZERNE CO.	PA 947	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHEVARTZ, PETER	LEHIGH CO.	PA 742	UPPER CAUCON TWP	1860
SCHEY, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO	PA 808	POTTSTOWN BORO	1860
SCHEYDER, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 453	NEW HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHEYER, CHARLES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 767	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SCHEYLER, GEORGE	WAYNE CO.	PA 481	PALMYRA TWP	1860
SCHICH, JOSEPH	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 832	RUSH TWP	1860
SCHICHLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 493	QUAKERTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHICK, CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO	PA 458	NEW HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHICK, CONARD	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 095	CHELTENHAM TWP	1860
SCHICK, GEORGE	LEHIGH CO.	PA 892	WEISENBURG TWP	1860
SCHICK, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA 804	W. VINCENT	1860
SCHICK, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 060	BETHLEHEM TWP	1860
SCHICK, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 029	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHICK, PANCHEN	WAYNE CO.	PA 029	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHICK, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	PA 799	W. VINCENT	1860
SCHICK, SARAH	CHESTER CO.	PA 377	S. COVENTRY TWP	1860
SCHICK, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA 376	S. COVENTRY TWP	1860
SCHICK, WILLIAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 992	E.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHICKLER, AMANDA	BUCKS CO.	PA 647	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
SCHICKLEY, ADAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 435	EASTON	1860
SCHICKLY, CATHARINE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 242	EASTON TWP	1860
SCHIDE, ADAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1041	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIDE, FREDERICK	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1041	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIDER, ANNA	LUZERNE CO.	PA 974	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHIDLER, DANIEL	BERKS CO.	PA 841	RUSCOMANOR	1860
SCHIDLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 626	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHIEDEL, JACOB	LANCASTER CO.	PA 646	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SCHIELDS, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 974	W 2 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHIELS, PETER	WAYNE CO.	PA 598	SALEM TWP	1860
SCHIERER, WILLIAM	BERKS CO.	PA 825	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
SCHIETRUMP, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1032	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIETZ, EVE*	BUCKS CO.	PA 278	MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHIFER, LEVI	MONROE CO.	PA 654	PARADICE TWP	1860
SCHIFERT, MILTON	LEHIGH CO.	PA 628	N. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, ADAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 961	PLAINFIELD TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, ALFRED	LUZERNE CO.	PA1082	SCRANTON	1860
SCHIFFER, ALFRED	LUZERNE CO.	PA1082	SCRANTON	1860
SCHIFFER, CARBINA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 203	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, CYRUS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 834	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 202	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHIFFERT, ANDREW	BERKS CO.	PA 822	ROCKLAND TWP	1860
SCHIFFERT, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 209	LOWER MACUNGIE	1860
SCHILD, CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 724	WORCESTER TWP	1860
SCHILD, CONRAD	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 745	WORCESTER TWP	1860
SCHILD, FREDERIC	BUCKS CO.	PA 661	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHILEE, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA1248	READING	1860
SCHILL, BENNER	LANCASTER CO.	PA 081	COLUMBIA BOROUGH	1860
SCHILL, WILLIAM	LUZERENE CO.	PA 086	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
SCHILLEN, JANE	LUZERNE CO.	PA 973	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHILLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 075	BRISTOL BOROUGH	1860
SCHILLERY, PHILIP	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 080	ASHLAND BOROUGH	1860
SCHILLIG, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 207	FRANCONIA TWP	1860
SCHILLING, CONRAD	WAYNE CO.	PA 029	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHILLING, CONRAD	WAYNE CO.	PA 307	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SCHILLING, ED	WAYNE CO.	PA 321	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SCHILLING, EDWARD	WAYNE CO.	PA 308	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SCHILLING, FRANCIS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 381	EASTON	1860
SCHILLING, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 164	BETHLEHEM BOR.	1860
SCHILLING, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 524	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHILLING, MICHAEL	LEBANON CO.	PA 194	HEIDELBERG TWP	1860
SCHILLING, MICHAEL	WAYNE CO.	PA 045	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHILLING, PETER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 024	ASHLAND BOROUGH	1860
SCHILLINGER, ANN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 634	LO.MT.BETHEL	1860
SCHILP, LORENS	LANCASTER CO.	PA 361	MARIETTA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIMMEL, EVE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1065	UP.MT.BETHEL	1860
SCHIMMEL, JACOB	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1065	UP.MT.BETHEL	1860
SCHIMMELPFANNINGER, CONRAD	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1061	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIMP, DANIEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 238	W. EARL TWP	1860
SCHIMPF, JOHN G.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 934	W 1 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHINDLER, GEORGE	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 312	JEFFERSON TWP	1860
SCHINELY, MEICHAEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 037	COLUMBIA BOROUGH	1860
SCHINER, JOHN	DAUPHIN CO.	PA1038	3 W. HARRISBURG	1860
SCHINEVELY, SAMUEL	BERKS CO.	PA 160	COLEBROOKDALE TWP	1860
SCHINK, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 916	W 1 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHINKE, GABRIEL	CARBON CO.	PA 081	TOWAMENSING TWP	1860
SCHINOGER, AARON	LEHIGH CO.	PA 285	UPPER MACUNGIE	1860
SCHINSKY, MICHAEL***	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 210	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHINSKY, WILIAM**	NORTHAMPTON CO	PA 210	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHIRNER, J.C.F.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1050	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIRNER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO	PA 443	EASTON	1860
SCHIRUISHER, LYDIA	SUSQUEHANNA CO.	PA 265	GREAT BEND TWP.	1860
SCHIRUISHER, LYDIA	SUSQUEHANNA CO.	PA 265	GREAT BEND TWP.	1860
SCHISLER, JACOB	BUCKS CO.	PA 595	PLUMSTEAD TWP	1860
SCHISLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 602	PLUMSTEAD TWP	1860
SCHISLER, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 201	FRANCONIA TWP	1860
SCHISLER, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 659	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITT, ALEXANDER	LANCASTER CO.	PA 975	W HEMPFIELD TWP	1860
SCHITTEN, SUSANNA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 082	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITTER, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 062	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITTER, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 063	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITTER, JESSE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 062	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITZ, BALSER	LUZERNE CO.	PA 951	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHITZ, DAVID	LEHIGH CO.	PA 340	LYNN TWP	1860
SCHITZ, EDWIN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 340	LYNN TWP	1860
SCHITZ, EMELIA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 541	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, HENRY	BUCKS CO.	PA 622	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, IDA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 535	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, PETER	LANCASTER CO.	PA 469	WARWICK TWP	1860
SCHITZ, PETER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 127	BUTLER TWP	1860
SCHITZ, SAMUEL	BUCKS CO.	PA 663	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 614	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, WILLIAM H.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 738	UPPER CAUCON TWP	1860
SCHIVELY, CATHARINE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHIVELY, WILLOUGHBY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHIVER, JOANNAH	MONROE CO.	PA 810	STROUDSBURG BOROUGH	1860
SCHLABACH, BENJAMIN S.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 461	EAST ALLEN	1860
SCHLABACH, CATHARINE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 036	BATH BOROUGH	1860
SCHLABACH, GEORGE F.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 365	EASTON BOR	1860
SCHLABACH, HENRY	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1127	UP.NAZARETH TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 591	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, MARY	NORTHAMPTON CO	PA 462	EAST ALLEN	1860
SCHLABACH, REUBEN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 547	LEHIGH TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 900	WEST COCALICO TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, THOMAS	NORTHAMPTON CO	PA 441	EASTON	1860
SCHLABACH, WILLIAM	LANCASTER CO.	PA 901	WEST COCALICO TWP	1860
SCHLABACK, DANIEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 408	EASTON	1860
SCHLABACK, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO	PA 391	EASTON	1860
SCHLABAD, REUBEN*	NORTHAMPTON CO	PA 041	BATH BOROUGH	1860
SCHLABBIG, BENNAVEL	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 531	HEGINS TWP	1860
SCHLAGER, CHARLES	LUZERNE CO.	PA1108	SCRANTON	1860
SCHLAGER, GEORGE	MONROE CO.	PA 800	STROUDSBURG BOROUGH	1860
SCHLAGER, JACOB	SUSQUEHANNA CO.	PA 351	HARMONY TWP.	1860
SCHLAGLE, CHARLES	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1204	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, DAVID	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1207	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, HENRY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, PETER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, PETER R.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, SOLOMON	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860

PA 1860 Phila.

SCHAMS, CONSTANTINE	PHILADELP	203	1 W.4 D.PHIL	PA
SCHANDELLE, ELIZA	PHILADELP	885	23 W.9P.PHIL	PA
SCHANDLER, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	795	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHANE, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	315	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHANE, MAGDALEN	PHILADELP	316	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHANEBORN, G.	PHILADELP	534	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHANER, SARAH	PHILADELP	853	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHANHEIN, CAROLINE	PHILADELP	159	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHANK, ELLEN	PHILADELP	563	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHANK, LEWIS	PHILADELP	435	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHANK, LEWIS J.	PHILADELP	434	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHANK, RACHAEL	PHILADELP	733	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHANNY, LEWIS K.	PHILADELP	121	20 W. 1D.PHI	PA
SCHANTER, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	562	23 W.3D.PHIL	PA
SCHANTS, JOHN	PHILADELP	573	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHANTZ, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	499	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SCHANTZ, FEMALE 44	PHILADELP	171	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHANTZ, KATE	PHILADELP	953	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SCHANZ, CHRISTOPHER	PHILADELP	083	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHAP, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	1017	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHAPENKELTER, HERMAN	PHILADELP	438	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHAPOB, MADISON	PHILADELP	238	12W2D.PHILAD	PA
SCHARBACH, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	100	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHARDER, CHARLES	PHILADELP	059	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHARE, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	430	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARER, JOHN	PHILADELP	309	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHARER, PETER	PHILADELP	571	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHARKLE, CHARLES E.	PHILADELP	779	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARKLE, MARY E.	PHILADELP	777	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARKLE, WILLIAM H.	PHILADELP	778	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARKLEY, ALBERT	PHILADELP	781	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARKLEY, THOMAS	PHILADELP	776	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARLICK, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	640	17 W.E.PHILA	PA
SCHARMAN, MARY	PHILADELP	490	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHARP, PETER	PHILADELP	538	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SCHARR, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	303	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHARTZ, FRED	PHILADELP	502	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHARTZ, HENRY	PHILADELP	521	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHATELY, GODFREY	PHILADELP	332	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHATZLINE, JOHN H.	PHILADELP	463	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHAUDT, HENRY	PHILADELP	253	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHAUFLE, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	1016	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHAUFLUE, HENRY	PHILADELP	210	9 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHAUGG, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	185	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHAUTZ, FEMALE 44	PHILADELP	171	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHAVIN, JOHN	PHILADELP	482	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHAW, EMMA	PHILADELP	261	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHAWARTZ, NATHAN	PHILADELP	813	11W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHAWRTZ, CONARD	PHILADELP	778	24W.5P.PHILA	PA
SCHAYER, JOHN	PHILADELP	025	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHBOUSER, JOHN	PHILADELP	1054	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHDLENBERG, DAVID	PHILADELP	349	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHEABORNER, CHARLOTTE	PHILADELP	640	17 W.E.PHILA	PA
SCHEADER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	539	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHEALAN, DOROTHA	PHILADELP	065	5 W.N.D.PHIL	PA
SCHEALEY, JANE	PHILADELP	662	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHEALL, CHARLES	PHILADELP	610	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SCHEANM, JAMES	PHILADELP	758	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEAR, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	410	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHEBB, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	233	12W2D.PHILAD	PA
SCHEBLE, HENRY	PHILADELP	662	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SCHECK, ALONZO	PHILADELP	433	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHECK, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	448	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHECK, VALENTINE	PHILADELP	414	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHECTERLY, CAROLINE	PHILADELP	069	20 W. 1D.PHI	PA
SCHECTLEMAN, GEORGE	PHILADELP	973	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEDER, ERNEST	PHILADELP	201	9 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHEENLE, JOHN	PHILADELP	643	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEER, ANDREW	PHILADELP	555	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SCHEER, JOHN A.	PHILADELP	506	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHEER, MARY	PHILADELP	371	3 W. W DIV P	PA
SCHEER, MRS. 50	PHILADELP	449	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHEETZ, ELLEN	PHILADELP	656	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHEETZ, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	941	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SCHEETZ, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	282	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHEETZ, GEORGE	PHILADELP	749	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHEETZ, HANANH	PHILADELP	471	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHEETZ, HESTER	PHILADELP	466	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEETZ, MARY	PHILADELP	560	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHEEVER, WILLIAM F.	PHILADELP	260	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHEFF, MICH	PHILADELP	653	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHEIBLE, ANDREW	PHILADELP	841	24W.6D.PHILA	PA
SCHEIBLE, JACOB	PHILADELP	295	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHEIBLE, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	295	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHEID, NANCY	PHILADELP	946	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SCHEIDE, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	444	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHEIDE, GEORGE M.	PHILADELP	654	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHEIDE, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	345	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHEIDER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	654	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHEIDER, GOTLEIB	PHILADELP	194	1 W.4 D.PHIL	PA
SCHEIDERMANN, WILLIMINA	PHILADELP	1082	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHEIDERMANNS, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	1081	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHEIFLER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	745	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEIFLER, GOTBREY	PHILADELP	512	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHEIFLEY, GEORGE	PHILADELP	448	1 W.10 D.PHI	PA
SCHEIGLE, AUGUST	PHILADELP	1056	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEILL, JOHN	PHILADELP	383	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHEINER, AUGUST	PHILADELP	854	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHEINTUND, FRANKLIN	PHILADELP	938	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHEITT, GEORGE	PHILADELP	976	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHEITZ, JOHN	PHILADELP	067	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHEKLEMAN, JOHN	PHILADELP	922	17 W.PHILDEL	PA
SCHELD, MAGDALEN	PHILADELP	099	5 W.N.D.PHIL	PA
SCHELDT, HENRY	PHILADELP	356	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHELDT, JAMES	PHILADELP	401	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHELINGER, FRANKLIN	PHILADELP	956	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHELL, ANNA	PHILADELP	128	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, BENJAMIN	PHILADELP	635	10W.E.D. PHI	PA
SCHELL, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	860	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHELL, CHARLES	PHILADELP	909	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHELL, CHARLES	PHILADELP	349	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	346	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	248	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	411	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, GEORGE W.	PHILADELP	170	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, GEORGE	PHILADELP	015	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, GRIFFITH	PHILADELP	103	5 W.N.D.PHIL	PA
SCHELL, HARRIET	PHILADELP	093	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHELL, HARRY	PHILADELP	680	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHELL, HENRY	PHILADELP	147	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHELL, HENRY	PHILADELP	935	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHELL, JOHN	PHILADELP	317	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHELL, JOHN	PHILADELP	220	20 W.1D.PHIL	PA
SCHELL, JOHN	PHILADELP	446	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, JOHN C.	PHILADELP	163	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHELL, JOHN H.	PHILADELP	956	24W.8P.PHILA	PA
SCHELL, JONATHAN T.	PHILADELP	347	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHELL, JONATHAN J.	PHILADELP	767	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHELL, JOSEPH E.	PHILADELP	158	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHELL, MARGARETTA	PHILADELP	014	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHELL, MARY	PHILADELP	127	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHELL, PETER	PHILADELP	137	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHELL, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	668	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHELL, WILLIAM F.	PHILADELP	345	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHELLENBERG, JAMES	PHILADELP	1049	4W.WD.PHILAD	
SCHELLENBERG, SARAH	PHILADELP	232	12W2D.PHILAD	
SCHELLENBERGER, LEWIS	PHILADELP	648	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHELLER, CHARISTIAN	PHILADELP	659	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHELLINGER, CHARLES	PHILADELP	102	3 W. E. D. P	
SCHELLINGER, DANIEL	PHILADELP	091	3 W. E. D. P	
SCHELLINGER, ELIZABETH	PHILADELP	041	3 W. E. D. P	
SCHELLINGER, GEORGE B.	PHILADELP	091	2 W.PHILADEL	
SCHELLINGER, WILLIAM W.	PHILADELP	076	2 W.PHILADEL	
SCHELLMAN, JOHN	PHILADELP	510	10 W.E.D.PHI	
SCHELLY, GEORGE	PHILADELP	365	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHELLY, SARAH	PHILADELP	192	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHELMICH, JOHN	PHILADELP	014	18W.NED.PHIL	
SCHELTZ, PHILIP P.	PHILADELP	805	10W.PHILADEL	
SCHEMPF, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	919	21 W.PHILADE	
SCHEMT, H.	PHILADELP	578	20W.2D.N.PHI	
SCHEN, E. N. SR.	PHILADELP	076	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHENA, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	577	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHENCK, ANN	PHILADELP	975	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHENCK, CHARLOTT	PHILADELP	516	10 W.E.D.PHI	
SCHENCK, JOHN	PHILADELP	936	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHENCK, JOHN	PHILADELP	909	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHENDER, JOHN	PHILADELP	715	11W.1D.PHILA	
SCHENDOL, JOHN	PHILADELP	200	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHENECK, JOSEPH H.	PHILADELP	573	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHENIERLE, CONRAD	PHILADELP	1038	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHENING, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	635	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHENINGER, CATHERAN	PHILADELP	072	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHENIT, HENRY	PHILADELP	407	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHENK, WILLIAM E.	PHILADELP	015	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHENKE, AUGUST	PHILADELP	257	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHENKEL, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	654	17 W.E.PHILA	
SCHENKEL, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	118	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHENKEL, JOHN	PHILADELP	654	17 W.E.PHILA	
SCHENKELL, LOUISA	PHILADELP	655	17 W.E.PHILA	
SCHENKLE, JOHN	PHILADELP	928	19 W. PHILAD	
SCHENNEMAN, ANDREW	PHILADELP	808	24W.6D.PHILA	
SCHENOUCH, VALENTINE*	PHILADELP	317	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHEOR, JACOB	PHILADELP	1092	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHEPELEN, GEORGE A.	PHILADELP	194	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHER, HENRY	PHILADELP	201	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHEREDINGER, MARY	PHILADELP	468	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHEREIDER, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	983	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHERER, ALOIS	PHILADELP	942	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHERER, DANIEL	PHILADELP	219	1 W.4 D.PHIL	
SCHERER, EMMA	PHILADELP	043	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHERER, JOHN	PHILADELP	727	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHERER, JOHN L.	PHILADELP	042	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHERF, CAR	PHILADELP	686	20W.2D.N.PHI	
SCHERF, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	490	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHERF, HENRY	PHILADELP	167	20 W.1D.PHIL	
SCHERM, LOUISA	PHILADELP	808	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHERM, PETER	PHILADELP	815	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHERMAN, PETER	PHILADELP	927	17 W.PHILDEL	
SCHERMAN, WIDOW *	PHILADELP	710	11W.1D.PHILA	
SCHERMER, AMALIA	PHILADELP	887	23 W.9P.PHIL	
SCHEROR, JOHN	PHILADELP	608	20W.2D.N.PHI	
SCHEROTOL, FREDERIC	PHILADELP	900	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHERR, L. R.	PHILADELP	076	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHERR, LOUIS	PHILADELP	1095	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHERR, MARTIN	PHILADELP	921	17 W.PHILDEL	
SCHERR, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	874	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHERRAN, ELLEN	PHILADELP	574	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHERRER, MARGARET	PHILADELP	347	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHESENE, ABIGAL	PHILADELP	538	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHESENE, JAMES	PHILADELP	538	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHESENE, MAGELENA	PHILADELP	538	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHETCHLOR, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	085	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHETCLY, LEWIS	PHILADELP	333	20W.1D.PHILA	
SCHETKY, HUGH P.	PHILADELP	198	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHETTE, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	468	14W.2D.PHILA	
SCHEUERBE, ALBERT	PHILADELP	952	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHEUMANN, PETER	PHILADELP	492	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHEVER, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	175	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHEW, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	384	12W.2D.PHILA	
SCHEW, LAURENCE	PHILADELP	372	19W.PHILADEL	
SCHEW, RUDOLPH	PHILADELP	807	17 W.PHILADE	
SCHEWAL, MARIA*	PHILADELP	149	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHEWGART, JOHN	PHILADELP	224	12W2D.PHILAD	
SCHEWING, CONRAD	PHILADELP	604	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHEY, MAGDALEN	PHILADELP	167	2 W.PHILADEL	
SCHIBB, MARGARET	PHILADELP	834	24W.6D.PHILA	
SCHICH, MAGDALENE	PHILADELP	181	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHICHT, THEODORE	PHILADELP	809	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHICK, BARBARA	PHILADELP	450	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHICK, HENRY A.	PHILADELP	095	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHICK, MARY	PHILADELP	1040	17 W.PHILADE	
SCHIDLER, MICH	PHILADELP	637	20W.2D.N.PHI	
SCHIEDT, A.	PHILADELP	441	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHIEDT, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	196	8 W. PHILADE	
SCHIEFER, GOTTLEIB C.	PHILADELP	690	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHIEFFER, LOUISA	PHILADELP	297	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHIEFFER, MARIA	PHILADELP	454	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHIEFLY, JOHN	PHILADELP	958	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHIEFLY, LEWIS	PHILADELP	958	6 W. 2DIV PH	
SCHIEKANTZ, HENRY	PHILADELP	188	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHIENLE, JAMES	PHILADELP	671	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHIENLE, JOHN	PHILADELP	670	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHIFF, JACOB	PHILADELP	254	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHIFFEL, LEVI	PHILADELP	124	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHIFTS, PAUL	PHILADELP	928	17 W.PHILDEL	
SCHIGLER, JOHN	PHILADELP	284	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHIKEL, ANNA	PHILADELP	886	23 W.9P.PHIL	
SCHILCOCK, CHARLES	PHILADELP	432	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHILD, HENRY	PHILADELP	339	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHILOKNECHT, LEWIS	PHILADELP	329	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHILER, CASPER	PHILADELP	899	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHILESLER, JOHN	PHILADELP	199	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHILL, CHARLES	PHILADELP	278	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHILL, CHRIS	PHILADELP	426	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHILL, FREDERICA	PHILADELP	815	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHILLER, AMELIA	PHILADELP	714	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHILLER, CHARLES	PHILADELP	369	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHILLER, JOHN	PHILADELP	228	12W2D.PHILAD	
SCHILLER, LEWIS	PHILADELP	120	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHILLING, CARROLINE	PHILADELP	572	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHILLING, CATHERINE	PHILADELP	798	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHILLING, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	462	16W.WD.PHILA	

SCHILLING, EARNEST	PHILADELP	797	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SCHILLING, FRANK	PHILADELP	981	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHILLING, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	672	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHILLING, JACOB	PHILADELP	933	17 W.PHILDEL	PA
SCHILLING, JOHN	PHILADELP	702	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHILLING, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	695	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHILLING, JUSTINN	PHILADELP	848	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHILLING, THOMAS	PHILADELP	855	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHILLINGER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	314	12W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHILLINGS, JOHN	PHILADELP	955	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SCHILLINGSFORD, THOMAS	PHILADELP	982	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHILP, ERNEST	PHILADELP	430	1 W.8 D.PHIL	PA
SCHILPP, CHARLES	PHILADELP	779	17 W.E.PHILA	PA
SCHILSEY, JANE	PHILADELP	776	24W.5P.PHILA	PA
SCHIMAR, JOHN	PHILADELP	371	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHIMDE, GEORGE*	PHILADELP	196	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHIMER, CHARLES	PHILADELP	590	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHIMIDT, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	270	1 W.4 D.PHIL	PA
SCHIMM, HENRY	PHILADELP	852	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIMMEL, CAROLINE	PHILADELP	796	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIMMEL, GEORGE	PHILADELP	796	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIMMING, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	842	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIMP, JOHN	PHILADELP	575	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHIMPF, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	076	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHIMSS, JOHN	PHILADELP	889	6 W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHIMTD, JOHN	PHILADELP	379	1 W.8 D.PHIL	PA
SCHINBY, LEWIS	PHILADELP	128	5 W.N.D.PHIL	PA
SCHINDER, ROSANNA*	PHILADELP	010	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHINDLEE, PAULINA	PHILADELP	285	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHINDLER, AUGUSTUS	PHILADELP	564	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHINER, MORRIS	PHILADELP	595	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHINGEL, CHARLES	PHILADELP	881	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHINISS, MARTIN*	PHILADELP	877	6 W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHINKER, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	584	23 W.3 D.PHI	PA
SCHINLEY, GEORGE P.	PHILADELP	259	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SCHINROY, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	158	9 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHINTHELM, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	026	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHIPPER, ELIZA	PHILADELP	468	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHIROTT, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	795	4W.ED.PHILAD	PA
SCHISLER, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	811	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHISSLER, MENI	PHILADELP	938	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHITTLEMERE, BARBARA	PHILADELP	984	17 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIVELEY, CHARLES	PHILADELP	243	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHIVELY, ANNIE	PHILADELP	591	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHIVELY, ELI	PHILADELP	347	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIVELY, HENRY	PHILADELP	006	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHIVELY, MARY	PHILADELP	556	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHIVELY, WILIAM	PHILADELP	590	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHIVELY, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	348	15 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHIVER, JUSTINA	PHILADELP	449	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHIVERKEL, CASPER	PHILADELP	047	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHKLER, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	715	11W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLABECK, JACOB	PHILADELP	438	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHLAEFER, HENRY	PHILADELP	571	17 W.E.PHILA	PA
SCHLAEFFER, ABRAHAM	PHILADELP	372	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHLAFER, SEBASTIAN	PHILADELP	718	23W.6P.PHILA	PA
SCHLAFFER, PETER	PHILADELP	115	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHLAG, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	018	2 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHLAGEL, LOUIZA	PHILADELP	1013	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLAGER, G.	PHILADELP	658	10W.E.D. PHI	PA
SCHLAGER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	691	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHLAGER, JOHN	PHILADELP	869	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLAGLE, JOHN	PHILADELP	139	3 W. E DIV P	PA
SCHLANCH, JOHN	PHILADELP	832	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLANDER, GEORGE H.	PHILADELP	345	18W.SWD.PHIL	PA
SCHLARGO, JOHN	PHILADELP	824	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLASON, FERDINAND	PHILADELP	798	11W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLATEE, MARY	PHILADELP	228	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHLATER, CASPAR	PHILADELP	732	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLATER, CHARLES	PHILADELP	002	3 W. N DIV P	PA
SCHLATER, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	688	23W.5D.PHILA	PA
SCHLATER, JACOB R.	PHILADELP	076	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLATER, JAMES	PHILADELP	569	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLATER, LOUISA	PHILADELP	164	16W.ED.PHILA	PA
SCHLATER, MARGRET	PHILADELP	465	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLATER, SAMUEL	PHILADELP	569	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLATHAVEN, CHARLES	PHILADELP	578	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHLAITER, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	451	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHLECHEL, AUGUSTUS	PHILADELP	437	18W.SWD.PHIL	PA
SCHLECHLIVEG, MATHIAS	PHILADELP	008	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHLECHT, ELIZABETH	PHILADELP	455	19W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHLECHT, GEORGE W.	PHILADELP	416	18W.SWD.PHIL	PA
SCHLECHTER, JOHN	PHILADELP	490	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLECHTER, JOHN	PHILADELP	399	20W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLEEHAUFF, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	436	18W.SWD.PHIL	PA
SCHLEET, HENRY	PHILADELP	469	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHLEGEL, CHARLES S.	PHILADELP	040	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHLEGER, NICHOLAS	PHILADELP	456	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHLEGET, JOHN*	PHILADELP	054	18W.NED.PHIL	PA
SCHLEININGER, DANIEL	PHILADELP	338	16W.WD.PHILA	PA
SCHLEISINGER, HAGER	PHILADELP	430	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLEM, ADOLPH	PHILADELP	254	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SCHLEMER, JULIUS	PHILADELP	518	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHLEMM, GEORGE	PHILADELP	148	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHLEMMOR, EDMUND L.	PHILADELP	064	7 W.PHILADEL	PA
SCHLENUS, CHRISTOPHER	PHILADELP	108	5 W.N.D.PHIL	PA
SCHLESINGER, ALEXANDER	PHILADELP	945	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLESSEN, ANTHONY	PHILADELP	509	23W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLEUZIG, LOUIZA	PHILADELP	876	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLEYLER, JOHN A.	PHILADELP	936	23 W.10 P.PH	PA
SCHLIENZ, JONATHAN	PHILADELP	329	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLIKER, ROBERT	PHILADELP	069	14W.1D.PHILA	PA
SCHLITER, SILAS	PHILADELP	494	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLODER, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	1008	21 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLOGEL, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	515	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SCHLOGEL,F REDERICK	PHILADELP	516	5 W.S.D.PHIL	PA
SCHLOGHT, ALBERT	PHILADELP	061	18W.NED.PHIL	PA
SCHLOSER, MR.	PHILADELP	103	3 W. E. D. P	PA
SCHLOSS, AMELIA	PHILADELP	607	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLOSS, ANDREW	PHILADELP	768	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLOSS, BARBARA	PHILADELP	578	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLOSS, HYMAN	PHILADELP	582	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLOSS, JANE	PHILADELP	769	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLOSS, JOHN	PHILADELP	767	19 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLOSS, LAZARUS	PHILADELP	577	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLOSS, SIMON	PHILADELP	174	12W1D.PHILAD	PA
SCHLOSSER, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	279	8 W. PHILADE	PA
SCHLOTS, ANN	PHILADELP	775	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHLOTTERER, LEOVANDAS*	PHILADELP	990	11 W. PHILAD	PA
SCHLOTTERN, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	226	12W2D.PHILAD	PA
SCHLOTTLER, THEOPHELUS	PHILADELP	233	20 W.1D.PHIL	PA
SCHLOTZ, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	886	13 W.PHILADE	PA
SCHLUCK, CONRAD	PHILADELP	540	20W.2D.N.PHI	PA
SCHLUEMBACK, ALEXANDER	PHILADELP	468	10 W.E.D.PHI	PA
SCHLUMPS, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	574	14W.2D.PHILA	PA
SCHLUSINGER, CAROLINE	PHILADELP	937	6 W. 2DIV PH	PA
SCHLUTZHAUER, ELIZAH	PHILADELP	345	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHLYER, ANDREW	PHILADELP	817	23 W.8D.PHIL	
SCHMACK, BENJAMIN F.	PHILADELP	944	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMACKER, JOHN H.	PHILADELP	399	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMALL, CASSIMER	PHILADELP	978	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMALL, PETER B.	PHILADELP	259	20 W.1D.PHIL	
SCHMAN, AUGUST	PHILADELP	042	7 W.PHILADEL	
SCHMAN, MARY	PHILADELP	046	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMANCH, PETER	PHILADELP	421	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMANDER, OHN G.	PHILADELP	393	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMAUK, SOPHIA	PHILADELP	216	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHMDIT, HARMALL	PHILADELP	183	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHMEDEL, AUGUST	PHILADELP	968	21 W.PHILADE	
SCHMEDT, LEWIS	PHILADELP	089	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMEISE, JACOB	PHILADELP	275	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMELTZ, LEWIS	PHILADELP	953	19 W. PHILAD	
SCHMELTZ, LEWIS	PHILADELP	791	19 W. PHILAD	
SCHMERZENBERG, HENRY	PHILADELP	1102	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMETLACK, NICHOLAS	PHILADELP	603	20W.2D.N.PHI	
SCHMICKER, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	088	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMIDR, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	527	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHMIDT, ANNA M.	PHILADELP	339	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, AUGUSTUS	PHILADELP	414	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMIDT, AUGUST	PHILADELP	605	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, BENJAMIN	PHILADELP	355	19W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, CASPER	PHILADELP	416	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMIDT, CATHERINE	PHILADELP	336	8 W. PHILADE	
SCHMIDT, CHALRES	PHILADELP	714	10 W.E.D.PHI	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES	PHILADELP	023	2 W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES	PHILADELP	415	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES	PHILADELP	210	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES	PHILADELP	127	5 W.N.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, CHARLES	PHILADELP	818	24W.6D.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, CHRISTIAN F.	PHILADELP	721	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIDT, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	294	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, COLUMBIA	PHILADELP	418	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, E.	PHILADELP	259	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, ELIZABETH	PHILADELP	260	2 W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	107	5 W.N.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, FRANCIS	PHILADELP	234	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	046	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHMIDT, G.P.	PHILADELP	460	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, GEORGE	PHILADELP	424	22 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIDT, GEORGE	PHILADELP	224	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, GERTRUDE	PHILADELP	610	10W.E.D. PHI	
SCHMIDT, HENRY	PHILADELP	527	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHMIDT, HENRY	PHILADELP	135	19W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, HERMAN	PHILADELP	183	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, HERMAN	PHILADELP	720	10 W.E.D.PHI	
SCHMIDT, JACOB	PHILADELP	123	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHMIDT, JACOB	PHILADELP	343	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, JOHN	PHILADELP	579	5 W.S.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, JOHN	PHILADELP	324	22 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIDT, JOHN	PHILADELP	120	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHMIDT, JOHN	PHILADELP	186	19W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, JOHN	PHILADELP	718	17 W.E.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, JOHN	PHILADELP	064	18W.NED.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, JOHN G.	PHILADELP	101	5 W.N.D.PHIL	
SCHMIDT, JOHN R.	PHILADELP	824	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIDT, JULIANNA	PHILADELP	109	2 W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, LEWELL	PHILADELP	366	12W.2D.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, LEWIS	PHILADELP	670	19 W. PHILAD	
SCHMIDT, LOUIS	PHILADELP	264	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, MARY	PHILADELP	855	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIDT, MATHIAS	PHILADELP	097	16W.ED.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, MATTHEW	PHILADELP	347	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, P.J.	PHILADELP	350	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, PETER	PHILADELP	273	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMIDT, PETER	PHILADELP	314	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, PHILIP	PHILADELP	068	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHMIDT, ROSINA	PHILADELP	372	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIDT, SYLVESTER	PHILADELP	508	7 W.PHILADEL	
SCHMIDT, WILHELM	PHILADELP	744	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHMIDTH, JONATHAN W.	PHILADELP	570	4W.ED.PHILAD	
SCHMIED, BERNARD	PHILADELP	403	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIED, LUDWIG	PHILADELP	303	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIEDER, ADAM	PHILADELP	477	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMIEDINY, ELIZA	PHILADELP	463	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMIEDSCHE, FREDRICK*	PHILADELP	671	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIEG, CHRISTIAN	PHILADELP	465	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMILL, JOSEPH	PHILADELP	127	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHMILL, PHILIP	PHILADELP	127	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHMILTZ, PETER	PHILADELP	862	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHMIPF, CHARLES	PHILADELP	236	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMIT, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	465	20W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMIT, GEORGE	PHILADELP	923	21 W.PHILADE	
SCHMIT, HENRY	PHILADELP	329	20W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMIT, MATHIAS	PHILADELP	628	17 W.E.PHILA	
SCHMIT, MICHEAL	PHILADELP	947	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMIT, W.	PHILADELP	262	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHMIT, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	501	8 W. PHILADE	
SCHMITH, CHARLES	PHILADELP	278	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMITH, JENNIE	PHILADELP	278	3 W. W DIV P	
SCHMITH, LOUIS	PHILADELP	475	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMITHINGER, JOHN	PHILADELP	902	21 W.PHILADE	
SCHMITT, ANTHONY	PHILADELP	1066	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMITT, CATHARINE	PHILADELP	502	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMITT, FLORENCE	PHILADELP	061	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHMITT, FREDERICK	PHILADELP	834	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMITT, HENRY	PHILADELP	1055	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMITT, HERMAN	PHILADELP	148	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHMITT, JACOB	PHILADELP	981	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMITT, JOHN	PHILADELP	069	20 W. 1D.PHI	
SCHMITT, JOHN	PHILADELP	834	11 W. PHILAD	
SCHMITT, LOUISA	PHILADELP	463	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMITT, MAGDELINA	PHILADELP	152	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHMITT, MARY ALOYSIA	PHILADELP	449	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMITT, RICHARD	PHILADELP	060	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHMITT, STEVEN S.	PHILADELP	010	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHMITZ, ELLEN	PHILADELP	442	8 W. PHILADE	
SCHMITZ, LEWIS	PHILADELP	977	19 W. PHILAD	
SCHMITZ, MATTHEW	PHILADELP	600	10W.E.D. PHI	
SCHMITZ, THEODORE	PHILADELP	449	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMITZER, JOHN	PHILADELP	050	19W.PHILADEL	
SCHMNER, MAYE	PHILADELP	767	6 W.2D.PHILA	
SCHMOELE, WILLIAM	PHILADELP	508	15 W.PHILADE	
SCHMOLA, MICHAEL	PHILADELP	721	6 W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMOLZE, CHARLES D.	PHILADELP	158	9 W. PHILADE	
SCHMUCHK, HENRY*	PHILADELP	472	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMUCK, SOLOMON C.	PHILADELP	711	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMUCKER, ADAM	PHILADELP	390	16W.WD.PHILA	
SCHMUCKER, AUGUST	PHILADELP	901	13 W.PHILADE	
SCHMUCKER, GOTLEIB	PHILADELP	707	19 W. PHILAD	
SCHMUCKER, MARY	PHILADELP	096	14W.1D.PHILA	
SCHMUDLETER, H.	PHILADELP	149	12W1D.PHILAD	
SCHMUGGER, GEORGE	PHILADELP	931	19 W. PHILAD	

PA 1860 East

SCHEIFFLE, DERIAS	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1068	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHEIFLEY, DANIEL	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 436	POTTSVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SCHEIFLY, CATHARINE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 972	E.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHEIFLY, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 971	E.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHEIL, VOLPARY	LUZERNE CO.	PA 921	SCRANTON	1860
SCHEILD, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1041	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHEILKOP, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 393	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
SCHEIMER, FRANKLIN L.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 508	FORKS TWP	1860
SCHEIP, LEIDY	BUCKS CO.	PA 364	NEW BRITAIN TWP	1860
SCHEIRE, BERY H.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 937	SCHUYLKILL TWP	1860
SCHEIRER, CHARLES	LEHIGH CO.	PA 127	HEIDELBURG TWP	1860
SCHEIRER, DANIEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 571	LEHIGH TWP	1860
SCHEIRG, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 031	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHEIS, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA 822	W. VINCENT	1860
SCHEISER, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 808	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
SCHEIT, CHRISTIAN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1045	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHEITRUMP, GEORGE	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1032	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHEITZ, MARY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 642	WHITEMARSH TWP.	1860
SCHEIVELY, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHEIVER, ADAM	LEHIGH CO.	PA 658	N. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHEIVER, JOHN	BERKS CO.	PA 695	TULPEHOOKEN TWP	1860
SCHEIVLY, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHEL, JAMES	BERKS CO.	PA 025	BERN TWP.	1860
SCHELEGAL, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 710	NORRISTOWN BORO	1860
SCHELENBERGER, MARYANN	BERKS CO.	PA 518	OLEY TWP	1860
SCHELER, CASPER	BERKS CO.	PA1054	READING	1860
SCHELGEL, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 693	RICHMOND	1860
SCHELHAMER, JACOB	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1253	W. PENN TWP	1860
SCHELKOSS, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 393	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
SCHELL, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 357	LOWER SALFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, ANTHONY	LEHIGH CO.	PA 458	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, CAROLINE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 371	LOWER SALFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, DANIEL	LEHIGH CO.	PA 455	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, ELEMINA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 420	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
SCHELL, EMALINE	BERKS CO.	PA 256	EXETER TWP.	1860
SCHELL, ERASTUS	BERKS CO.	PA1173	READING	1860
SCHELL, GEORGE	LANCASTER CO.	PA 360	MANHEIM TWP	1860
SCHELL, GEORGE	LEHIGH CO.	PA 419	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 495	MARION TWP	1860
SCHELL, JACOB	LEHIGH CO.	PA 394	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 413	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 450	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 419	MARLBOROUGH TWP.	1860
SCHELL, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 674	ORWIGSBURG BOROUGH	1860
SCHELL, JONATHAN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 469	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, LEVENUS	LEHIGH CO.	PA 452	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, MARIA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 450	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, MICHAEL	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 901	1 W. HARRISBURG	1860
SCHELL, PETER	BERKS CO.	PA 672	TULPEHOOKEN TWP	1860
SCHELL, PETER	LEHIGH CO.	PA 459	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, PETER D.	BERKS CO.	PA 805	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
SCHELL, REBECCA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 419	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, SAMUEL	BERKS CO.	PA 451	MUHLENBERG TWP	1860
SCHELL, SARAH	LEHIGH CO.	PA 381	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, SETH	LEHIGH CO.	PA 399	UPPER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, SOLOMON	LEHIGH CO.	PA 449	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, WILLIAM	BERKS CO.	PA 396	HEIDELBERG LOWER	1860
SCHELL, WILLIAM	LEHIGH CO.	PA 455	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELL, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 391	LOWER SALFORD TWP	1860
SCHELLBACH, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA 197	CUMRU TWP	1860
SCHELLENBERGER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 013	ALLEN TWP	1860
SCHELLENBERGER, LEVI	BUCKS CO.	PA 406	NOCKAMIXON TWP	1860
SCHELLER, MICHAEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 764	WORCESTER TWP	1860
SCHELLEY, ABRAHAM	BERKS CO.	PA 814	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
SCHELLEY, ANN	WAYNE CO.	PA 745	TEXAS TWP	1860
SCHELLHAMEL, JOHN G.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 342	LYNN TWP	1860
SCHELLING, JOHN	LANCASTER CO.	PA 772	STRASBURG BOR	1860
SCHELLINGER, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 753	UPPER CAUCON TWP	1860
SCHELLY, FRANCIS	LEHIGH CO.	PA 469	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELLY, NANCY	LEHIGH CO.	PA 457	LOWER MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHELLY, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 661	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHELTZ, BALSER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1161	UNION TWP	1860
SCHEMENERHAM, HELEN	WYOMING CO.	PA 003	BRAINTRIM	1860
SCHEMERHORN, ABRAHAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 477	NEW HOPE BOROUGH	1860
SCHEMERHORN, R.B.	BUCKS CO.	PA 478	NEW HOPE BOROUGH	1860
SCHEMMERHAN, JAMES	WYOMING CO.	PA 003	BRAINTRIM	1860
SCHENCK, A.D.	WAYNE CO.	PA 131	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
SCHENCK, CABB	WAYNE CO.	PA 131	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
SCHENCK, ISAAC R.	WAYNE CO.	PA 131	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
SCHENCK, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 114	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
SCHENDLE, LOUISA	WAYNE CO.	PA 485	PALMYRA TWP	1860
SCHENER, ADAM	BERKS CO.	PA 700	TULPEHOOKEN TWP	1860
SCHENER, ALONZO*	CHESTER CO.	PA 567	E.NOTTINGHAM	1860
SCHENER, CHRISTIAN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 026	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENER, FREDERICK	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 037	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENER, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENER, JESIAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENER, JOHN R.	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 033	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENER, MARTHA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENER, WILLIAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 034	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENK, DAVID	LANCASTER CO.	PA 382	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SCHENK, EMMA	WAYNE CO.	PA 117	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
SCHENK, HENRY	WAYNE CO.	PA 116	CHERRY RIDGE TWP	1860
SCHENK, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 537	NORWEGIAN TOWNSHIP	1860
SCHENK, MARY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 536	NORWEGIAN TOWNSHIP	1860
SCHENK, OTTO	WAYNE CO.	PA 479	PALMYRA TWP	1860
SCHENK, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 366	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SCHENLY, ALEXANDER	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 006	DOUGLASS TWP.	1860
SCHENLY, EDWARD	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 025	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENLY, FREDERICK	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 008	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENLY, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 006	DOUGLASS TWP.	1860
SCHENLY, HERROSON	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 023	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENLY, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 007	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENLY, JACOB	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 010	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENLY, JEFFERSON	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 007	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHENNAUER, ISAAC	BERKS CO.	PA 193	CUMRU TWP	1860
SCHENNAUER, JOSEPH	BERKS CO.	PA 193	CUMRU TWP	1860
SCHENNEN, J.	WAYNE CO.	PA 039	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHEOFF, EMMA	LANCASTER CO.	PA 609	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SCHEOFF, HENRY	LANCASTER CO.	PA 608	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SCHEONABERGER, ABRAHAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 879	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHEONABERGER, ISAAC	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 877	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHEONBER, WILLIAM	CARBON CO.	PA 094	TOWAMENSING TWP	1860
SCHEPS, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 743	WORCESTER TWP	1860
SCHER, ANNIE	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 994	3 W. HARRISBURG	1860
SCHERBENZ, JOSEPH	CARBON CO.	PA 082	TOWAMENSING TWP	1860
SCHERDAN, THOMAS	WYOMING CO.	PA 007	BRAINTRIM	1860
SCHERER, AMANDA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 032	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHERER, DANIEL	BERKS CO.	PA 255	GREENWICH TWP	1860
SCHERER, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 467	EAST ALLEN	1860
SCHERER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 755	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SCHEREY, PETER	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 834	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHERIOITY, CHARLES*	LANCASTER CO.	PA 625	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SCHERLE, JOSEPH	LANCASTER CO.	PA 255	W. EARL TWP	1860
SCHERMAN, ISAAC	BERKS CO.	PA 053	BETHEL TWP.	1860
SCHERR, REINHART	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 763	ST. CLAIR	1860
SCHERRY, ANDREW	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 845	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHERTLE, ADAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 443	POTTSVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SCHESKER, JOHN*	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 817	MIDDLETOWN N.W.	1860
SCHESRER, THOMAS*	LEHIGH CO.	PA 552	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHESSER, HARRISON	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 849	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHETELL, J.T.	LUZERNE CO.	PA1029	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860

SCHETZ, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO	PA 188	HONEYBROOK TWP	1860
SCHEUFLER, CONRAD	LUZERENE CO.	PA 114	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
SCHEUFLER, CONRAD	LUZERENE CO.	PA 121	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
SCHEVAEL, MARGARET	LUZERNE CO	PA 947	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHEVARTZ, PETER	LEHIGH CO.	PA 742	UPPER CAUCON TWP	1860
SCHEY, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO	PA 808	POTTSTOWN BORO	1860
SCHEYDER, HENRY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 453	NEW HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHEYER, CHARLES	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 767	LOWER SANCON TWP	1860
SCHEYLER, GEORGE	WAYNE CO.	PA 481	PALMYRA TWP	1860
SCHICH, JOSEPH	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 832	RUSH TWP	1860
SCHICHLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 493	QUAKERTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHICK, CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 458	NEW HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHICK, CONARD	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 095	CHELTENHAM TWP	1860
SCHICK, GEORGE	LEHIGH CO.	PA 892	WEISENBURG TWP	1860
SCHICK, JOHN	CHESTER CO.	PA 804	W. VINCENT	1860
SCHICK, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 060	BETHLEHEM TWP	1860
SCHICK, JOHN	WAYNE CO.	PA 029	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHICK, PANCHEN	WAYNE CO.	PA 029	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHICK, SAMUEL	CHESTER CO.	PA 799	W. VINCENT	1860
SCHICK, SARAH	CHESTER CO.	PA 377	S. COVENTRY TWP	1860
SCHICK, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	PA 376	S. COVENTRY TWP	1860
SCHICK, WILLIAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 992	E.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHICKLER, AMANDA	BUCKS CO.	PA 647	SPRINGFIELD TWP	1860
SCHICKLEY, ADAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 435	EASTON	1860
SCHICKLY, CATHARINE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 242	EASTON TWP	1860
SCHIDE, ADAM	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1041	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIDE, FREDERICK	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1041	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIDER, ANNA	LUZERNE CO.	PA 974	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHIDLER, DANIEL	BERKS CO.	PA 841	RUSCOMANOR	1860
SCHIDLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 626	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHIEDEL, JACOB	LANCASTER CO.	PA 646	CITY OF LANCASTER	1860
SCHIELDS, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 974	W 2 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHIELS, PETER	WAYNE CO.	PA 598	SALEM TWP	1860
SCHIERER, WILLIAM	BERKS CO.	PA 825	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
SCHIETRUMP, JOHN	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1032	N.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIETZ, EVE*	BUCKS CO.	PA 278	MILFORD TWP	1860
SCHIFER, LEVI	MONROE CO.	PA 654	PARADICE TWP	1860
SCHIFERT, MILTON	LEHIGH CO.	PA 628	N. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, ADAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 961	PLAINFIELD TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, ALFRED	LUZERNE CO.	PA1082	SCRANTON	1860
SCHIFFER, ALFRED	LUZERNE CO.	PA1082	SCRANTON	1860
SCHIFFER, CARBINA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 203	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, CYRUS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 834	MOORE TWP	1860
SCHIFFER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 202	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHIFFERT, ANDREW	BERKS CO.	PA 822	ROCKLAND TWP	1860
SCHIFFERT, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 209	LOWER MACUNGIE	1860
SCHILD, CHARLES	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 724	WORCESTER TWP	1860
SCHILD, CONRAD	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 745	WORCESTER TWP	1860
SCHILD, FREDERIC	BUCKS CO.	PA 661	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHILEE, HENRY	BERKS CO.	PA1248	READING	1860
SCHILL, BENNER	LANCASTER CO.	PA 081	COLUMBIA BOROUGH	1860
SCHILL, WILLIAM	LUZERENE CO.	PA 086	BLAKELY TWP.	1860
SCHILLEN, JANE	LUZERNE CO.	PA 973	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHILLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 075	BRISTOL BOROUGH	1860
SCHILLERY, PHILIP	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 080	ASHLAND BOROUGH	1860
SCHILLIG, GEORGE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 207	FRANCONIA TWP	1860
SCHILLING, CONRAD	WAYNE CO.	PA 029	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHILLING, CONRAD	WAYNE CO.	PA 307	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SCHILLING, ED	WAYNE CO.	PA 321	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SCHILLING, EDWARD	WAYNE CO.	PA 308	HONERDALE BOR	1860
SCHILLING, FRANCIS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 381	EASTON	1860
SCHILLING, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 164	BETHLEHEM BOR.	1860
SCHILLING, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 524	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHILLING, MICHAEL	LEBANON CO.	PA 194	HEIDELBERG TWP	1860
SCHILLING, MICHAEL	WAYNE CO.	PA 045	BERLIN TWP.	1860
SCHILLING, PETER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 024	ASHLAND BOROUGH	1860
SCHILLINGER, ANN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 634	LO.MT.BETHEL	1860
SCHILP, LORENS	LANCASTER CO.	PA 361	MARIETTA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIMMEL, EVE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1065	UP.MT.BETHEL	1860
SCHIMMEL, JACOB	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1065	UP.MT.BETHEL	1860
SCHIMMELPFANNINGER, CONRAD	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1061	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIMP, DANIEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 238	W. EARL TWP	1860
SCHIMPF, JOHN G.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 934	W 1 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHINDLER, GEORGE	DAUPHIN CO.	PA 312	JEFFERSON TWP	1860
SCHINELY, MEICHAEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 037	COLUMBIA BOROUGH	1860
SCHINER, JOHN	DAUPHIN CO.	PA1038	3 W. HARRISBURG	1860
SCHINEVELY, SAMUEL	BERKS CO.	PA 160	COLEBROOKDALE TWP	1860
SCHINK, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 916	W 1 ALLENTOWN BOROUGH	1860
SCHINKE, GABRIEL	CARBON CO.	PA 081	TOWAMENSING TWP	1860
SCHINOGER, AARON	LEHIGH CO.	PA 285	UPPER MACUNGIE	1860
SCHINSKY, MICHAEL***	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 210	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHINSKY, WILIAM**	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 210	HANOVER TWP	1860
SCHIRNER, J.C.F.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1050	S.W. TAMAQUA BOROUGH	1860
SCHIRNER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 443	EASTON	1860
SCHIRUISHER, LYDIA	SUSQUEHANNA CO.	PA 265	GREAT BEND TWP.	1860
SCHIRUISHER, LYDIA	SUSQUEHANNA CO.	PA 265	GREAT BEND TWP.	1860
SCHISLER, JACOB	BUCKS CO.	PA 595	PLUMSTEAD TWP	1860
SCHISLER, JOHN	BUCKS CO.	PA 602	PLUMSTEAD TWP	1860
SCHISLER, JOHN	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 201	FRANCONIA TWP	1860
SCHISLER, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 659	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITT, ALEXANDER	LANCASTER CO.	PA 975	W HEMPFIELD TWP	1860
SCHITTEN, SUSANNA	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 082	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITTER, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 062	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITTER, ABRAHAM	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 063	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITTER, JESSE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 062	FREDERICK TWP.	1860
SCHITZ, BALSER	LUZERNE CO.	PA 951	WILKESBARRE TWP	1860
SCHITZ, DAVID	LEHIGH CO.	PA 340	LYNN TWP	1860
SCHITZ, EDWIN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 340	LYNN TWP	1860
SCHITZ, EMELIA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 541	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, HENRY	BUCKS CO.	PA 622	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, IDA	LEHIGH CO.	PA 535	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, PETER	LANCASTER CO.	PA 469	WARWICK TWP	1860
SCHITZ, PETER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 127	BUTLER TWP	1860
SCHITZ, SAMUEL	BUCKS CO.	PA 663	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, WILLIAM	BUCKS CO.	PA 614	ROCKHILL TWP	1860
SCHITZ, WILLIAM H.	LEHIGH CO.	PA 738	UPPER CAUCON TWP	1860
SCHIVELY, CATHARINE	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHIVELY, WILLOUGHBY	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA 018	DOUGLASS TWP	1860
SCHIVER, JOANNAH	MONROE CO.	PA 810	STROUDSBURG BOROUGH	1860
SCHLABACH, BENJAMIN S.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 461	EAST ALLEN	1860
SCHLABACH, CATHARINE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 036	BATH BOROUGH	1860
SCHLABACH, GEORGE F.	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 365	EASTON BOR	1860
SCHLABACH, HENRY	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA1127	UP.NAZARETH TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, JOHN	LEHIGH CO.	PA 591	S. WHITEHALL TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, MARY	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 462	EAST ALLEN	1860
SCHLABACH, REUBEN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 547	LEHIGH TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, SAMUEL	LANCASTER CO.	PA 900	WEST COCALICO TWP	1860
SCHLABACH, THOMAS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 441	EASTON	1860
SCHLABACH, WILLIAM	LANCASTER CO.	PA 901	WEST COCALICO TWP	1860
SCHLABACK, DANIEL	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 408	EASTON	1860
SCHLABACK, GEORGE	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 391	EASTON	1860
SCHLABAD, REUBEN*	NORTHAMPTON CO.	PA 041	BATH BOROUGH	1860
SCHLABBIG, BENNAVEL	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA 531	HEGINS TWP	1860
SCHLAGER, CHARLES	LUZERNE CO.	PA1108	SCRANTON	1860
SCHLAGER, GEORGE	MONROE CO.	PA 800	STROUDSBURG BOROUGH	1860
SCHLAGER, JACOB	SUSQUEHANNA CO.	PA 351	HARMONY TWP.	1860
SCHLAGLE, CHARLES	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1204	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, DAVID	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1207	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, HENRY	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, PETER	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, PETER R.	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860
SCHLAGLE, SOLOMON	SCHUYLKILL CO.	PA1208	UPPER MAHANTONGO TWP	1860

PA 1860 West

SAYLER. JOHN	SOMERSET	520	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLER. JOHN L.	SOMERSET	277	MIDDLECREEK	PA
SAYLER. JOSEPH	SOMERSET	201	JEFFERSON TW	PA
SAYLER. JOSEPH	SOMERSET	282	MIDDLECREEK	PA
SAYLER. JOSEPH	SOMERSET	520	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLER. MALON	SOMERSET	283	MIDDLECREEK	PA
SAYLER. MARY	SOMERSET	453	SOMERSET BOR	PA
SAYLER. NICHOLAS	MERCER CO	230	HICKORY TWP.	PA
SAYLER. SAMUEL	SOMERSET	481	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLER. SAMUEL	SOMERSET	506	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLER. WILLIAM	SOMERSET	529	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLOR. ABRAHAM	SOMERSET	610	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. ANNE	SOMERSET	473	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLOR. BELINCA	SOMERSET	451	SOMERSET BOR	PA
SAYLOR. CATHARINE	SOMERSET	273	LARIMER TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. CATHERINE	CAMBRIA C	686	2 W JOHNSTOW	PA
SAYLOR. CHRISTIAN	SOMERSET	610	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. CHRISTIAN	SOMERSET	180	ELKLICK TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. DAVID	SOMERSET	615	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. DAVID	FAYETTE C	501	SALTLICK TWP	PA
SAYLOR. EDWARD	SOMERSET	623	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. GEORGE	SOMERSET	457	SOMERSET BOR	PA
SAYLOR. HENRY	CAMBRIA C	686	2 W JOHNSTOW	PA
SAYLOR. JACOB	SOMERSET	142	CONEMAUGH TW	PA
SAYLOR. JACOB	FAYETTE C	477	SPRINGFIELD	PA
SAYLOR. JACOB M.	SOMERSET	330	NEW CENTREVI	PA
SAYLOR. JOHN	SOMERSET	615	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. JONATHAN	SOMERSET	618	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. JONATHAN	SOMERSET	250	MIDDLECREEK	PA
SAYLOR. LANAH	SOMERSET	498	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLOR. LEWIS	SOMERSET	285	MIDDLECREEK	PA
SAYLOR. LUCY	CAMBRIA C	714	3 W JOHNSTOW	PA
SAYLOR. MARGARET	CAMBRIA C	714	3 W JOHNSTOW	PA
SAYLOR. MARTIN	SOMERSET	612	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. NELSON	SOMERSET	179	ELKLICK TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. PETER	SOMERSET	620	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. PETER	SOMERSET	094	BROTHERS VAL	PA
SAYLOR. RACHEL	CAMBRIA C	157	CONEMAUGH BO	PA
SAYLOR. SAMUEL	SOMERSET	607	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. SAMUEL	SOMERSET	519	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYLOR. SAMUEL	FAYETTE C	495	SALTLICK TWP	PA
SAYLOR. SAMUEL JR.	SOMERSET	142	CONEMAUGH TW	PA
SAYLOR. SAMUEL SR.	SOMERSET	142	CONEMAUGH TW	PA
SAYLOR. SUSAN	SOMERSET	611	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SAYLOR. WILLIAM	CAMBRIA C	157	CONEMAUGH BO	PA
SAYMAN. SIMON	CAMBRIA C	416	RICHLAND TWP	PA
SAYMAN. WILLIAM	SOMERSET	558	STONEY CREEK	PA
SAYOR. EMMA	SOMERSET	480	SOMERSET TWP	PA
SAYPLIN. ALLIVIA	BEAVER CO	279	GREENE TWP	PA
SAYRE. JAMES	CRAWFORD	723	RICHMOND TWP	PA
SAYRE. JOHN	CRAWFORD	713	RICHMOND TWP	PA
SAYRE. JOHN	CRAWFORD	712	RICHMOND TWP	PA
SAYRE. JOSEPH	CRAWFORD	712	RICHMOND TWP	PA
SAYRES. CAHTARINE	CLARION C	368	MONROE TWP.	PA
SAYRES. EZRA M.	GREENE CO	545	MARION TWP	PA
SAYRES. JESSE	WESTMOREL	1004	SEWICKLEY TW	PA
SAYRES. JOHN	VENANGO C	157	CRANBERRY TW	PA
SAYRES. SEELY	GREENE CO	428	FRANKLIN TWP	PA
SAYRES. W. W.	GREENE CO	555	MARION TWP	PA
SAYROS. DANIEL	WASHINGTO	733	MORRIS TWP	PA
SAZEAR. JACKSON	GREENE CO	701	RICHHILL TWP	PA
SBOWER. LEWIS	WARREN CO	890	GLADE TWP	PA
SCADUREN. LOUISA	BEAVER CO	335	HANOVER TWP	PA
SCADCUS. ALEXANDER	BEAVER CO	319	HANOVER TWP	PA
SCAHILL. PETER	MC KEAN C	665	CERES TWP	PA
SCAIFE. L.	BEAVER CO	207	FALLSTON BOR	PA
SCALL. MARY	CAMBRIA C	553	WASHINGTON T	PA
SCALOTT. MANSON	BEDFORD C	190	EAST PROVIDE	PA
SCANKS. WILLIAM	WARREN CO	933	MEAD TWP	PA
SCANLAN. CATHARINE	CAMBRIA C	341	LORETTO BOR.	PA
SCANLAN. ELEN	CAMBRIA C	100	CARROLLTOWN	PA
SCANLAN. HENRY	CAMBRIA C	100	CARROLLTOWN	PA
SCANLAN. JANE T.	CAMBRIA C	021	ALLEGHENY TW	PA
SCANLAN. JOHN	CAMBRIA C	305	EBENSBURG BO	PA
SCANLAN. MARY	CAMBRIA C	564	WASHINGTON T	PA
SCANLAN. PATRICK	CAMBRIA C	564	WASHINGTON T	PA
SCANLAN. TERESA	CAMBRIA C	081	CAMBRIA TWP	PA
SCANLIN. ELLEN	LAWRENCE	498	UNION TWP	PA
SCANLIN. MICHAEL	WARREN CO	692	COLUMBUS TWP	PA
SCANLON. BRIDGET	CAMBRIA C	374	MILVILLE BOR	PA
SCANLON. CORNELIUS	ARMSTRONG	005	ALLEGHENY TW	PA
SCANLON. MICHAEL	CAMBRIA C	374	MILVILLE BOR	PA
SCAPFIELD. ALBERT	INDIANA C	361	E. WHEATFIEL	PA
SCARBREWER. RACHEL	FAYETTE C	221	HENRY CLAY T	PA
SCARDKETT. BENJAMINE F.	JEFFERSON	117	ELDRED TWP	PA
SCARFOSS. PETER	BEAVER CO	435	MOON TWP	PA
SCARY. THOMAS	ERIE CO.	1165	WATERFORD TW	PA
SCENCE. FRANK F.	VENANGO C	201	EMLENTON BOR	PA
SCHAD. CATHARINE	SOMERSET	315	MILFORD TWP.	PA
SCHAD. HENRY	CAMBRIA C	691	2 W JOHNSTOW	PA
SCHAD. JOHN	SOMERSET	602	SUMMIT TWP.	PA
SCHAD. LOUISA	MERCER CO	219	HEMPFIELD TW	PA
SCHAD. MARGARET	CAMBRIA C	691	2 W JOHNSTOW	PA
SCHAD. REUBEN	MERCER CO	218	HEMPFIELD TW	PA
SCHAEFFER. DANIEL	CRAWFORD	1218	WOODCOCK TWP	PA
SCHAEL. SARAH	SOMERSET	463	SOMERSET BOR	PA
SCHAFER. CALHOUN	BEDFORD C	128	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. EMANUEL	BEDFORD C	121	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. GEORGE	BEDFORD C	112	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. GEORGE F.	ELK CO.	922	ST. MARYS BO	PA
SCHAFER. GEORGE W.	BEDFORD C	114	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. HENRY	BEDFORD C	118	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. ISAAC	BEDFORD C	121	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. JACOB	BEDFORD C	128	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. JOHN	BEDFORD C	121	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. JOHN	BEDFORD C	115	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. L. F.	BEAVER CO	071	BRIDGEWATER	PA
SCHAFER. LEONARD	BEDFORD C	120	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. MARY	BEAVER CO	470	NEW BRIGHTON	PA
SCHAFER. MARY	BEDFORD C	128	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. PHILIP	BEDFORD C	120	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. REBECCA	BEDFORD C	122	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. THOMPSON	BEDFORD C	121	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. TOBIAS	BEDFORD C	120	COLERAIN TWP	PA
SCHAFER. WELLINGTON	GREENE CO	746	RICHHILL TWP	PA
SCHAFER. WILLIAM	BEDFORD C	016	BEDFORD BORO	PA
SCHAFF. CHRISTENA	WESTMOREL	708	MOUNT PLEASA	PA
SCHAFFEE. LORENCE	ERIE CO.	238	ERIE CITY	PA
SCHAFFER. CAROLINE	CRAWFORD	566	MEADVILLE NO	PA
SCHAFFER. ELLEN	ERIE CO.	326	ERIE EAST WA	PA
SCHAFFER. JACOB	ERIE CO.	436	FAIRVIEW	PA
SCHAFFER. JOHN	BEAVER CO	201	ECONOMY TWP	PA
SCHAIDE.WILLIAM	ERIE CO.	204	ERIE CITY	PA
SCHALER. FREDERICK	WESTMOREL	466	HEMPFIELD TW	PA
SCHALER. OTTO	ERIE CO.	227	ERIE CITY	PA
SCHALL. DANIEL	ERIE CO.	413	FAIRVIEW	PA

SCHALL. THEODORE	CRAWFORD	512	MEADVILLE SO
SCHALLA. OTTO	ERIE CO.	290	ERIE EAST WA
SCHAMSPCKER. MARY*	WASHINGTO	525	HANOVER TWP.
SCHAN. JOHN N.	WARREN CO	1120	WARREN BOROU
SCHANCK. CONOVER	CRAWFORD	1231	WOODCOCK TWP
SCHANCK. HENRY	ERIE CO.	749	MILL CREEK
SCHANCK. JOHN	CRAWFORD	1231	WOODCOCK TWP
SCHANDER.JOSEPH	ELK CO.	913	RIDGWAY TWP
SCHANE. CASPER	ERIE CO.	781	MILL CREEK
SCHANE. CATHRINE	ERIE CO.	781	MILL CREEK
SCHANE. JACOB	ERIE CO.	782	MILL CREEK
SCHANFIELD. CHRISTIAN	ERIE CO.	364	ERIE EAST WA
SCHANK. MARY M.	CAMBRIA C	307	EBENSBURG BO
SCHARF. JOHN	ELK CO.	924	ST. MARYS BO
SCHARRAR. JOHN	ERIE CO.	482	GREEN
SCHARY. FREDERICK	BEAVER CO	342	HARMONY TWP
SCHASTER. PETER	ERIE CO.	240	ERIE CITY
SCHATZMAN. ADAM	CRAWFORD	506	MEADVILLE SO
SCHAUD. MARGARETHA	ERIE CO.	391	ERIE EAST WA
SCHAUER. ALLOYS	ELK CO.	933	SPRING CREEK
SCHAUER.JOSEPH	ELK CO.	823	BENZINGER TW
SCHAUERS.MARY	ELK CO.	928	ST. MARYS BO
SCHAUFELBERGER. WILLIAM	BEAVER CO	247	FREEDOM BORO
SCHAUM. FREDERICK	FAYETTE C	357	PERRY TWP
SCHAUNESAY. FRANCIS	WASHINGTO	081	BUFFALO TWP.
SCHAUT. JACOB	ELK CO.	926	ST. MARYS BO
SCHAY. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	379	ERIE EAST WA
SCHAY. LEOCARDIA	ERIE CO.	380	ERIE EAST WA
SCHBACHER. JOHN	ERIE CO.	296	ERIE EAST WA
SCHEBERL. MICHAEL	ELK CO.	852	FOX TWP
SCHEBERL. S.	ELK CO.	851	FOX TWP
SCHEBERT. JOHN	ELK CO.	852	FOX TWP
SCHEBESH. M.	ELK CO.	806	BENZINGER TW
SCHEEL. MARTIN	BEDFORD C	421	NAPIER TWP
SCHEIBLER. GEORGE	WESTMOREL	471	HEMPFIELD TW
SCHEIBLER. GEORGE	WESTMOREL	471	HEMPFIELD TW
SCHEIBLER. JACOB	WESTMOREL	471	HEMPFIELD TW
SCHEIBLER. JACOB	WESTMOREL	471	HEMPFIELD TW
SCHEIBLER. JACOB	WESTMOREL	471	HEMPFIELD TW
SCHEIBNER. HENRY	BEAVER CO	118	CHIPPEWA TWP
SCHEIDLER. GEORGE	CLEARFIEL	1113	MORRIS TWP
SCHEIMEL. EDWIN	MERCER CO	546	PYMATUNING T
SCHEIT. JOHN	BEAVER CO	345	HARMONY TWP
SCHELBERT. JOSEPH	ELK CO.	852	FOX TWP
SCHELHORSE. HENRY	CAMBRIA C	695	2 W JOHNSTOW
SCHELINER. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	229	ERIE CITY
SCHELL. ELLEN M.	SOMERSET	461	SOMERSET BOR
SCHELL. FREDERICK	BEAVER CO	713	ROCHESTER TW
SCHELL. HNENRY F.	SOMERSET	462	SOMERSET BOR
SCHELL. JACKSON	SOMERSET	451	SOMERSET BOR
SCHELL. JOHN	CRAWFORD	512	MEADVILLE SO
SCHELL. WILLIAM P.	BEDFORD C	075	BEDFORD BORO
SCHELLBURGER. JAMES*	WESTMOREL	828	PENN TWP.
SCHELLHASE. JACOB	BEAVER CO	341	HARMONY TWP
SCHELLINE. ADAM	ERIE CO.	346	ERIE EAST WA
SCHELLING. JACOB	JEFFERSON	235	PERRY TWP
SCHELLL. MARIAH M.	BEDFORD C	511	NAPIER TWP
SCHELCSLER. ROBERT	ERIE CO.	546	GIRARD TWP
SCHEMOER. MARGRET	ERIE CO.	296	ERIE EAST WA
SCHENBURG. MARY	CRAWFORD	650	RANDOLPH TWP
SCHENCK. JONATHAN	MERCER CO	273	HICKORY TWP.
SCHENICK. HENRY	GREENE CO	722	RICHHILL TWP
SCHENY. THERESA	ELK CO.	919	ST. MARYS BO
SCHERER. MARY	ERIE CO.	784	MILL CREEK
SCHESE. JOHN	ERIE CO.	225	ERIE CITY
SCHETTIG. ADAM	CAMBRIA C	138	CARROLL TWP.
SCHETTIG. MARY	CAMBRIA C	138	CARROLL TWP.
SCHETTIG. MARY M.	CAMBRIA C	138	CARROLL TWP.
SCHETTIG. PHILIP	CAMBRIA C	138	CARROLL TWP.
SCHIBERLE. JOHN	WESTMOREL	463	HEMPFIELD TW
SCHICK. MAGDALEN	ERIE CO.	253	ERIE CITY
SCHIELDER. IDA	CRAWFORD	185	CONNEAUT TWP
SCHIHEN. MICHAEL	WESTMOREL	239	DERRY TWP.
SCHILL. JOHN	SOMERSET	343	NORTHAMPTON
SCHILLER. BARBARA	SOMERSET	101	BROTHERS VAL
SCHILLER. M.	BEAVER CO	047	BEAVER BOROU
SCHILLING. EDMUND	CRAWFORD	814	SAEGERTOWN B
SCHILLING. LOUIS	CRAWFORD	816	SAEGERTOWN B
SCHILLISEN. JOSEPH	ERIE CO.	796	MILL CREEK
SCHIM. GEORG	ARMSTRONG	291	KITTANNING B
SCHIMBER. JOHN	ERIE CO.	481	GREEN
SCHIMMEL. LEWIS	MERCER CO	167	FRENCH CREEK
SCHIMMEL. MARGARET	MERCER CO	168	FRENCH CREEK
SCHIMMEL. PHILIP	MERCER CO	167	FRENCH CREEK
SCHIMMERHORN. W. G.	CRAWFORD	154	CONNEAUT TWP
SCHIMUBECK. M.	ELK CO.	823	BENZINGER TW
SCHIND. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	384	ERIE EAST WA
SCHINDELE. LEWIS	CLEARFIEL	837	BRADY TWP
SCHINDER. JACOB	ERIE CO.	449	FAIRVIEW
SCHIRRER. MARGARET	CLEARFIEL	848	BRADY TWP
SCHISLER. MARGARET	CRAWFORD	558	MEADVILLE NO
SCHISLER. SAMUEL	CRAWFORD	489	MEADVILLE SO
SCHISLER. VALENTINE	WESTMOREL	641	MOUNT PLEASA
SCHISLER. VALSEY	CRAWFORD	558	MEADVILLE NO
SCHISSLE. CHARLES	ELK CO.	919	ST. MARYS BO
SCHITER. CATHRINE	ERIE CO.	827	MILL CREEK
SCHLABACH. CAROLINE	ERIE CO.	396	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLACK. HENRY	SOMERSET	216	JEFFERSON TW
SCHLAFAF. HENRY	ERIE CO.	413	FAIRVIEW
SCHLAMER. DAVIS	JEFFERSON	056	BROOKVILLE B
SCHLATER. NANCY	WESTMOREL	883	DONEGAL TWP.
SCHLATER. PETER	WESTMOREL	874	DONEGAL TWP.
SCHLATER. REBECCA	WESTMOREL	877	DONEGAL TWP.
SCHLAUCLECKER. FRANK	ERIE CO.	191	ERIE CITY
SCHLAUCLECKER. ULRIC	ERIE CO.	191	ERIE CITY
SCHLAUDECKER. ADITA	ERIE CO.	358	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLAUDECKER. BENEDICTS	ERIE CO.	201	ERIE CITY
SCHLAUDECKER. FRANK	ERIE CO.	332	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLAUDECKER. GEORGE	ERIE CO.	868	MILL CREEK
SCHLAUDECKER. H. C. D.	ERIE CO.	202	ERIE CITY
SCHLAUDECKER. JACOB	ERIE CO.	353	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLAUDECKER. JOHN	ERIE CO.	756	MILL CREEK
SCHLAUDECKER. MARTINUS	ERIE CO.	376	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLAUDECKER. ULRIC	ERIE CO.	376	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLEADER. THEODORE	WASHINGTO	1189	W. WARD WASH
SCHLENTWEIN. MICHAEL	ERIE CO.	839	MILL CREEK
SCHLERTENHOFFER. WOLFGANG	ELK CO.	799	BENZINGER TW
SCHLEY. MARY	BEAVER CO	065	FALLSTON BOR
SCHLEY. THOMAS	BEAVER CO	067	FALLSTON BOR
SCHLICHTS. ANN D.	VENANGO C	096	KINGSLEY TWP
SCHLIMMER. DANIEL	CLEARFIEL	839	BRADY TWP
SCHLITEABERGER. GEORGE	BEAVER CO	696	ROCHESTER BO
SCHLITEABERGER. HENRY	BEAVER CO	697	ROCHESTER BO
SCHLOBAUCH. NICHOLAS	ERIE CO.	394	ERIE EAST WA
SCHLOCK. JOHN	SOMERSET	207	JEFFERSON TW
SCHLOTTER. GEORGE	WESTMOREL	446	HEMPFIELD TW

PA 1860 Pittsburg

SCHIEDTE, F.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 747	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SCHIELDS, JAMES	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 052	CHARTIERS TWP	1860
SCHIELDS, MATHEW	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 078	CHARTIERS TWP	1860
SCHIELENGER, FANNY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 131	2 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHIEVELER, AUGUST	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 177	E. DEER TWP	1860
SCHIFFIN, R.*	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 689	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILDECKER, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 090	1 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILDECKER, PETER	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 089	1 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILLER, ANDREW	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 388	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILLER, C.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 551	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILLER, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 388	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILLER, V.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 610	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHILLING, A.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 686	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SCHILLING, JACOB	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 381	MCCLURE TWP	1860
SCHILLING, MARK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 610	PENN TWP	1860
SCHILLING, R.	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 495	4TH WARD PITTSBURGH CTY	1860
SCHILLINGER, LAWINA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1010	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHIMBEROU, CHRIST	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 070	1 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHIMNERS, WILHELMINA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 090	DUQUESNE BOROUGH TWP	1860
SCHIN, PETER	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 528	OHIO TWP	1860
SCHINBONE, NICHOLAS	BUTLER CO.	PA 145	BUTLER BOROUGH	1860
SCHINCHEL, W.%	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 609	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHINDER, GOTLEIP	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 457	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHINDER, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 457	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHINDLER, JOHN	BUTLER CO.	PA 432	FORWARD TWP	1860
SCHINER, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 212	3 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHINLEY, CATHERIN	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 500	4TH WARD PITTSBURGH CTY	1860
SCHIPMAN, HENRY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 909	PITT TWP	1860
SCHIREFF, PAUL	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 098	MCCANDLESS TWP	1860
SCHIRK, NANCY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 968	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHISSTER, AGUST	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 253	LOWER ST. CLAIR TWP	1860
SCHITTINGER, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 599	ROBINSON TWP	1860
SCHITZ, PHIOPRENA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 378	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHLEGEL, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 993	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHLEGEL, KILIAN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 993	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHLEICHER, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 975	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHLEIDEN, HERMAN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 048	CHARTIERS TWP	1860
SCHLEMAN, HENRY	BUTLER CO.	PA 498	JACKSON TWP	1860
SCHLEPE, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 572	9 W.PUTTSBURG	1860
SCHLEUITVAR, MATHIAS	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 074	BIRMINGHAM BOROUGH	1860
SCHLOTER, FERDINAND	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1053	3 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SCHMAKER, C.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 772	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SCHMAN, G.*	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 689	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMECK, C.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 558	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMELZER, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 367	MCCLURE TWP	1860
SCHMERKER, JACOB	BUTLER CO.	PA 137	BUTLER BOROUGH	1860
SCHMERKER, JACOB	BUTLER CO.	PA 137	BUTLER BOROUGH	1860
SCHMERTZ, ELIZABETH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 449	SHARPSBURG BOROUGH	1860
SCHMERTZ, R. C.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 048	1 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMICH, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1052	3 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SCHMICH, LAURENCE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1053	3 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SCHMID, P.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 724	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, A.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 750	6TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, ADAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 993	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, BARBARA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 373	MCCLURE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, BENJAMIN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 065	LAURENCEVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SCHMIDT, C.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 663	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, DANIEL	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 202	INDIANA TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 985	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, GEORGE G.	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 464	4TH WARD PITTSBURGH CTY	1860
SCHMIDT, HENRY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 181	E. DEER TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, J.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 549	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, J.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 604	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, J.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 609	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, J.	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 879	6TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, JAMES	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 526	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, JAMES	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 557	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1008	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 970	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 165	INDIANA TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, JOHN M.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 309	FRANKLIN TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 997	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 167	COLLINS TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, L.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 745	6TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, L.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 583	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, L.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 582	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, L.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 589	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SCHMIDT, LOUISA	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 492	4TH WARD PITTSBURGH CTY	1860
SCHMIDT, LUDWIG	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1002	RESERVE TWP	1860
SCHMIDT, LUDWIG	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1001	RESERVE TWP	1860

PA 1860 Pittsburg

SHIELDS, CATHARINE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 004	LAURENCEVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SHIELDS, DENIS	BUTLER CO.	PA 853	WINFIELD TWP	1860
SHIELDS, ELIZA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 271	N. FAYETTE TWP	1860
SHIELDS, FREDERICK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 010	1 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, G.	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 881	6TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 354	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SHIELDS, J.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 724	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, J.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 639	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIELDS, JAMES	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 327	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SHIELDS, JAMES	BUTLER CO.	PA 055	BRADY TWP	1860
SHIELDS, JAMES	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 859	WILKIN TWP.	1860
SHIELDS, JAMES	BUTLER CO.	PA 616	MERCER TWP	1860
SHIELDS, JANE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 277	3 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, JOHN	BUTLER CO.	PA 452	FRANKLIN TWP	1860
SHIELDS, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 244	N. FAYETTE TWP	1860
SHIELDS, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 304	LOWER ST. CLAIR TWP	1860
SHIELDS, JOSEPH	BUTLER CO.	PA 893	WORTH TWP	1860
SHIELDS, MARGARET	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 471	4TH WARD PITTSBURGH CTY	1860
SHIELDS, MARGARET	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 184	2 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, MARY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 242	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SHIELDS, MARY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 001	CHARTIERS TWP	1860
SHIELDS, MARY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 177	2 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, MICHAEL	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 536	TEMPERANCEVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SHIELDS, PATRICK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 152	2 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, PETER	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 320	FRANKLIN TWP	1860
SHIELDS, REBECCA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 258	N. FAYETTE TWP	1860
SHIELDS, SAMUEL	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 780	2 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIELDS, THOMAS	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 524	TEMPERANCEVILLE BOROUGH	1860
SHIELDS, THOMAS	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 310	ELIZABETH TWP	1860
SHIELDS, THOMAS L.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1071	SEWICKLEY TWP	1860
SHIELDS, THOMAS	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 723	SOUTH PITTSBURGH TWP.	1860
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 374	MCCLURE TWP	1860
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 249	3 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 639	1 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIELDS, WILLIAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 629	1 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIENTS, HENRY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 091	1 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIFFHOUT, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 038	BALDWIN TWP	1860
SHIFFIRE, MARGAET	BUTLER CO.	PA 138	BUTLER BOROUGH	1860
SHIFFLER, CONRAD	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 142	BIRMINGHAM BOROUGH	1860
SHIFTY, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 052	BIRMINGHAM BOROUGH	1860
SHIKE, JOSEPH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA1103	WEST PITTSBURG	1860
SHILDS, P.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 724	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHILDS, SARAH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 369	3 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHILE, M.	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 532	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHILES, MARIA	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 741	2 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHILES, SAMUEL	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 523	OHIO TWP	1860
SHILEY, GEORGE*	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 713	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHILITEL, MARK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 407	MANCHESTER BOROUGH	1860
SHILLENGER, FRANK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 479	PEEBLES TWP	1860
SHILLEY, F.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 821	6TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHILLING, ELIZABETH	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 852	PITT TWP	1860
SHILLING, LORING	BUTLER CO.	PA 414	FORWARD TWP	1860
SHILLINGER, GEORGE	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 625	ROSS TWP	1860
SHILLINGS, FREDERICK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 892	WILKIN TWP.	1860
SHILLO, THOMAS	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 081	DUQUESNE BOROUGH TWP	1860
SHIMBERGER, JOHN	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA1007	3 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIMELSPANG, WILLIAM	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 407	MCKEESPORT TWP	1860
SHIMEN, FRED	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 669	1 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIMLY, THOMAS*	BUTLER CO.	PA 585	MARION TWP	1860
SHIMMON, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 359	MANCHESTER BOROUGH	1860
SHIMPANY, ADAM	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 191	INDIANA TWP	1860
SHIMPEN, JACOB	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 127	2 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHIMPH, J.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 785	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHIN, MARY	BUTLER CO.	PA 848	WASHINGTON TWP	1860
SHINBOLM, H.*	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 697	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHINE, PATRICK	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 858	WILKIN TWP.	1860
SHINEYFELT, SAMUEL	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 358	JEFFERSON TWP	1860
SHINGBERGOR, SAMUEL	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 700	SOUTH PITTSBURGH TWP.	1860
SHINGLEFELTER, JOHN	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 434	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHINGLEFELTER, HENRY	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 433	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHINING, C.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 711	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHINING, H.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 711	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHINK, E.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 727	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHINK, JAMES	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 198	SOUTH FAYETTE TWP	1860
SHINKLE, C.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 783	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHINKLE, G.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 782	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHINLER, JOHN H.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 395	8 W.PITTSBURGH	1860
SHINMAN, P.	ALLEGHANY CO.	PA 589	5TH WARD PITTSBURGH	1860
SHINN, J.	ALLEGHENY CO.	PA 654	4 W.ALLEGHENY CITY	1860
SHINN, S. PATTERSON	ALLEGHANEY CO.	PA 451	4TH WARD PITTSBURGH CTY	1860

Barbara Schilling
m. John Kult

Annie Schilling
m. Scott

Bill Schilling
m. Edith ?

Mary Schilling
m

Lizzie m.

Lizzie Weaver
died Oct 1981
May have been
lizzie Kults dau ?
Mayme Killion ↑

aunt Edith Schilling

1900
1845

1880
13
1867

6 March 1988

Ms. Joyce Smithers
Box 357
Wellman, IA 52356

Dear Ms. Smithers:

I have , only recently, noticed your entry in the Nov-Dec, 1982 issue of the Genealogical Helper/Roots Cellar concerning EVA A. SCHILLING, DIED, MAY 1927 - BENTON COUNTY, INDIANA.

Eva Schilling, wife of Peter, is my great-grandmother. I know very little about the Schilling family, but am enclosing what I do know about them. I have had little success in researching this family. There are "cousins" that come to Missouri to visit on occasion from Indiana, but I have never met them and my Missouri aunts will not ask my questions about the Schilling family. They are not really interested in genealogy and have been gone from the Indiana area since 1905 and know few of the cousins.

I missed your entry in 1982 concerning Eva Schilling. My mother was seriously ill during 1982 and died in February, 1983. I probably did not read that issue of the Helper and only in February, went back over my old issues. I was sad when I tried to contact you in Iowa City, only to find you no longer lived there. I wrote to the Iowa City Genealogy Society to hire a researcher to look for you and they kindly sent your address (see enclosed copy of my letter to them).

Hope you are still doing research on the Schilling family and would like to hear from you. I am enclosing my SASE for your convenience to reply and copies of a little information.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

22 February 1988

Iowa Genealogical Society
Iowa City (Johnson County) Chapter
P. O. Box 822
Iowa City, IA 52244

In the Nov-Dec, 1982 issue of the Genealogical Helper-Roots Cellar, was a request by the following researcher:

JOYCE I. SMITHERS
304 GRANDVIEW CT.
IOWA CITY, IA 52240

Ms. Smithers was researching, Eva A. Schilling, d. 1927, Benton Co., Indiana. Eva A. Schilling (wife of Peter) is my great-grandmother. I would very much like to locate Ms. Smithers, but find there is no telephone listing for a Smithers at the above address.

I am enclosing a check in the amount of $5.00 in hopes that a member of your society will copy the page from your local telephone book and city directory listing the Smithers names.

If no member is available to fill my request, I am enclosing an SASE for names of researchers in your city.

Thank you very much for your help.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

SCHILDT, JOHN	BER	397	ALSACE T
SCHILEY, CHRISTIAN	PHI	173	SPRING G
SCHILICK, MATTHEW	CHE	241	WEST BRA
SCHILL, CHARLES	PHI	221	MAYAMENS
SCHILL, DAVID	BED	244	MIDDLE W
SCHILL, FREDERICA	PHI	255	NO. LIBE
SCHILLEN, FREDRICK	ALL	132	ALLEGHEN
SCHILLEN, SUSAN	PHI	061	PASSYUNK
SCHILLENY, MICHAEL	SCH	301	SCHUYLKI
SCHILLER, ANNA	PHI	152	SOUTHWAR
SCHILLER, CHARLES	PHI	063	PASSYUNK
SCHILLER, FREDERICK	PHI	513	NO. LIBE
SCHILLER, GEORGE	PHI	063	PASSYUNK
SCHILLER, GOTLIEB	LAW	055	NORTH BE
SCHILLER, JOSEPH	ALL	507	PITTBURG
SCHILLER, WILLIAM	PHI	062	PASSYUNK
SCHILLHAMERM GEORGE	LEH	130	LYNN TWP
SCHILLING, ADAM	SCH	328	POTTSVIL
SCHILLING, FRANCIS	NOR	125	EASTON B
SCHILLING, JOHN	PHI	316	SPRING G
SCHILLING, JOHYN	PHI	043	BLOCKLEY
SCHILLINGER, FREDERUK	CLA	221	WASHINGT
SCHILLINGER, SARAH	PHI	109	SOUTH WA
SCHILLINGS, FRANCIS	PHI	528	KENSINGT
SCHILLINGTON, PHEBE	PHI	522	KENSINGT
SCHILLINGWERT, CATHARINE	PHI	386	KENSINGT
SCHILTERBURN, HERNY	CLA	268	BEAVER T
SCHILTZER, DINAH	SCH	397	UPPER MA
SCHILVA, CHRISTIAN	SCH	245	TAMAGUA
SCHIMEL, SARAH	MOR	463	UPPER MT
SCHIMER, CHARLES B.	LEH	060	UPPER MI
SCHIMER, JOHN B.	LEH	060	UPPER MI
SCHIMERHORN, ALALINE *	BRA	353	SMITHFIE
SCHIMERHORN, ALALINE *	BRA	353	SMITHFIE
SCHIMIT, REUBEN	NOR	336	LEHIGH T
SCHIMMEL, JOHN	PIK	011	MILFORD
SCHIMMER, LOUISA	ALL	289	DUQUSNE
SCHIMOFF, GEORGE	SCH	213	EAST NOR
SCHIMOYER, BENJAMIN	LEH	146	LOWER MA
SCHIMP, ISAAC	YOR	212	LOWER CH
SCHIMPF, FRANK	ALL	136	ALLEGHEN
SCHIMPF, JACOB	ALL	135	ALLEGHEN
SCHIMPP, JONATHAN G.	LEH	349	EAST ALL
SCHINBERGER, JAMES	NOR	289	EAST ALL
SCHINDER, JOHN	ALL	138	ALLEGHEN
SCHINDHAM, CHRISTIANA	ALL	173	PITTSBUR
SCHINDLE, CHRISTOPEHR	YOR	378	NORTH CO
SCHINDMAN, JOHN	NOR	027	LEWIS TW
SCHINEBERG, JOSEPH	NOR	304	ALLEN TW
SCHINEBERY, WILLIAM	NOR	303	ALLEN TW
SCHINEBRY, L.	NOR	269	BETHLEHE
SCHINELGTER, CATHARINE	CEN	085	POTTER T
SCHINER, CATHARINE	DAU	050	HARRISBU
SCHINER, ELIZA	DAU	050	HARRISBU
SCHINER, JACOB	LAN	254	ELIZABET
SCHINER, JAMES	NOR	081	MORTHUMB
SCHINER, JOHN	LAN	249	ELIZABET
SCHINER, PETER	ALL	516	PITTBURG
SCHINETT, MARY A.	PHI	265	MOYAMENS
SCHINGLEGLASS, ADOLPH	PHI	256	NO. LIBE
SCHINGLER, NAUSON	BRA	329	ULSTER T
SCHINICK, PETER	PHI	181	SPRING G
SCHINK, J. L.	ADA	030	GETTYSBU
SCHINK, MICHAEL	ALL	275	RESERVE
SCHINLBERGER, JOHN	NOR	290	EAST ALL
SCHINLED, JOHN	PHI	101	UPPER DE
SCHINSON, ELIZABETH	FRA	184	GREENE T
SCHIOAN, RUDOLF	LAN	158	EAST HEM
SCHIOLER, WILLIAM	YOR	334	HEIDELBE
SCHIPE, ISAAC	NOR	139	UPPER AU
SCHIPE, JACOB	LEG	015	SALSBURG
SCHIPE, JESSE	BER	157	BETHEL T
SCHIPE, WILLIAM	BER	367	SPRUCE W
SCHIPHOLZ, HENRY	CUM	154	SOUTH MI
SCHIPLER, CATHARINE	ADA	284	CONOWAGO
SCHIPP, JOHN	LAN	371	WEST COC
SCHIPPER, JACOB	BED	184	HARRISON
SCHIPPER, JOSEPH	BED	184	HARRISON
SCHIRBEL, HENRY	ALL	230	ALLEGHEN
SCHIREEL, JOSEPHINE	ALL	230	ALLEGHEN
SCHIRCK, JACOB	WAR	389	CONEWANG
SCHIRCK, JACOB JR.	WAR	389	CONEWANG
SCHIRCK, PETER	PHI	314	KENSINGT
SCHIRELEY, MATHIAS	PHI	468	SPRING G
SCHIRELEY, REUBEN	CHE	423	WEST WHI
SCHIRELIN, JOHN	PHI	531	NO. LIBE
SCHIRELY, JULIANA	PHI	318	SOUTH MU
SCHIRICK, WILLIAM	ALL	297	DUQUSNE
SCHIRLEY, ANGUS	PHI	482	NO. LIBE
SCHIRLY, CHARLES	PHI	482	NO. LIBE
SCHISHOTZ, ELIZABETH	CUM	154	SOUTH MI
SCHISLAR, PETER	ALL	408	PITTSBUR
SCHISLE, CHARLES	ELK	336	BENZINGE
SCHISLER, JOHN	BUC	228	PLUMSTEA
SCHISLER, JOHN A.	NOR	143	UPPER AU
SCHISLER, WILLIAM	BUC	170	ROCKHILL
SCHISSLER, HARRIONS	NOR	394	MOORE TW
SCHISSLER, HENRY	NOR	140	UPPER AU
SCHITESLOR, ELISHA	FAY	014	WARTON T
SCHITHES, ISAAC	BED	242	MIDDLE W
SCHITLER, LUDWIG	MGM	152	FREDERIC
SCHITLER, MICHAEL	NOR	355	BUSHKILL
SCHITTZ, JONATHAN	SCH	348	POTTSVIL
SCHITY, GOERGE	LAN	250	ELIZABET
SCHITZ, AD.	NOR	292	EAST ALL
SCHITZ, CHRISTIAN	LAN	191	MILLERSV
SCHITZ, DAVID	LEG	019	SALSBURG
SCHITZ, HANNAH	BER	244	NORTHWES
SCHITZ, JACOB	DAU	205	LONDONDE
SCHITZ, JACOB SR.	LAN	266	ELIZABET
SCHITZ, PAUL	ALL	384	PITTSBUR
SCHITZ, REBUEN	NOR	293	EAST ALL
SCHITZ, SAMUEL	BUC	189	ROCKHILL
SCHIUNER, ELISA	PHI	349	NORTH MU
SCHIVALLSMITH, JOHN	LAN	375	WEST COC
SCHIVE, HARMAN	PHI	125	KENSINGT
SCHIVEIER, JOHN	JUN	267	DELAWARE
SCHIVEINHART, HENRY	MGM	176	NEWHANOV
SCHIVELY, ALBERT	MGM	375	MOORELAN
SCHIVELY, CHRISTOPHER	ALL	010	PITTSBUR
SCHIVELY, CONRAD	LAN	407	MARIETTA
SCHIVELY, HENRY	PHI	157	LOCUST W
SCHIVELY, MARY P.	PHI	373	NEW MARK
SCHIVELY, PAULINA	PHI	364	NORTH MU
SCHIVENER, CASPER	BEA	315	NEW SEWI
SCHIVENHART, CATHARINE	MGM	184	NEWHANOV
SCHIVENK, CATHARINE	MGM	018	LOWER SA
SCHIVENK, EPHRAIUS A.	MGM	151	FREDERIC
SCHIVENK, JOHN	LEG	001	SALSBURG
SCHIVENN, PETER	ALL	053	ALLEGHEN
SCHIVERS, JACOB	PHI	501	SPRING G
SCHIVETZER, PETER	BER	413	ROBERSON
SCHIVIN, PETER	WAS	336	CHARTIER
SCHKEIP, MICHALE	NOR	129	LOWER AU
SCHKLATTERN, JOHN	MGM	337	MARLBORO
SCHKLEPPY, CONRAD	NOR	096	CHILLISQ
SCHLABACH, DANIEL	NOR	363	BUSHKILL
SCHLABACH, HENRY	NOR	208	UPPER NA
SCHLABACH, MARIETTA	NOR	208	UPPER NA
SCHLABARD, M.	NOR	283	EAST ALL
SCHLABBICH, BENJAMIN	BER	079	CENTRE T
SCHLABBICH, JOHN	BER	079	CENTRE T
SCHLABEK, JACOB	PHI	301	KENSINGT
SCHLABRACH, JACOB	LAN	342	EAST COC
SCHLAG, HENRY	SOM	017	JEFFERSO
SCHLAGEE, CATHARINE	NOR	394	MOORE TW
SCHLAGEE, CHARLES	NOR	394	MOORE TW
SCHLAGENHAUF, CHAHINE	BER	375	CUMRU TW
SCHLAGENLCUPT, ELLEN*	CLA	255	BEAVER T
SCHLAGER, CHARLES	WAY	263	HONESDAL
SCHLAGER, CHRISTIAN	BUT	186	CLEARFIE
SCHLAGER, FRANK	CLA	220	WASHINGT
SCHLAGER, GEORGE	WAY	263	HONESDAL
SCHLAGER, GEORGE	WAY	263	HONESDAL
SCHLAGER, JOHN	WAY	104	PALMYRA
SCHLAMEP, JOHN*	NOR	422	LOWER MT
SCHLAMP, MELGER	NOR	363	BUSHKILL
SCHLANCH, JACOB	LAN	347	EAST COC
SCHLANCH, STEPHEN	CLA	219	WASHINGT
SCHLANCKER, GEORGE	MGM	182	NEWHANOV
SCHLANDER, JOHN	UNI	069	PENNS TW
SCHLAPIG, ELLIMINA	NOR	221	SUNBURY
SCHLARZ, SUSAN	NOR	322	LEHIGH T
SCHLASMAN, JOHN	LAN	373	WEST COC
SCHLASON, SARAH	CRA	337	WOODCOCK
SCHLATER, ADAM C.	PHI	101	PENN DIS
SCHLATER, ANNA	PHI	451	SPRING G
SCHLATER, BENJAMIN	PHI	084	UPPER DE
SCHLATER, GEORGE W.	MGM	146	WHITE MA
SCHLATER, HENRY	BUT	182	CLEARFIE
SCHLATER, ISAAC	MGM	141	WHITE MA
SCHLATER, JACOB	MGM	036	SPRINGFI
SCHLATER, JOHN	MGM	145	WHITE MA
SCHLATER, JOHN	BUT	182	CLEARFIE
SCHLATER, MARY	BUT	182	CLEARFIE
SCHLATER, MARY	BUT	198	DONEGAL
SCHLATER, MARY	MGM	238	NORRITON
SCHLATER, SAMUEL	BUT	194	DONEGAL
SCHLATER, WILLIAM	MGM	025	PLYMOUTH
SCHLATMAN, H.	BER	012	OLEY TWP
SCHLATMAN, PETER	BER	013	OLEY TWP
SCHLATT, JOHN	LAN	190	BLUE BAK
SCHLAUBACH, MADELANE	MON	038	ROSS TWP
SCHLAUCH, DANIEL	LEH	098	UPPER MA
SCHLAUCH, GEORGE	BER	386	BRECKNOC
SCHLAUCH, ISAAC	LAN	343	EAST COC
SCHLAUCH, LUCAS	LEH	110	UPPER MA
SCHLAUCH, MOSES	BER	082	CENTRE T
SCHLAUCH, PHILIP	BER	384	BRECKNOC
SCHLAUEL, JOSEPH	LEH	394	LOWHILL
SCHLAUGH, HENRY	LAN	301	PENN TWP
SCHLAUGH, HENRY	YOR	019	YORK BOR
SCHLAUTER, JOHN	BUC	166	ROCKHILL
SCHLAY, HENRY	ALL	219	ALLEGHEN
SCHLAYENHOF, MARY	CLA	255	BEAVER T
SCHLAYER, MICHAEL	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLAYER, SAMUEL	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLAYERS, GEORGE	BUC	209	SPRINGFI
SCHLAYERS, JOHN	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLAZERS, FRANCIS	BUC	211	SPRINGFI
SCHLE, JOHN	PHI	513	NO. LIBE
SCHLEAR, JOHN	SCH	017	RUSH TWP
SCHLEBACH, CHRISTOPHER	LAN	320	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBACH, HENRY	LAN	320	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBACH, JOHN	LAN	323	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBACH, WILLIAM	LAN	324	BRECKNOC
SCHLEBAUGH, JOSEPH	BER	337	CUMRU TW
SCHLECHER, PAUL *	LEH	368	NORTHAMP
SCHLECHT, JOHN M.	PHI	299	KENSINGT
SCHLECKER, JACOB	LEH	394	LOWHILL
SCHLEDGT, JOHN	WAY	214	TEXAS TW
SCHLEE, MICHAEL	ALL	263	PITTSBUR
SCHLEEDER, THEDORE	YOR	226	LOWER WI
SCHLEEDER, THEDORE JR.	YOR	227	LOWER WI
SCHLEFER, ELIZABETH	BUC	287	HILLTOWN
SCHLEFFER, CONRAD	ALL	142	PITTSBUR
SCHLEGEE, GEORGE	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE, HENRY	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE, HUGH	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE, SAMUEL	NOR	396	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEE, SUSAN	NOR	389	MOORE TW
SCHLEGEL, ABRAHAM	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, BENEVILLE	BER	115	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, CHARLES	BER	107	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, CHARLES	NOR	251	UPPER MA
SCHLEGEL, DANIEL	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, ELI	BER	120	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, ELIJAH	BER	105	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, HANNAH	BER	104	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, HENRY	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, ISAAC	BER	368	CUMRU TW
SCHLEGEL, JACOB	BER	375	CUMRU TW
SCHLEGEL, JACOB	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, JAMES	BER	106	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, JOHN	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, JOHN	BER	115	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, LEAH	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, PAUL	NOR	209	UPPER NA
SCHLEGEL, PETER	NOR	232	SUNBURY
SCHLEGEL, SAMUEL	BER	110	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, SAMUEL	BER	083	MAXATAWN
SCHLEGEL, SOLEMON	BER	111	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, SOLOMON	BER	113	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, SUSANNA	BER	113	RICHMOND
SCHLEGEL, SUSANNAH	NOR	261	SHAMOKIN
SCHLEGELMILCH, JOHN	LAN	051	EAST DON
SCHLEICHER, JOSEPH	BER	108	UPPER TU
SCHLEICHTER, MALIN	CHE	085	PHOENIXV
SCHLEIDER, LYDIA	LEH	188	HANOVER
SCHLEIFER, JACOB	MGM	163	FREDERIC
SCHLEIFER, JOSEPH*	BUC	144	MILFORD
SCHLEIFFER, JACOB	BUC	215	SPRINGFI
SCHLEIG, DANIEL	NOR	197	COAL TWP
SCHLEM, EDMUND	PHI	012	NO. LIBE
SCHLEM, EDMUND	PHI	496	DOCK WAR
SCHLEM, WILLIAM	PHI	012	NO. LIBE
SCHLEMM, CHARLES, W. G.	BER	198	MAIDENCR
SCHLENAKER, MARK	LYC	341	PORTER T
SCHLENK, MOURET	LAN	376	RAPHOE T
SCHLENKER, DANIEL	BER	149	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, DANIEL	BER	134	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, JOHN	BER	140	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, JOHN	BER	147	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, JOHN	BER	144	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, JOSIAH	BER	149	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, RATHAN	BER	146	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, RUBEN	BER	140	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, SAMUEL	BER	140	GREENWIC
SCHLENKER, SAMUEL	NOR	244	LITTLE M
SCHLENTZ, JOHN	PHI	129	SOUTHWAR
SCHLEPPER, JOHN	ALL	132	PITTSBUR
SCHLEPPY, ABRU	LUZ	487	BUTLER T
SCHLEPPY, ELLEN J.	LUZ	487	BUTLER T
SCHLEPPY, HENRY	LUZ	487	BUTLER T
SCHLER, DANIEL	PHI	365	NORTH MU
SCHLER, JACOB	UNI	068	PENNS TW
SCHLERDER, JOHN	LEH	194	UPPER SA
SCHLERFFER, HENRY B.	LEH	040	WPPER MI
SCHLESINGER, HENRY	PHI	066	SOUTHWAR
SCHLESSELMAN, JOHN	PHI	230	SOUTH MU
SCHLESSER, ANNA	PHI	106	NO. LIBE
SCHLESSMAN, JOHN	BER	098	UPPER TU
SCHLESSMAN, JOHN	BER	147	BETHEL T
SCHLESSMAN, PETER	BER	147	BETHEL T
SCHLESSMAN, PETER	BER	146	BETHEL T
SCHLESSMAN, WILLIAM	BER	143	BETHEL T
SCHLETTEBURG, GEORGE	ALL	124	ALLEGHEN
SCHLETZEC, ANTON	SCH	355	POTTSVIL
SCHLETZER, CHRISTIAN	ALL	368	FRANKLIN
SCHLETZERN, CATHARINE	ALL	077	INDIANA
SCHLEUMES, CHARLES	PHI	455	CHESTNUT
SCHLEY, MARGARET	CLA	230	WASHINGT
SCHLICH, DANIEL	NOR	196	COAL TWP
SCHLICHER, DARAH	MGM	200	DOUGLASS
SCHLICHER, GEORGE	LEH	092	UPPER MA
SCHLICHER, JOSEPH	LEH	378	WASHINGT
SCHLICHER, LEVI	CAR	279	LOWER TO
SCHLICHT, ANN E.	PHI	335	KENSINGT
SCHLICHTER, BENJAMINE Y.	MGM	079	LIMERICK
SCHLICHTER, ESTHER	MGM	224	UPPER HA
SCHLICHTER, ESTHER	MGM	177	NEWHANOV
SCHLICHTER, JESSE	BUC	187	ROCKHILL
SCHLICHTER, JOHN	BUC	188	ROCKHILL
SCHLICHTR, JACOB	MGM	079	LIMERICK
SCHLICK, ELIZABETH	NOR	197	COAL TWP
SCHLICKER, CAROLINA	LEH	080	WEISENBU
SCHLICKER, DANIEL	LEH	386	WASHINGT
SCHLICKER, ELIZABETH	LEH	360	NORTHAMP
SCHLICKER, ISAAC	MGM	055	POTTSGRO
SCHLICKER, JOHN	LEH	360	NORTHAMP
SCHLICKER, REUBEN	BER	134	GREENWIC
SCHLICKER, RUEBEN	LEH	092	UPPER MA
SCHLICKMOYER, JOHN	SCH	427	PINE GRO
SCHLIDERBERRY, CONRAD	PHI	094	NO. LIBE
SCHLIDHTOR, THOMAS	BUC	188	ROCKHILL
SCHLIDITER, JOHN *	MGM	054	POTTSGRO
SCHLIECHER, RACHEL	BER	048	HERFORD
SCHLIEFFER, WILLOUGHBY	LEH	345	EAST ALL
SCHLIER, GEORGE	BER	276	PERRY TW
SCHLIETER, THOMAS	FRA	303	LETTERKE
SCHLIFER, CATHARINE	PER	393	SPRING T
SCHLIFER, CHRISTIAN	BUC	287	HILLTOWN
SCHLIFER, ENOS	BUC	273	HILLTOWN
SCHLIFER, GEORGE	BUC	287	HILLTOWN
SCHLIFFER, JACOB	LEH	335	ALLENTOW
SCHLIFFER, JOSEPH	BUC	215	SPRINGFI
SCHLIG, JOSEPH	NOR	195	COAL TWP
SCHLIGTIG, ADAM	NOR	186	COAL TWP
SCHLIKER, EARNEST	CLA	272	BEAVER T
SCHLIKER, GEORGE	MON	073	POCONO T
SCHLINBECKER, JOHN	BER	346	CUMRU TW
SCHLIPF, DANIEL	CHE	055	WEST VIN
SCHLISHTER, ENOS*	BUC	178	ROCKHILL
SCHLISSINGER, PHILIP	PHI	133	SOUTHWAR
SCHLITIG, CASPER	NOR	186	COAL TWP
SCHLITZER, CATHARINE	SCH	370	POTTSVIL
SCHLITZER, JOHN	SCH	352	POTTSVIL
SCHLLTER, GETLEIB	PHI	361	KENSINGT
SCHLMECKER, JACOB	BER	138	GREENWIC
SCHLOAT, ADAM	YOR	221	LOWER WI
SCHLOAT, CAROLINE	YOR	239	MANCHEST
SCHLOAT, GEORGF	YOR	239	MANCHEST
SCHLOAT, SAMUEL	YOR	221	LOWER WI
SCHLOFER, JOHN	YOR	008	YORK BOR
SCHLOFER, REUBEN	BUC	267	HILLTOWN
SCHLOGEL, WILLIAM	NOR	235	SUNBURY
SCHLOMAN, ELIZABETH *	LAN	345	EAST COC
SCHLOMAN, HENRY	UNI	026	CENTRE T
SCHLONAKER, JOSIAH	LYC	297	MIFFLIN
SCHLONECKER, JACOB	BER	138	GREENWIC
SCHLOOP, JACOB	PHI	471	MOYAMINS
SCHLOOP, JOHN	PHI	472	MOYAMINS
SCHLOOP, JOHN	PHI	055	PASSYUNK
SCHLOORUK, VINCINT	CLA	283	BEAVER T
SCHLOPER, AMAS	ADA	056	MENALLEN
SCHLOPER, ANDREW	NOR	134	EASTON B
SCHLOPER, ANGUSTUS	ARM	202	KITTANNI
SCHLOPER, GEORGE	YOR	008	YORK BOR
SCHLOPER, JOSEPH	LEG	004	SALSBURG
SCHLOPERE, JOHN	BUC	210	SPRINGFI
SCHLOPHER, JACOB	YOR	009	YORK BOR
SCHLORSER, MARY	CRA	059	HAYFIELD
SCHLOSMAN, JOHN	CHE	168	NORTH CO
SCHLOSS, JOHN	PHI	144	UPPER DE
SCHLOSS, LAZARUS	PHI	010	LOWER DE
SCHLOSS, S.	SCH	316	POTTSVIL
SCHLOSSEN, CONRAD	ADA	082	HUNTINGD
SCHLOSSER, BENJAMIN	LEH	389	WASHINGT
SCHLOSSER, CONRAD	ADA	060	MENALLEN
SCHLOSSER, HAYYARD	YOR	085	YORK BOR
SCHLOSSER, JACOB	PHI	390	NEW MARK
SCHLOSSER, JOHN	PHI	060	LOWER DU
SCHLOSSER, JOHN	LEB	009	HEIDELBE
SCHLOSSER, JOHN	YOR	079	YORK BOR
SCHLOSSER, JOHN J.	MIF	254	LEWISTOW
SCHLOSSER, LAFAYETTE	YOR	085	YORK BOR
SCHLOSSER, MARY	CRA	120	MEADVILL
SCHLOSSER, PETER	ADA	063	TYRONE T
SCHLOSSER, PHILLIP	PHI	390	NEW MARK
SCHLOSSER, STEPHEN	LEH	388	WASHINGT
SCHLOSSER, VALENTINE	NOR	232	BETHLEHE
SCHLOT, LEVI	LAN	363	WEST COC
SCHLOTMUN, GEORGE	BER	406	ALSACE T
SCHLOTT, DANIEL	YOR	207	LOWER WI
SCHLOTT, ELIZABETH	LAN	102	WARWICK
SCHLOTT, GABRIEL	LAN	088	WARWICK
SCHLOTT, HENRY	LAN	337	EAST COC
SCHLOTT, HENRY	YOR	140	HELLAM T
SCHLOTT, JACOB	LAN	337	EAST COC
SCHLOTT, JOH	LAN	343	EAST COC

~~1850~~-1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

(Cross out year not applicable)

STATE: PA COUNTY: Schuylkill

Research date:

Research place:

Microfilm roll#:

Surnames searched for:

Post office, District, Parish, Ward, City, etc.	Page	Dwelling # 1	Family # 2	Name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family 3	Identity: Age 4	Identity: Sex 5	Identity: Color 6	Occupation 7	Value of: Real estate 8	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Married this year	School this year	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, etc.
PATTERSON	917/135	1072	1021	JACOB BARTEL	39	M		MINER		100	GER				
SCHUYLKILL TWP				SOPHIA ✓	38	F					DO				
				SOPHIA ✓	14	F					DO		✓		
MIDDLEPORT				CATHERINE ✓	12	F					DO		✓		
				CAROLINE ✓	7	F					PA		✓		
				LOUISA ✓	1	F					PA				
				PETER ✓	4	M					PA				

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL SCHILLING **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	25 OCT 1880		Benton	IN	
Burial	25 OCT 1880		Benton	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	10 NOV 1889		Benton	IN	HOLY TRINITY
Burial	12 NOV 1889		Benton	IN	Cemetery

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 ANGELINA	Birth	AUG 1830		BAVARIA	GER	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 JUL 1905	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	
	FRANCIS GROSS	Burial	6 JUL 1905	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	
	2 PETER	Birth	25 JUL 1833	SANKT INGBERT	BAVARIA	GER	
		Marr.			SCHUYLKILL	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 JUL 1909	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	ST MARY'S
	EVA ANNA CATHERINE MEISBERGER	Burial	15 JUL 1909	DUNNINGTON	BENTON	IN	Cemetery
	3 JOHN	Birth	FEB 1834				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 MARY MAGDALENE	Birth	MAR 1840				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 JOSEPH	Birth	1842				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 GERTRUDE	Birth	1845				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 CATHERINE	Birth	1847				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

93

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: